


CA20N DE
-R25

Report
Minister of Education
Province of Ontario
(CANADA)
1940



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761115467607>



Courtesy Toronto Board of Education.

Gov. Doc.
Ont
E

Ontario Education, Dept. of

REPORT

OF THE

Minister of Education

Province of Ontario

FOR THE YEAR

1940

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 11, 1941



406891
2.11.42

TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1942

(V)

Doc. 100
Ont.
E

REPORT

OF THE

Minister of Education

Province of Ontario

FOR THE YEAR

1940



10000A
2.11.42



TABLE OF CONTENTS

REPORT OF THE MINISTER.....	PAGE 1
-----------------------------	-----------

APPENDICES

PART I

APPENDIX A—REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS.....	5
APPENDIX B—REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS.....	20
APPENDIX C—REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.....	27
APPENDIX D—REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF FRENCH INSTRUCTION ON THE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS.....	30
APPENDIX E—REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING COLLEGE FOR TECHNICAL TEACHERS.....	45
APPENDIX F—REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF AGRICULTURAL CLASSES.....	48
APPENDIX G—REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	54
APPENDIX H—REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	67
APPENDIX I—REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF..	71
APPENDIX J—REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND..	77
APPENDIX K—REPORT OF THE ACTING INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES.....	83
APPENDIX L—REPORT OF THE PROVINCIAL SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC.....	99
APPENDIX M—REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR OF TRADE SCHOOLS.....	103

PART II

Statistics of the Provincially-Controlled Schools of Ontario

Synopsis—

Terminology.....	109
Summary for 1939.....	111
Education Costs 1939 and 1938.....	113
Age-Grade Distribution, All Pupils, May 1940.....	115
Pupil Movement. I. Admissions, Transfers, Exemptions, Retirements.....	117
II. Destinations and Occupations of Ex-Pupils.....	118

Comparative Statistics—

I. Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	119
Number of School Boards.....	119
II. Schools, Pupils, Teachers.....	120
III. Teachers' Salaries.....	122
IV. Finances.....	123
V. Teachers in Training.....	124
VI. Departmental Summer Courses.....	124
VII. Trend in Teachers' Certificates, English-French Schools.....	125
VIII. High School Entrance Examination Results.....	125
IX. Fifth Classes.....	125
X. Education Contrasted with Other Municipal Services, Ontario Cities, 1940....	127
XI. Legislative Grants to Education.....	129

Detailed Statistics—

I. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:

A. Public and Separate Schools—

Table 1—Distribution of Elementary Schools by Counties and Districts....	130
Table 2—Enrolment and Attendance.....	132
Table 3—Teachers—Supply and Demand.....	138
Table 4—Distribution of Teachers by Certificates.....	139
Table 5—Teachers and Salaries, 1940-41.....	143
Table 6—High School Entrance Examination Results by Inspectorates.....	146
Table 7—Fifth Classes.....	152
Table 8—Report of Health Services.....	154

B. Public Schools—

Table 9—Age-Grade Distribution.....	160
Table 10—Religious Instruction in Ontario Schools.....	163
Table 11—Efficiency Tests Applied to the Larger Centres.....	165
Table 12—Promotion and Retardation in the Larger Centres.....	166
Table 13—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	168
Table 14—Financial Statistics.....	170
Table 15—Analysis of Current Expenses in Cities and Large Towns.....	184
Table 16—Consolidated Schools.....	185
Table 17—Low Attendance Schools.....	187
Table 18—Protestant Separate Schools.....	189

C. Roman Catholic Separate Schools—

Table 19—Age-Grade Distribution.....	191
Table 20—Financial Statistics.....	194

II. SECONDARY SCHOOLS:

A. General—

Table 21—Classification of Academic Pupils by Subjects of Study.....	201
Table 22—Annual Departmental Examination Results.....	202
Table 23—Visual Aids in Secondary Education.....	204
Table 24—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	206

B. Continuation Schools—

Table 25—Enrolment, Attendance, Grade Distribution.....	208
Table 26—Age-Grade Distribution.....	211
Table 27—Financial Statistics.....	212

C. Collegiate Institutes and High Schools—

Table 28—Enrolment, Attendance, Grade Distribution.....	219
Table 29—Age-Grade Distribution.....	223
Table 30—Financial Statistics.....	224

D. Vocational Schools—

1. Day Schools:

Table 31—Teachers; Pupils; Enrolment, Attendance, Grade Distribution...	230
Table 32—Age-Grade Distribution.....	232
Table 33—Classification of Pupils by Subjects of Study.....	233
Table 34—Financial Statistics.....	235

2. Night Schools:

Table 35—Teachers and Pupils.....	236
Table 36—Classification of Pupils by Subjects of Study.....	239

III. SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS:

Table 37—Enrolment, Attendance, Grade Distribution.....	240
Table 38—Age-Grade Distribution.....	240
Table 39—Financial Statistics.....	240

IV. MISCELLANEOUS:

Table 40—Professional Certificates Issued during 1940.....	241
Table 41—Location of Secondary Schools by Counties and Districts.....	242
Table 42—Inspectors and Inspectorates.....	246
Table 43—Departmental Publications.....	253

V. GRAPHS:

1. Comparison of Pupil Day Costs.....	112
2. Average Time Spent in Each Grade.....	114
3. Distribution of Enrolment by Grade.....	114
4. Education and the Municipal Dollar.....	126
5. Per Capita Cost of Education and School Enrolment, Cities, 1940.....	128
6. High School Entrance Examinations—Results for Last Ten Years.....	150
7. High School Entrance Examinations—Relation to Grade 8 Enrolment...	150
8. Township School Areas.....	182

REPORT

OF THE

Minister of Education

FOR THE YEAR 1940

TO THE HONOURABLE ALBERT MATTHEWS, LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

YOUR HONOUR,—

I beg leave to present to your Honour the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1940.

Schools and the War

The vocational schools of Ontario were mobilized during the last two weeks of June, 1940, for the purpose of training men and women for semi-skilled employment in war industries. A survey was made in each district of the needs of local firms, and special war emergency classes were instituted to provide the necessary instruction. Staffs, accommodation and equipment showed an amazing adaptability to war-time requirements. During July and August approximately 6,000 persons throughout the Province received special training in a variety of trades, and so successful was the project that plans are now being made to continue the instruction concurrently with the regular day and evening classes. If necessary, the war classes will be conducted on a twenty-four-hour-day basis.

The programme in its entirety has been made possible by the whole-hearted co-operation of advisory committees and boards, who placed the accommodation, equipment and staff under their control at the disposal of the Department without reserve. This spontaneous co-operation on their part is gratefully acknowledged.

New Courses of Study and New Text-Books

In order that the programme of studies should not be unduly disrupted and that the cost of the new text-books required should be as light as possible in any one year, it is the policy of the Department of Education to introduce new courses of study for Grades IX-XIII in successive years.

A new course for the pupils of Grade XI in Ancient and Mediaeval History was introduced in September, 1940, and a new text-book to cover this course was authorized at that time, viz., *The Ancient and Mediaeval World*. This, with a Latin Reader for High Schools, and a new reader, *Deuxième Livre de Lecture*, for the use of elementary schools attended by French-speaking pupils, were the only new text-books authorized for 1940 which pupils were required to purchase.

The following books were authorized but permission was granted to schools to continue the use of text-books already in the hands of the pupils: English—*Mastering Effective English* for Grade XII; History—*Britain and the Empire from 1603*; *Britain's Story*; *The British People, A Story of Social Development*; these are alternative texts for Grade IX. *A Modern Geometry for High Schools* was also authorized.

General Shop Work, was authorized but pupils were not required by Departmental Regulations to purchase it.

Teacher Training

The registration at the Normal Schools decreased from 1,247 in 1939-40 to 1,120 in the 1940-41 session. The actual decrease in attendance is to be ascribed to the entrance of 104 fewer men, the majority of whom enlisted for active service or engaged in some form of war work. Women graduates from upper secondary school grades are likewise responding in ever increasing numbers to a growing demand for inspectors in munition plants, clerks in the national civil service, trainees in the nursing profession and workers in other war-time activities. Thus an anticipated increase in the numbers of teachers-in-training as a consequence of the better remuneration now being paid throughout the profession did not take place and this in spite of the fact that 104 applicants who held but 8 of the 9 required Upper School examinations were by special ruling admitted in 1940-41 to the Normal Schools. This year the Province has had to deal with a shortage of approximately 150 teachers. The gaps in supply have been filled, and usually well filled, by former teachers now married, but who patriotically gave their services to meet a war-time need. The temporary closing of 198 small schools during the past five years, under the policy pursued by the Department of closing schools having an average attendance of 8 or under, has helped materially in averting a crisis in educational affairs owing to the present scarcity of qualified teachers.

During the autumn of 1940 a questionnaire was addressed to all inspectors requesting a detailed report on the work of 1939-40 graduates from the Normal Schools. The results show that the all-round efficiency of this recent group of teachers-in-training is appreciably above the average for teachers newly entering the profession particularly with regard to managerial capability. Improvement in this latter respect may probably be attributed to: (1) the introduction on the Normal School programme of four weeks of continuous directed-observation and practice teaching, two in graded and two in ungraded schools, which has given the students a more intimate understanding of actual schoolroom conditions and a more realistic practice in the discharge of their duties, (2) the substitution of "one-hour-in-charge" for the single practice lesson in rural practice-schools, (3) the interchange of Normal School masters and inspectors which has given the former a more thorough acquaintance with the field for which teachers-in-training are being prepared and the latter a better appreciation of the need and ways and means of continuing teacher training.

Closing of Small Schools

The number of qualified teachers available for the schools decreased rapidly during the year, due to enlistment of male teachers, to the marriage of many women teachers, and to the transfer of many women teachers to office work, particularly under the Dominion Government. It became a distinct advantage, therefore, to have some thirty-eight rural public schools, with an enrolment of fewer than eight in each case, closed during the calendar year. In most cases

these schools were closed by the action of the local board of trustees. In a few cases, however, it was necessary for the Department to ask the boards of trustees that the schools be closed temporarily because there was no prospect of an enrolment of more than eight pupils for the school in the immediate future.

At the end of the year 1940, 198 such small schools had been closed.

Township School Areas

As the ratepayers receive further information regarding township school areas, favourable opinion toward these areas increases. The public school inspectors have rendered a splendid service in bringing to the attention of the people the advantages to be gained by the larger unit of school administration in rural areas. The number of new areas formed in the calendar year 1940 was not as great as for each of the preceding two years. This was due largely to war conditions and to the hesitancy on the part of the people to make changes at this time. Twenty-six new areas were formed during the period January 1st to June 30th, 1940, involving the dissolution of 139 school sections. There are now 99 Township School Areas in the province, representing 513 former school sections.

Improvement of Rural School Buildings and Grounds

In the early part of 1940 an Interdepartmental Committee was formed to discuss ways and means of bringing about improvement and beautification of school properties.

The Inspector of Agricultural Classes prepared a booklet entitled "Suggestions for Improvement of Rural School Grounds", which was distributed to inspectors and teachers throughout the province. In the latter part of the year much good work had been done in many parts of the province toward improvement and beautification of school property. This campaign will be made continuous in the hope that, through the co-operation of inspectors, trustees, teachers parents and children, the school properties may become much more attractive than they have been in the past.

Boards of Trustees are not being called upon to make large expenditures in connection with this beautification programme. The plan is rather to make use of the efforts of the pupils and local residents, and of planting material to be found in the local area, as far as possible.

Correspondence Courses

The Correspondence Courses conducted by the Department brought to a close a very successful year in June, 1940. Children in many more isolated homes took advantage of this excellent opportunity to carry on their education in their own homes. Wherever there are mailing facilities these courses are available, free of charge. Over 60,000 prepared lessons were received during the school year. Not only are isolated children provided with these courses, but also crippled children, children in the sanatoria and preventoria of the province, and even Ontario families temporarily domiciled outside the Province, may take advantage of these courses.

In numerous homes, particularly where the children receive judicious supervision, most satisfactory work is done and excellent progress made. During the year under review, over 500 pupils passed from one grade to the next, some even completing two grades in one year.

Many pupils enrol during the winter months, i.e., from November to Easter, when conditions of roads or weather render it difficult for them to attend school. If at the time of their enrolment the teacher gives the pupil a statement of his

progress he may continue his studies with little or no interruption and return to his school the equal, and in many cases in advance, of his classmates.

Correspondence pupils have been exceptionally successful at the Entrance Examinations, particularly those who had taken all the grades by correspondence. From the very first they had been taught to put their work down orderly and neatly. Thus the Entrance was but a final Correspondence exercise.

In Grades IX and X the results were quite satisfactory. Many completed the usual quota of four or five subjects during the year. Some who had not so much time to devote to study, or were not encouraged to apply themselves regularly, did not do so well. But whatever progress they did make, might be continued in September without interruption.

At Christmas and Easter supplementary reading books, suitable to the different grades, were given to pupils who showed satisfactory progress or earnest endeavour.

Grades VII to X were provided on the 1st and 15th of each month with outlines of the chief events of the present war.

The Correspondence Staff consists of nineteen fully qualified and experienced teachers, thirteen of whom are permanently employed; and six were temporarily employed whenever their services were required.

Respectfully submitted,

D. McARTHUR,

Minister of Education.

Toronto, November 21st, 1941.

APPENDIX A

REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

The Provincial Inspectoral Staff, 1940

I. IN MEMORIAM:

Mr. Neil McDougall, B.A., was the son of a pioneer family in Lambton County who resided on a farm near the town of Petrolia. His early education was received in rural schools, the Petrolia High School and the Sarnia Collegiate Institute. When only seventeen years of age he began teaching, on a Model School certificate, in a rural school. After an experience of three years he entered the University of Toronto, graduating with honours in the Natural Sciences and in General Proficiency. He then attended the Ontario School of Pedagogy, and served on the staffs of the Pembroke High School, the Port Dover High School and the Parkhill High School. In the last-named school he served with marked success as principal for a period of ten years. In 1907 he was appointed Public School Inspector for Lambton East, a position which he held with distinction until 1922. His enthusiasm, his inspiration and his counsel were appreciated by his teachers. In 1922 he received the appointment as General Inspector in the Department of Education. While with the Department he directed the Correspondence Courses, of which he and his staff of teachers made a great success. At the time of his retirement no fewer than two thousand boys and girls living in remote areas in the province were taking advantage of these courses, and all these pupils regarded Mr. McDougall as an interested friend and adviser. He was also for a number of years Interchange Officer for the Department of Education, and through his efforts on their behalf many teachers of Ontario schools were privileged to spend a year abroad in the schools of the United Kingdom or of the other Dominions. Education in this province lost an active worker and a benefactor in the death of Mr. McDougall in December, 1940.

Mr. H. Frank Cook, B.A., was born in the village of Delhi, Norfolk County. His public school education was received in School Section No. 6 Windham, his high school education in the Simcoe High School and his professional training in the Simcoe Model School and in the Ontario Normal College in Hamilton. He graduated from the University of Toronto in 1899 with First Class honours in the Natural Sciences and with the gold medal for General Proficiency. He taught public school for eight years, part of the time in School Section No. 15 Charlotteville, and the balance in School Section No. 3 Middleton. As an inspector he served six years as assistant to Dr. Wadsworth, Inspector of Schools for Norfolk County, succeeding him in 1905. This position he held until his death in March, 1940. Mr. Cook's services as an inspector covered a period of approximately forty years, and under his able leadership the schools made marked progress. Mr. Cook was also a leader in community work. He took a very keen interest in every movement of benefit to Simcoe and the district. He was particularly well-versed in the history of Norfolk County and was often called upon to speak on this topic. In more recent years he became interested in the organization of classes in English for New Canadians in his area. This

work met with great favour. Mr. Cook was a scholar, but he combined with scholarship a sound judgment and a sympathetic understanding which endeared him to his teachers and to a large circle of friends.

Mr. Charles W. Mulloy was born on a farm near the town of Elmira. His public school education was received in the home section, and his high school education in the Berlin (Kitchener) High School, from which he graduated with a non-professional Second Class certificate. At the conclusion of a course in the Toronto Normal School he obtained a Second Class Teacher's certificate (Grade A). He taught for several years in rural schools in the Counties of Wellington and Waterloo. During these years he prepared by private study to take his Honour Matriculation examination, and on it he obtained honours in Classics, Mathematics, English and French, and also a scholarship for General Proficiency. He graduated from the University of Toronto in 1884 with Specialist academic standing in Classics. After qualifying as a high school teacher, Mr. Mulloy taught as an assistant master in the following schools:—Waterloo County Model School, Galt; Berlin High School; Seaforth High School; and as principal in Grimsby High School, Lucan High School and Aurora High School. In 1906 he was appointed Public School Inspector for the northern portion of York County. This position he held until his retirement in 1928. Mr. Mulloy was a successful teacher, and as an inspector he rendered outstanding service for a period of twenty-three years. Mr. Mulloy died at his home in Aurora on October 2nd, 1940.

Dr. J. H. Putman retired from service as Chief Inspector of the Ottawa Public Schools in 1937, after serving in this capacity for a period of twenty-seven years. On September 12th, 1940, following a brief illness, he died at his home in Ottawa. Dr. Putman was born in Gainsborough Township, Lincoln County, on September 17th, 1866. He attended a rural public school in the home area and later the Smithville High School and the St. Catharines Collegiate Institute. He graduated from the Toronto Normal School with honours, and throughout his teaching experience continued to be a keen student. In 1899 he obtained his B.A. degree from Queen's University and in 1907 his Bachelor of Pedagogy degree, and in 1910 his Doctor of Pedagogy degree from the same University. Few teachers had a more rapid rise in the profession than Dr. Putman. In 1885 and 1886 he taught in a rural public school in Seneca Township; from 1888 to 1891 he was principal of the Ancaster Village Public School; he was on the staff of the John Fisher Public School in the City of Toronto from 1891 to 1894, and in the latter year became Assistant Principal of the Ottawa Normal Model School. In 1902 he became Headmaster of the Normal Model School and in 1908 the English Master. In 1910 he received the appointment of Public School Inspector in the city of Ottawa. In this position his work became widely known throughout the Province and the Dominion. His annual reports on the public schools of Ottawa were regarded as outstanding contributions to the cause of elementary education in the province, and were read widely by educational leaders. During his period of office in Ottawa Dr. Putman received many appointments on educational committees, chief among these being (1) as chairman of a committee to report on the educational system of British Columbia; (2) as a member of a committee to report on the Protestant schools of the Province of Quebec; and (3) as one of the first members of the Ontario Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Commission. In 1935 Dr. Putman was honoured by the University of Toronto with the degree of LL.D. On retirement from office as Chief Inspector of the Ottawa Public Schools he was elected

as a Controller in the City of Ottawa and was giving leadership in this new field up to the time of his final illness.

As a writer Dr. Putman contributed many articles to educational publications. His book on Egerton Ryerson is to be found in the best school libraries of the Province and the Dominion, and his work entitled "Fifty Years at School" is a comprehensive review of the changing school philosophies and school practices over the period 1890 to 1940. With due deference to all, it may be said that, in the field of elementary education, Dr. Putman stood second to none in the Dominion during the last twenty-five years of his active service.

Mr. J. H. Smith, B.A., was a native of Ancaster. On graduating from the St. Thomas Model School he entered the teaching profession at the early age of seventeen, his first school being at Teviotdale. Later he attended the Ottawa Normal School and obtained a Second Class certificate. For a number of years he was engaged in public school work in the Counties of Wellington, Perth, Elgin and Middlesex, at the same time taking an extra-mural course in Science at Queen's University. He attended Queen's for one year and graduated with an M.A. degree in Science. He then accepted a position as Science Master in the Ridgeway Collegiate Institute, and later was appointed principal. Owing to uncertain health, Mr. Smith resigned this position to engage in farming. Subsequently he returned to his profession and held the principalships of the Petrolia and Dutton High Schools. In 1907 he was appointed Public School Inspector for Kent West and the City of Chatham. After 1928 his duties were confined to the inspectorate of Kent West; he retired on August 31st, 1931. From boyhood Mr. Smith was a keen naturalist and few men knew birds and flowers as well as he. He was one of the founders of the Kent Nature Club. He was also an active member of the Macaulay Club and for a number of years was the honorary president of the club as well as its popular critic. To every task which Mr. Smith undertook he brought enthusiasm, good judgment and exceptional tact. He was an outstanding inspector and was held in high esteem by his teachers as well as by his large circle of friends.

II. RESIGNATIONS:

Mr. W. J. Lee, B.A., is a native of Lanark County. He attended school in School Section No. 15 Bathurst, and later the Perth Collegiate Institute, obtaining a Second Class non-professional certificate in July, 1885. He attended the Perth Model School and had his first experience as a teacher in the Sturgeon Falls Separate School, beginning January, 1886. He also taught in the Perth Separate School and in School Section No. 2 Burgess North. On completing a course in the Ottawa Normal School he was appointed to the staff of the Ottawa Separate Schools as principal of St. Joseph's School, a position which he held with distinction for twenty-four years. In 1915 he was appointed Separate School Inspector for Western and Central Ontario, his duties taking him to Bruce County on the West and to Hastings County on the East. In January, 1922, he became the senior Separate School Inspector for the City of Toronto, and he held this position until his retirement on August 31st, 1940. He was an outstanding teacher and a very efficient inspector, possessing those qualities of personality which commanded the admiration and respect of the teachers and pupils. His official visits to the schools were always awaited with interest and pleasure by both staffs and students. His ready acceptance of new ideas in education was expressed in his enthusiasm for the new programme of studies.

Throughout a teaching service of fifty-five years Mr. Lee made a noteworthy contribution to the interests of the elementary schools of the province.

Dr. D. D. MacDonald, B.A., is a native of Durham County. His elementary school education was received in Union School Section No. 22 Clarke and School Section No. 22 Darlington, and his secondary school education in the Bowmanville High School. He obtained his B.A. degree from the University of Western Ontario, and his Doctor of Pedagogy degree from the University of Toronto in 1923. Dr. MacDonald attended the Port Hope Model School and the Toronto Normal School. He taught in rural public schools in School Section No. 4 Darlington and School Section No. 5 Pickering. Later he became vice-principal, and then principal, of Annette Street Public School, Toronto. Later still he served as principal of Niagara Street, McMurrich and Orde Street Public Schools. In September, 1930, he was appointed a Public School Inspector for the City of Toronto. He filled this position with distinction until his retirement on June 30th, 1940. During his years of service in the public schools of Toronto Dr. MacDonald was appointed a delegate to attend the first biennial meeting of the World Federation of Education, which was held in Edinburgh in 1925. On his invitation the Federation held its meetings in Toronto in 1927. He also attended meetings of the Federation in Geneva in 1929, in Honolulu in 1932, in Dublin in 1933 and in Tokio, Japan, in 1937. Few teachers and inspectors have rendered a greater service to the cause of elementary education in Ontario than Dr. MacDonald.

Mr. J. F. McGuire, M.A., is a native of the County of Leeds, in which he received his elementary and secondary school education, the latter in the High Schools of Athens and Brockville. Upon obtaining his Second Class certificate from the Ottawa Normal School he spent several years teaching in his home county. In 1902 he graduated from Queen's University with his Master of Arts degree and the medal in Biology. He secured his High School Assistant's certificate, and Specialist's certificate in Science, from the Ontario Normal College in 1903, after which he taught in the High Schools in Almonte and Iroquois and in Brockville Collegiate Institute. In 1915 he assumed the duties of Public School Inspector in the Counties of Leeds and Grenville. In December, 1940, he retired from active service. During his tenure as inspector Mr. McGuire took special interest in the establishment of continuation schools for the benefit of rural school pupils. For eight years he was Examiner-in-Chief in Science for the Department of Education. In 1933-34 he filled the place of exchange teacher in the Hamilton Normal School. Mr. McGuire secured the ready co-operation of teachers and boards of trustees in all school matters, and under his direction his schools made splendid progress. He was regarded as an educational leader, not only in his local area but also throughout the province.

Mr. S. A. Morrison, B.A., first attended school in School Section No. 8 Bentinck, Grey County, from which he obtained a non-professional Third Class Teacher's certificate. He then attended the Walkerton Model School and taught for three years in School Section No. 5 Bentinck. Later he attended the Owen Sound Collegiate Institute. He then entered Queen's University, specializing in English, History and Political Science; he graduated in all three courses, with honours in English and in History. After a year's attendance at the Ontario Normal College, Hamilton, he was awarded a High School Specialist's certificate in English and History, and a Permanent First Class Public School certificate. In addition to his public school teaching experience Mr. Morrison taught in the Barrie Collegiate Institute as Master in English and History, and as principal of

the High Schools of Markdale and Elmira. In 1927 he was appointed Public School Inspector for Grey East. In this inspectorate he rendered valuable service to the cause of education, and also to the community generally; he supported enthusiastically every movement which he considered would benefit the pupils and the people of his area. He was one of the first of the inspectors to emphasize the teaching of music in his schools, and at the time of his retirement in June, 1940, no fewer than 99 schools in his inspectorate were receiving special instruction in music.

III. APPOINTMENTS:

The following appointments were made to the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1940:—

1. St. Catharines: Mr. M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Marlborough Public School, Windsor, duties beginning July 4th, 1940.
2. Essex: Mr. F. W. Minkler, B.A., B.Paed., of the staff of the Ontario College of Education, duties beginning June 1st, 1940.
3. Grey East: Mr. L. L. Sinclair, B.A., Principal of Strathcona Public School, Owen Sound, duties beginning September 1st, 1940.
4. District Division X: Mr. H. W. Brown, B.A., Principal of Wellington Continuation and Consolidated School, duties beginning September 1st, 1940. (New inspectorate.)
5. District Division XI: Mr. J. E. Horton, B.A., Principal of Central Public School, Cochrane, duties beginning September 1st, 1940.
6. R.C.S.S. Division III: Dr. Louis Charbonneau, M.A., Editor of French Text Books, duties beginning October 5th, 1940. (New inspectorate.)
7. R.C.S.S. Division VIII: Mr. A. M. McNamara, B.A., of the staff of the Ontario School for the Blind, Brantford, duties beginning October 1st, 1940. (New inspectorate.)
8. R.C.S.S. Division XIV: Mr. W. A. Hayden, M.A., of the staff of Lisgar Collegiate Institute, Ottawa, duties beginning September 1st, 1940.

IV. TRANSFERS:

<i>Inspector</i>	<i>Former Inspectorate</i>	<i>New Inspectorate</i>	<i>Date</i>
1. W. L. Bowden, B.A....	Essex (2).....	Norfolk.....	June 1st
2. C. A. Brown, M.A....	St. Catharines.....	(Department of B. Paed. Education).....	April 1st
3. L. J. Langan, B.A....	R.C.S.S. Div. XII....	R.C.S.S. Div. VIII..	Sept. 1st
4. T. S. Melady, M.A....	R.C.S.S. Div. VI.....	R.C.S.S. Div. XVI...	Sept. 1st

V. EXCHANGES BETWEEN INSPECTORS AND NORMAL SCHOOL MASTERS, DATING FROM SEPTEMBER 1ST, 1940.

1. Mr. C. F. Cannon, B.A., B.Paed., (York 6), with Mr. R. A. Johnston, B.A., B.Paed., of the Toronto Normal School.
2. Mr. C. B. Routley, M.A., (Wentworth), with Mr. H. G. Lockett, M.A., B.Paed., of the Hamilton Normal School.

VI. ENLISTMENT FOR MILITARY SERVICE:

Mr. H. H. Langford, B.A., Public School Inspector for District Division X, with residence at Kirkland Lake, enlisted with the Royal Canadian Air Force on February 12th, 1940. On completing the Instructors' Course at Trenton, Ontario, he was transferred to Camp Borden to act as Flying Instructor in the Advanced Training Squadron of the British Commonwealth Air Training Plan. Mr. Langford holds the rank of Flight-Lieutenant.

Township School Areas

The increase in the number of these larger units was not as great during 1940 as for each of the preceding two years. This was due, no doubt, to a greater hesitancy on the part of rural people to entertain changes during the war period. The inspectors continued, however, to make the idea more widely known, and among municipal councillors, trustees and rural leaders a favourable attitude to the movement is steadily growing. Twenty-six new areas were formed during the period January 1st to June 30th, 1940. There are now in the province 99 of these larger areas, replacing 513 school sections. An encouraging feature of the progress made in 1940 was that in seven areas formed in earlier years, additional school sections were added.

The following is a list of the township school areas organized during the calendar year 1940:—

Townships	Number of School Sections	County or District	Inspector	Date of Formation
1. Perry.....	7	Parry Sound	E. R. Underhill	Jan. 8th
2. Wollaston.....	6	Hastings	J. D. Deyell	Jan. 10th
3. McClure and Wicklow.....	4	Hastings	J. D. Deyell	Feb. 24th
4. Bangor.....	3	Hastings	J. D. Deyell	Feb. 24th
5. Casey.....	2	Temiskaming	W. L. Lovell	May 13th
6. Clarendon.....	7	Frontenac	T. J. Thompson	May 28th
7. Mayo.....	4	Hastings	J. D. Deyell	June 1st
8. Olden.....	6	Frontenac	T. J. Thompson	June 1st
9. Widdifield.....	6	Nipissing	J. W. Trusler	June 3rd
10. Elzevir.....	7	Hastings	A. W. McGuire	June 3rd
11. McMurrich.....	4	Parry Sound	J. L. Moore	June 3rd
12. Oliver.....	5	Thunder Bay	W. J. Judd	June 5th
13. Ryerson.....	5	Parry Sound	E. R. Underhill	June 15th
14. Oso.....	9	Frontenac	T. J. Thompson	June 15th
15. Dalton.....	4	Victoria	C. W. Lees	June 21st
16. Kingsford (Unorganized).....	2	Rainy River	W. E. Eade	June 24th
17. Barrie.....	5	Frontenac	T. J. Thompson	June 24th
18. Palmerston.....	7	Frontenac	T. J. Thompson	June 26th
19. Crowland.....	2	Welland	N. R. Wightman	June 27th
20. Lutterworth.....	7	Haliburton	A. Stouffer	June 28th
21. Richmond.....	5	Lennox	K. O. Birkin	June 28th
22. Carlow.....	5	Hastings	J. D. Deyell	June 29th
23. Monteagle and Herschel (1).....	6	Hastings	J. D. Deyell	June 29th
24. Monteagle and Herschel (2).....	7	Hastings	J. D. Deyell	June 29th
25. Fredericksburgh North.....	7	Lennox	K. O. Birkin	June 29th
26. Dungannon.....	7	Hastings	J. D. Deyell	June 29th

Small Schools

Thirty-eight rural public schools with enrolment of fewer than eight pupils each were closed during the calendar year 1940, either by action of the local

board of trustees or at the request of the Minister of Education. The total number of such schools remaining closed temporarily, at the end of the year 1940, was 198.

The schools closed during 1940 are given below:—

School	Inspectorate	Inspector
1. S.S. No. 12 Sullivan.....	Bruce East.....	J. M. Game
2. S.S. No. 5 Huron.....	Bruce West.....	G. C. Dobson
3. S.S. No. 8 Huron.....	Bruce West.....	G. C. Dobson
4. S.S. No. 9 Goulburn.....	Carleton.....	T. P. Maxwell
5. S.S. No. 1 Garafraxa E.....	Dufferin.....	H. A. Halbert
6. U.S.S. No. 10 Garafraxa E.....	Dufferin.....	H. A. Halbert
7. S.S. No. 2 Matilda.....	Dundas.....	W. J. Stewart
8. U.S.S. No. 4 Dunwich.....	Elgin.....	J. C. Smith
9. S.S. No. 5 Olden.....	Frontenac North.....	T. J. Thompson
10. U.S.S. No. 12 Sheffield.....	Frontenac North.....	T. J. Thompson
11. U.S.S. No. 10 Glenelg.....	Grey South.....	G. E. Pentland
12. U.S.S. No. 1 McKillop.....	Huron East.....	J. H. Kinkad
13. U.S.S. No. 10 Hullett.....	Huron West.....	E. C. Beacom
14. S.S. No. 3 Lanark.....	Lanark.....	L. B. Hyde
15. S.S. No. 1 Montague.....	Lanark.....	L. B. Hyde
16. S.S. No. 3 Montague.....	Lanark.....	L. B. Hyde
17. S.S. No. 13 Elizabethtown.....	Leeds and Grenville (2).....	E. Oakes
18. S.S. No. 14 Yonge and Escott R.....	Leeds and Grenville (2).....	E. Oakes
19. S.S. No. 7 Edwardsburg.....	Leeds and Grenville (3).....	W. H. Carlton
20. S.S. No. 17 Wolford.....	Leeds and Grenville (3).....	W. H. Carlton
21. S.S. No. 7 Whitby East.....	Ontario South.....	R. A. Hutchison
22. S.S. No. 1 Caledonia.....	Prescott and Russell.....	G. R. Smith
23. S.S. No. 9 Plantagenet North.....	Prescott and Russell.....	G. R. Smith
24. S.S. No. 7 Osnabruck.....	Stormont.....	J. Froats
25. S.S. No. 1 Oliver.....	District Division IV.....	W. J. Judd
26. S.S. No. 8 Twp. 29, Range 23.....	District Division V.....	D. T. Walkom
27. S.S. No. 3 Hilton.....	District Division V.....	D. T. Walkom
28. U.S.S. No. 7 Calder.....	District Division IX.....	W. F. Hiscocks
29. U.S.S. No. 3 Boston and Pacaud.....	District Division X.....	H. H. Langford
30. S.S. No. 2B Mountjoy.....	District Division X.....	H. W. Brown
31. S.S. No. 7 Chaffey.....	District Division XIII.....	E. R. Underhill
32. S.S. No. 1 Machar.....	District Division XIII.....	E. R. Underhill
33. S.S. No. 2 Monck.....	District Division XV.....	G. S. Johnson
34. S.S. No. 4 Franklin.....	District Division XVI.....	A. Stouffer
35. S.S. No. 6A Franklin.....	District Division XVI.....	A. Stouffer
36. S.S. No. 11 Minden.....	District Division XVI.....	A. Stouffer
37. R.C.S.S. No. 2 Baldwin.....	R.C.S.S. Division II.....	L. Carrière
38. R.C.S.S. No. 4 Admaston.....	R.C.S.S. Division XVI.....	J. T. Anderson

SUMMARY: Number of schools closed before 1937.....	55	
Number of these schools reopened.....	8	
	—	47
Number of schools closed in 1937.....	32	
Number of these schools reopened.....	3	
	—	29
Number of schools closed in 1938.....	41	
Number of these schools reopened.....	2	
	—	39
Number of schools closed in 1939.....	45	45
Number of schools closed in 1940.....	38	38
	—	
Total number of schools closed.....		198

Improvement of Rural School Buildings and Rural School Sites

Early in 1940 a movement was begun leading to the improvement of rural school buildings and school sites. A committee was formed under the chairmanship of Mr. J. A. Carroll, B.S.A., Department of Agriculture. This committee

included representatives from the Department of Education, the Department of Agriculture, the Ontario Agricultural College and the Department of Lands and Forests. The aim of the committee was to institute a constant and continuous campaign, through the Public and Separate School Inspectors and the teachers, for improvement and beautification of school buildings and school sites. During the year 1940 considerable progress was made. Each inspector, with the co-operation of the local board of trustees, selected a particular school on a provincial highway to become a demonstration and exhibition school from the stand-points of improvement and beautification. The inspectors further urged upon all teachers and trustees to take steps toward the improvement of their school properties.

Under the chairmanship of Mr. Norman Davies, B.S.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes in the Department of Education, a sub-committee of the main committee prepared a booklet entitled "Suggestions for Improvement of Rural School Grounds." This booklet was distributed to every school in the province in September, 1940. It is hoped that a rapid improvement may be made in school properties over the next two or three years, and more particularly in those school properties which border on provincial highways. The Forestry Branch of the Department of Lands and Forests is assisting the schools in securing trees and shrubs. Mr. John F. Clark, Lecturer in the Horticultural Societies Branch of the Department of Agriculture, is giving special attention to the beautification of school grounds.

It is realized that to get the best results there will require to be hearty co-operation among all those interested in the schools, and that Departmental officials, inspectors and teachers will require to give this project their unwavering attention and encouragement.

Fifth Classes (Grades IX and X)

Since the introduction of the new programme of studies into the elementary schools the Department has ceased to encourage the organization of fifth classes in the ungraded school. It is felt that the responsibilities which are to be assumed by the teacher of a one-roomed school in presenting the new courses for Grades I to VIII inclusive are quite sufficient for him to undertake, without the additional effort which is required when the courses for Grades IX and X are included in the daily programme of work. As a result of this attitude of the Department toward fifth classes in ungraded schools, the number of these classes organized since 1937 has become fewer year by year, as the following table shows:—

	1937	1938	1939	1940
No. of fifth classes	1,715	1,521	1,452	1,370
No. of fifth class pupils	11,621	10,914	9,811	10,987
Grants to fifth classes	\$70,366	\$69,083	\$62,536	\$67,352

In lieu of the organization of fifth classes the Department is encouraging the transportation to secondary schools of rural pupils who have high school entrance standing. The regulations require that two or more rural school boards arrange together for the transportation of high school pupils from the several school sections, to a continuation school, a high school or a vocational school. If the agreement is approved by the Department, the approval depending on the distance to be travelled, the daily cost of transportation and whether or not the contractor has met the requirements under The Ontario Public Vehicle Act,

the Department pays to each section that is a party to a contract sixty per cent of the net cost of the transportation to that section. (For the school year 1941-42 the grant will be only fifty per cent of the net cost to each section.) In the school year 1940-41, 71 rural school sections took advantage of the assistance given.

The School on Wheels

The Railway School Car, with its Union Jack flying from the flag-pole at each point of call, presents a striking feature in the northern landscape. This unique type of school answers the inarticulate call of the wilderness child for help. Without it, he had no hope for even the rudiments of an education. Now he profits by this welcome visitor and is forging ahead to take his place among his more favoured fellow-Canadians. A large percentage of the population served is of non-English speech, but the language handicap is but a slight obstacle to progress, and these pupils and their parents are fitting themselves readily into the pattern of loyal and effective citizenship.

As a proof of the efficiency of the School Car, eighteen pupils last year were taking secondary school work and seven more were added to the list as High School Entrance graduates. This "Work Your Own Way" system of education develops initiative and self-dependence which register not only in school but in afterlife.

The car accommodation has been steadily improved since inauguration in 1926. In 1940 a new car was installed to replace one of the oldest in service. This car, now operating west of Capreol on the Canadian National lines, is the last word in workmanship, comfort and convenience, and has earned the grateful appreciation of teacher, parents and pupils, as well as the commendation of the public at large.

Interchange of Teachers

The gravity of the present world situation has affected the interchange of teachers to a considerable extent. For the school year 1940-1 only eleven Ontario teachers are on exchange, as compared with more than forty during each of the past several years. Except in the case of two teachers who remained overseas for a second year, the exchanges are all with the Western Provinces. A summary of the exchanges arranged for the school year 1940-41 is given below:—

- 1 Ontario Public School teacher on exchange in England
- 1 Ontario Separate School teacher on exchange in Scotland
- 4 Ontario Public School teachers on exchange in British Columbia
- 1 Ontario Public School teacher on exchange in Alberta
- 2 Ontario Public School teachers on exchange in Saskatchewan
- 2 Ontario Secondary School teachers on exchange in Alberta

11 Ontario teachers on exchange during 1940-41.

Consolidated Schools

The key principle in the consolidation of schools is the central school in the rural municipality or school area, with carefully planned transportation thereto. By this system certain distinct advantages are gained: e.g. consistently regular and prompt attendance, better qualified and more permanent teachers, improved accommodation and equipment, more effective inspectorial supervision and better local administration. An outstanding advantage is the opportunity afforded the pupil of continuing his education while he remains at home. Out of the twenty-eight consolidated schools in the province twenty-four have fifth classes and continuation school work, with an enrolment of 500 pupils



1. The Railway Car School in its winter quarters.

3. The Classroom in Action.

2. The Kitchen.

4. The Living-room.

5. Arthur and David build a winter home at Car School Siding to get an Education.

The system has been in operation since 1908, when Hudson Township in Northern Ontario chose to try out the central school and transportation in preference to multiplying isolated sectional schools. Since that time these twenty-eight consolidated schools have replaced seventy-nine sectional and village schools, thus bringing to the rural child the advantages of the well-manned and organized graded school while retaining the rural atmosphere and providing a programme adjusted to rural needs.

Trends in the Salaries of Elementary School Teachers
(cities not included) **From 1900-1940**

1900-1910: At the beginning of this period Canada was emerging from a depression and salaries were low. An aggressive immigration policy, initiated in the closing years of the nineteenth century, increased the number and size of settlements in the Prairie Provinces, creating a demand for additional schools and teachers, many of whom were enlisted from Ontario. In 1907 and 1908, 46 of the 56 Model Schools were closed, and the academic requirement for entrance to a training school was raised to a Second Class certificate. Economic conditions improved during the period, and, as a result of these favourable conditions, the average salary of rural men teachers advanced, more or less uniformly, from \$349.00 to \$508.00, and the average salary for women teachers advanced uniformly from \$255.00 to \$431.00, a percentage increase in the former of 45 and in the latter of 70.

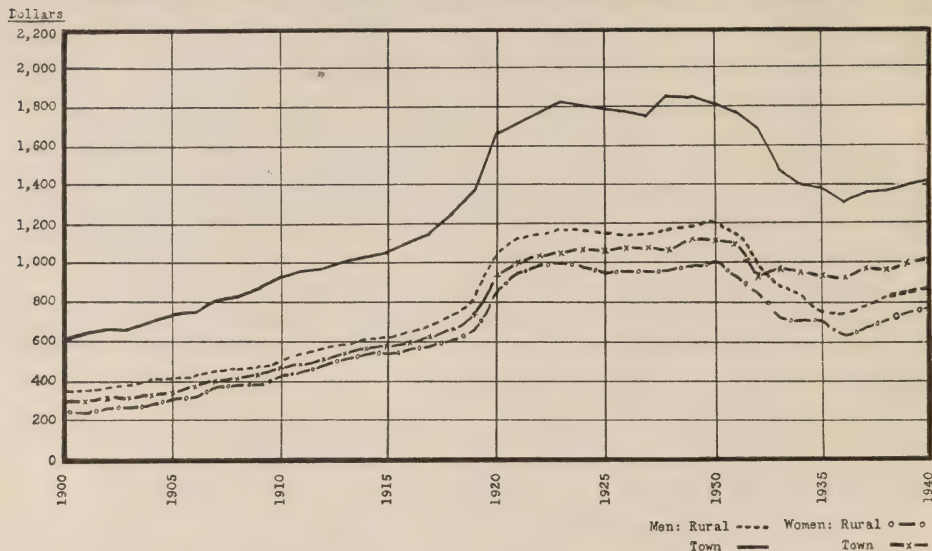
1910-1920: The trend of salaries during this decade was continuously upward, the rise from 1917 to 1920 being of a very decided character. For the first four years of the period the momentum acquired in the previous decade carried the salaries upward. For two years after the outbreak of the Great War the upward trend deviated little from the horizontal, but, as war orders stepped up the circulation of currency, economic conditions, which improved materially, were reflected generally in higher wages, higher profits and higher prices of commodities. During the decade the average salary of teachers advanced in the case of men teachers from \$508.00 to \$1,059.00, a percentage increase of 108, and in the case of women teachers from \$431.00 to \$868.00, a percentage increase of 100.

1920-1930: The trend of teachers' salaries in this decade was upward, but only to a minor degree. A reaction to the boom conditions of the later years of the former decade came in the early portion of the period, but it was followed by an extensively active period to almost the closing years of the decade. The increase in the average salary of men teachers rose only 13 per cent. during the ten years, and only 16 per cent. in the case of women teachers.

1930-1940: A very severe economic depression followed the active conditions in business of the former decades, which did not spend its force until about the close of the year 1934. As a consequence, teachers' salaries dropped drastically during the period 1930 to 1936. The decrease in the salaries of the men teachers was 38 per cent., and in the salaries of women teachers the percentage decrease was 55. The decrease was accentuated by percentage reductions in the legislative and township grants, and by a surplus in the supply of teachers. The graph here attached indicates a gradual increase in the salaries from 1936 to 1940. Improvement in economic conditions, the raising of the standard for teachers' certificates, reducing the supply of teachers, the increasing of the grants on teachers' salaries, together with the sane efforts of teachers' federations, stemmed the downward trend. The second world war is a contributing factor in the movement for a general advance in the standards of wages

and salaries. In this decade the average salary of men teachers declined from \$1,200.00 to \$875.00, or 31 per cent., while the salary of women teachers declined from \$1,000.00 to \$740.00, a percentage of 26. The same general influences

TREND IN PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS' SALARIES, 1900 to 1940



Average Town Salaries have been chosen as a fair indication of the Trend of Urban Salaries in comparison with Rural Salaries.

which were responsible for the upward and downward trends of salaries for rural teachers have also been operative in the case of teachers in towns and villages. The graph which appears on this page represents the trends in the salaries of teachers in rural and in urban schools of towns and villages for the period 1900 to 1940.

Elementary Teachers—Supply and Demand

At the present time there are approximately 17,500 teachers in the elementary (public and separate) schools of the province. During and at the end of the school year September 1939—June 1940 there were 1,713 teachers who left the elementary teaching profession of the province either temporarily or permanently. A survey made with the help of the Public and Separate School Inspectors of the province shows that these teachers left the profession for the following reasons, and in numbers as indicated:—

(1) Enlistment for war service.....	148
(2) For other war work.....	51
(3) Due to marriage.....	882
(4) Due to change of occupation.....	183
(5) To attend University.....	41
(6) To attend a teacher-training school for higher qualifications.....	16
(7) To teach in secondary schools.....	27
(8) To teach in private schools.....	15
(9) Due to poor health.....	63
(10) Due to death.....	28
(11) Released by boards due to unsatisfactory service.....	51
(12) Due to superannuation.....	119
(13) Due to other reasons.....	89

These numbers may be regarded as normal except with respect to (1) and (3).

In June, 1940, there were 1,095 teachers who graduated from the eight Normal Schools.

The conclusion to be reached from the above statistics is that the number entering the profession did not keep pace with the number leaving it. However, there had been an accumulating over-supply of qualified teachers during the years, approximately, 1930 to 1937. This over-supply has been dwindling for the past three years, and it may be said now that there is a definite shortage of qualified elementary teachers in the province. Since September 1st, 1940, it has been found necessary to grant provisional standing for one year to 37 teachers not holding Ontario qualifications.

There are 1,111 teachers-in-training now in the provincial Normal Schools. The inspectors, after careful enquiry, find that there are a number of married women teachers who, because of the enlistment of their husbands for active war service, will be returning to the teaching profession temporarily. A few others who are qualified will return to the teaching profession for a period. Notwithstanding these facts, there will be an increased shortage of elementary teachers in September, 1941, and if enrolments in the Normal Schools do not increase by a considerable number during the next two or three years, there will continue to be a serious shortage of elementary teachers.

School Health Supervision

More than accustomed interest in the extension of school health supervision to rural and small urban communities has been shown during the last year. Probably the most constructive approach to this problem was evidenced by the Oxford County Council, who petitioned the Government for the legislation to permit of the expenditure of county funds for the employment of school nurses. Such legislation being secured, the necessary arrangements were completed and the Council, through a duly appointed sub-committee of its membership, arranged with the interested municipalities whereby school nursing personnel would be made available without charge to the community. The claims of the proponents of the scheme have, in one year, been accepted by its most lukewarm adherents.

Another approach has been adopted by the Council of the County of Bruce, whereby an annual grant of \$10.00 per classroom is made available to any municipality, or combination of school boards, interested in the establishment of an acceptable type of school health service.

A similar manifestation of concern on the part of taxing bodies in the physical well-being of school-age children, particularly in times of national emergency as critical as those through which we are at the moment passing, is strongly recommended to other County Councils.

The Teachers' Library

On February 15th, 1938, the Department of Education opened a Teachers' Library in the Travelling Libraries Branch of the Department of Education. At first books were made available to rural public and separate school teachers only. Early in 1940 the library was made available to all public and separate school teachers with the exception of those in the largest urban centres.

In spite of the fact that the library service was made known to all rural teachers through the Public and Separate School Inspectors, the demand for books on the part of the teachers was very disappointing over the first two-year period. Recently, however, the number of teachers using the library has been

increasing rapidly. There were 1,359 elementary school teachers who made use of the library during the year 1940. This was an increase of 457 over 1939. The circulation is steadily increasing, the increase in number of volumes loaned during 1940 as compared with 1939 being 1,945. At the end of the calendar year 1940 the library contained some 982 volumes, involving 81 titles. The latest books relating to elementary school practice are constantly being added to the collection.

In order to become a member of the Teachers' Library an elementary teacher is merely required to write in for an application card. When the card is properly filled in and returned to the Teachers' Library, Department of Education, the teacher may at once secure the library service. Each teacher is allowed only one book at a time, and may retain the book for a period of three weeks. If the book has not been asked for at the end of the three weeks, the period of loan may be extended. A fine of two cents per day is charged for overdue books. There is no other charge, however, connected with the library service, the postage being paid both ways by the Department of Education.

School Exhibits at the Canadian National Exhibition

Over the past few years exhibits have been made by certain groups of schools at the Canadian National Exhibition. Each year some seven to ten inspectors have been asked to appoint a committee of teachers representative of their inspectorates, for the purpose of selecting and arranging the exhibit. The Department has given encouragement to the movement by paying the necessary expenses connected with the transportation of the exhibits to Toronto and returning them again to the schools.

At the Exhibition of 1940 splendid exhibits were made by the Toronto Public Schools, the Toronto Separate Schools, the York Township Public Schools, the East York Township Public Schools, the Kitchener Public and Separate Schools, and also by the following inspectorates:—

Bruce East: Inspector J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed.

Northumberland & Durham (2): Inspector A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.

Simcoe East: Inspector J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.

Simcoe South: Inspector C. A. Lapp, B.A., B.Paed.

Welland; Lincoln: Inspector W. A. Marshall, B.A., B.Paed.

District Division IV: Inspector W. J. Judd, B.A.

District Division XII: Inspector J. W. Trusler, B.A.

No better exemplification of the work of the schools under the new programmes of study could have been given than was shown in these exhibits.

Conclusion

The continuance of the war has had its effect upon the schools. As indicated in an earlier part of this report many male teachers enlisted for active service, and during the year 1940 an unusually large number of women teachers left the teaching profession to be married.

Inspectors and teachers co-operated with boards of trustees in having the schools aid in many phases of war work during the year. The Junior Red Cross groups in the schools provided much in both money and materials. At the end of the year the pupils everywhere were purchasing War Savings Stamps and Certificates. In November and December the Navy League campaign through the elementary schools resulted in a total of \$25,202.93 being contributed by the

elementary school pupils for the purposes of the League. There was also a hearty co-operation as between the Daughters of the Empire and the schools in many areas. In some cases the pupils and teachers joined forces in collecting for the purchase of such special war items as ambulances, planes, etc. Many schools became interested in the British War Victims' Fund and made liberal contributions to it.

The Department of Education found it necessary during the year to ask the inspectors to perform additional services, to make special reports and surveys and to offer comments and recommendations on school problems and policies, to a greater extent than in any previous year. The prompt, willing and splendid response of the inspectors was fully appreciated. The work of the schools each year depends greatly on the tactful and inspirational leadership given by the inspectors, and it may be stated without reserve that during the year 1940 the inspectors excelled in their efforts leading to improvement in the work done by the elementary schools.

V. K. GREER,

Chief Inspector of Public and Separate Schools.

Toronto, March 31st, 1941.

APPENDIX B

REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS

I have the honour to submit herewith the reports of the High and Continuation School Inspectors and the Director of Vocational Education, for the school year 1939-40.

G. F. ROGERS,
Chief Inspector of Secondary Schools.

Toronto, August 22nd, 1941.

1. Report of the Inspectors of High and Continuation Schools

The first year of the Second World War has left a deep imprint on the secondary schools of Ontario. The effect upon pupil enrolment and number of teachers employed was not immediately apparent for in both respects the totals were higher than in the previous year. This year's total of 83,150 pupils was 1,037 in excess of that in 1938-39 and the total of 3,331 teachers represented an increase of 161. But as the year advanced attendance declined owing to the enlistment of older pupils and to their absorption into industry. An increasing number of teachers also joined the fighting forces. In addition, the war necessitated the adoption of measures of economy. It brought to an end the expansion of school plants to provide facilities for training in the practical courses of Shop Work and Home Economics. A number of summer courses were discontinued in the summer of 1940. The war also had its effect upon the activities of all schools. Junior Red Cross Societies were organized and patriotic activities of many kinds were promoted under the direction of teachers so that all pupils might have an opportunity to share in the war effort. Furthermore, the foundations of our democratic society and the principles which should govern international relations have been examined afresh and it is to the enduring credit of the teachers that they have successfully fostered a sound attitude towards these matters in a time of national peril.

The new courses of study for Grade XI were introduced with the exception of those in Geography and Ancient and Medieval History. Following the practice already established in the grades of the Lower School, twenty per cent. of the school day was set aside for the study of English. In Mathematics (Algebra, Geometry), Science (Physics, Chemistry) and Agriculture (Part I, Part II), a choice of procedure was offered: one part might be completed in Grade XI and the other in Grade XII, or both parts might be begun in Grade XI and completed the following year. The new courses were taught during the year with interest and gratifying success and it is fitting that the part played by teachers in the achievement of these desirable results should be gratefully acknowledged.

The year was also marked by the abolition of all Departmental papers in Middle School subjects. The responsibility of granting or of withholding standing was placed in the hands of the principal and teachers of each school. Though this has added to their responsibilities, it has also given a new freedom in the treatment of a considerable part of the work in the various subjects. The interests

and aptitudes of classes, conditions peculiar to a particular part of the province, and other circumstances can now be permitted to exert a larger influence on the presentation of the various subjects than was formerly the case when a uniform examination necessitated close adherence to a common body of information.

The abolition of Departmental examinations also resulted in a marked increase in the number of private schools requesting inspection, so that they too might be able to recommend their pupils for a Departmental diploma in Middle School subjects. To meet these new demands, Mr. T. Kennedy, M.A., and Mr. C. W. Robb, B.A., were added to the High School inspectoral staff. Both men had won distinction as teachers and principals, chiefly in Toronto schools. Mr. Kennedy was formerly principal of Riverdale Collegiate Institute and later of Oakwood Collegiate Institute; Mr. Robb of Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute, of which he was the first principal. The scholarship and practical experience of both men make their services of particular value to the Department of Education.

One of the gratifying developments in recent years has been the increasing frequency with which School Boards or their representatives have conferred with inspectors at the conclusion of the annual inspection. Communities have been well served by Boards whose members have investigated the new courses with care and understanding and who have given evidence of their approval by providing the means to make possible their effective presentation. The Department of Education has also sought to make inspectoral visits of greater value by arranging for inspection of the larger schools by two inspectors whose teaching experience has been in different departments, as, for example, Mathematics and English. It is felt that by this method a more exact appraisement of the work being done can be made and that teachers have a better opportunity to discuss the special problems of their departments with inspectors conversant with their work through practical experience.

In conclusion, we desire to pay tribute to the ability and enthusiasm of the teachers who have entered the profession during the year and to the scholarship and devotion of those teachers who have retired from the profession at the conclusion of many years of successful service.

R. W. ANGLIN,
A. J. HUSBAND,
W. A. JENNINGS,
A. G. HOOPER,
S. D. RENDALL,
R. H. WALLACE,
G. L. GRAY,
T. KENNEDY,
C. W. ROBB.

Toronto, June 30th, 1941.

2. Report of the Director of Vocational Education, 1939-40

In contrast with the Great War of 1914-18, the outbreak of hostilities in September 1939 was destined to have far-reaching effects upon the activities of vocational schools and the character of the future student body. In the first Great War there was no demand for the mechanized equipment inseparable from the present conflict, and the conduct of the schools was little disturbed except by voluntary enlistments from the staff. At the present time there is every indi-

cation that the technical schools will be required to play an important part in the prosecution of the war.

The school year closed at a time when the need for skilled and semi-skilled labour was beginning to cause embarrassment to many firms which had received contracts for war munitions and supplies. Unable to recruit personnel with sufficient skill to meet the urgent demand of industry, the Dominion Government made representations to the various provincial departments of Labour, and the Ontario Department of Labour, in turn, appealed for assistance to the Minister of Education. The Minister responded, with the full co-operation of local school boards, by throwing all the facilities of the technical schools wide open to provide the special training required.

Although the scheme to give men and women special training to fit them for war work was not brought into actual operation until the close of the school year, and did not materially affect the school programme until the period covered by my next report, the valuable work accomplished by the schools during the vacation period justifies a brief description in this year's review.

It is on record that during the holiday months of July and August 1940, when the valuable shop accommodation and equipment of the vocational schools would ordinarily remain unused, thousands of men and some hundreds of women were given an intensive course of training to fit them for jobs in the factories and work shops. The course for men included instruction in bench metal practice and fitting, sheet metal work, general machine shop practice, machine operating, acetylene and electric welding, and the ancillary blueprint reading and mathematics. The women (mostly sponsored) received specialized instruction in light machine work and welding as required by their sponsors. Approximately 90% of the trainees were absorbed by industry on completion of the courses.

So successful was the training project that, at the expiration of the summer classes, the Federal Government requested that the effort be continued throughout the winter months, and, with the consent of the Minister of Education, these special war classes became an accepted part of the technical school programme, superimposed upon the routine of the regular day and evening curriculum. In some cases schools were operated during the entire twenty-four hours of each day and the pressure on the shops staff almost reached the breaking point. The physical strain was so great that it became necessary to appoint additional instructors, without professional training, to meet the situation. Tribute should be paid to the shop directors and teachers for their encouraging support and also to the school boards which so loyally co-operated in making the plan a success.

My next report will deal more extensively with the progress of the work as the scheme developed, and the administrative changes which became necessary as new problems evolved.

Regular Vocational Day and Evening Classes

With war time requirements in view, the subjects and time tables of the full time day school courses, which had previously been revised to bring Grade IX work in vocational schools in line with the course applicable to all types of secondary schools, were slightly modified to permit of the inclusion of as much shop work as possible. In Grades X, XI and XII, the number of options allowed in four distinct courses, (a) industrial shop work and agriculture, (b) home

economics, (c) commercial, and (d) art, permitted a wide diversification of instruction to meet individual needs and aptitudes. In schools where matriculation courses are offered to prepare students for admission to university faculties of engineering, commerce or household science, the Grade XIII course for high schools is followed, the only variation being that, in accordance with arrangements made with the universities, the shop work, draughting and special arithmetic of the technical schools, and the practical subjects of the commercial and home economics courses are substituted for the Latin option.

In the composite schools where academic and vocational courses are offered in the same building, considerable advantage accrues to the pupils of Grade IX by reason of the fact that all receive their practical instruction from the skilled trade teachers of the vocational staff who are "journeyman" mechanics in their own right. This instruction, taken in conjunction with the general shop work and home economics courses provided in high schools and continuation schools, constitutes the most effective type of vocational guidance yet devised. Principals should recognize and seize the exceptional opportunity afforded by these new courses to observe and record the aptitudes of the pupils with a view to directing the boys and girls into the proper channels for higher education or in preparation for future employment as mechanics, homemakers, or on the farms.

The general shop and home economics courses, as distinct from the vocational courses, are dealt with more fully in a later paragraph.

New Buildings

Ottawa—The new technical school is now functioning smoothly under the able supervision of Principal Wallen. Already there is considerable discussion of utilizing the shops for war work.

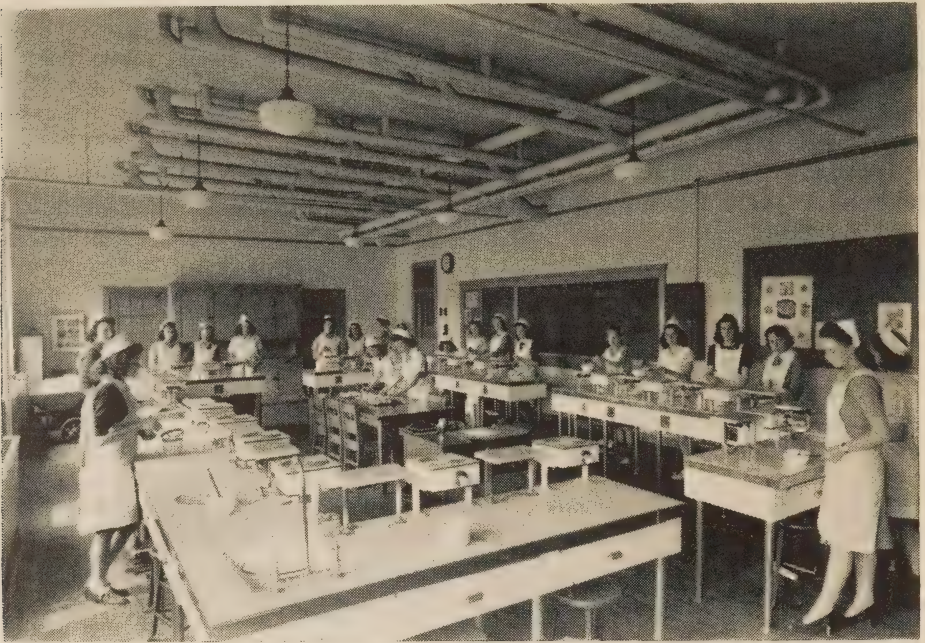
Toronto—The additional accommodation and alterations in the Danforth Technical School, which were completed last summer, have largely relieved the congestion in this school. The Department's share of the cost was paid in cash.

Simcoe—The vocational addition to the Simcoe High School was completed in time for the opening of the school in September 1939. It provided a new metal working shop, wood shop and finishing room, as well as a sewing room and home economics room with adjoining store room, and two agricultural laboratories with greenhouse and storage facilities. The accommodation previously provided in the old building for agriculture and home economics now supplies additional classrooms for the use of the overcrowded academic departments.

Kirkland Lake—This school has been obliged to extend its accommodation during the year to provide additional classrooms, a library, and science and art rooms. Even with this additional space, it is believed that the growth of the school will necessitate further extension in the near future, probably for additional shops.

Evening Classes

The work of the evening classes has been somewhat curtailed through the discontinuance in some schools of what may be termed "hobby classes". However, the registration of adults in these classes, as shown in the comparative statement accompanying this report, indicates widespread interest on the part of employed adults. The main object of these courses, which is to assist manual workers to increase their skill and earning power, is constantly kept in mind. Close inspection guarantees quality and practicality in the character of instruction and justifies the substantial grants-in-aid provided by the regulations.



A Home Economics Classroom



Shop Work

General Shop and Home Economics Courses in Secondary Schools

A review of these special courses which were introduced for the first time in 1937-38 indicates increasing enthusiasm on the part of school boards for this practical outlet for the students in districts where there are no vocational schools. During the past year, 116 secondary schools and fifth classes participated in the generous grants provided towards accommodation, equipment and maintenance.

The problem of securing a sufficient number of suitable teachers as shop instructors is gradually being eliminated through the provision of summer courses to qualify for the elementary types of certificate and the one-year course made available at the Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers in Hamilton for the intermediate certificate which is required by full-time instructors. Regulations and syllabuses of instruction have been issued with the object of facilitating the means by which academic teachers may adapt themselves to the new requirements. Provision along similar lines has been made to insure a supply of home economics teachers, both through summer courses and a one-year course at the Ontario College of Education. The main objectives of the courses were outlined in my report of last year.

Home Economics and Manual Training in Public and Separate Schools

The Vocational Branch of the Department is responsible, not only for the supervision and inspection of general shop work and home economics in the secondary schools, but also for what is termed manual training and home economics in the public and separate schools. These two subjects are optional.

Separate regulations govern the teaching of these subjects in Grades VII and VIII, and urban school boards which are unable to comply with the general regulations are permitted to establish centres under the special provisions applicable to rural schools. On the other hand, certain large rural areas have been designated as urban centres and required to comply with urban standards. Departmental inspectors are responsible for the establishment, organization and inspection of the urban centres, while the local school inspectors control the work of the rural schools. During 1939-40, 160 manual training centres and 168 home economics centres were operated under the urban scheme and grants totalling approximately \$97,000 were paid. The inspectors are seeking to improve the instructional value of the projects which in some cases are too elementary. Under the rural scheme, 409 schools participated, earning grants approximating \$56,000. Fifteen thousand dollars of this grant was a contribution of 50% towards the cost of approved equipment. This represents an expenditure by school boards of \$30,000 to provide the necessary tools, benches and cupboards, and shows a keen interest on the part of those responsible for the rural primary schools in the potentialities of manual work as a preparation for the mental development of the children.

Comparative statistics for vocational schools and departments are as follows:

	1922-23	1938-39	1939-40
Number of Schools—Day.....	16	62	62
" " " —Evening.....	51	52	48
Number of Pupils—Day.....	9,402	38,157	36,502
" " " —Evening.....	35,511	36,481	34,983
Number of Teachers—Day.....	337	1,605	1,632
" " " —Evening.....	1,097	1,096	1,081
Government Grants.....	\$638,217	\$1,189,627	\$1,289,444
Municipal Expenditure (Net).....	\$1,233,397	\$4,590,613	\$4,595,902

The adaptability of the vocational schools in time of crisis has been well demonstrated in recent months during which our nation has been transformed into a gigantic war machine. The demand of industry for semi-skilled workers has greatly impressed those responsible for vocational training and caused them to facilitate the extension of this training to all persons willing to serve in the production of the necessary materials to insure victory.

F. S. RUTHERFORD,
Director of Vocational Education.

Toronto, August 22nd, 1941.

APPENDIX C

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PROFESSIONAL TRAINING

Normal School Attendance

Normal School	Number of Students						
	1938-39	1939-40		1940-41			
	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
Hamilton.....	97	27	90	117	15	108	123
London.....	123	27	135	162	22	106	128
North Bay.....	74	14	88	102	12	72	84
Ottawa.....	120	35	98	133	7	97	104
University of Ottawa (1st).....	26	13	23	36	10	13	23
University of Ottawa (2nd).....	150	32	117	149	29	144	173
Peterborough.....	64	20	74	94	17	64	81
Stratford.....	107	27	81	108	27	76	103
Toronto (1st).....	229	97	242	339	50	241	291
Toronto Primary School Specialist.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	21	21
Totals.....	990	292	955	1,247	189	942	1,131

The decrease in attendance of 116 under that of last year may be ascribed entirely to exigencies arising out of the war, 103 fewer males having enrolled in 1940-41 than in 1939-40. Late in August when it became obvious that the number of applicants would fall short of the need for teachers in the Province the Minister made provision to consider for admission candidates who held 8 of the required 9 Upper School papers. One hundred and four entrants were admitted under this provision.

Exchanges

Continuing the practice initiated the previous year Mr. H. G. Lockett of the Hamilton Normal School was on exchange with Mr. C. B. Routley, Inspector for Wentworth, and Mr. R. A. Johnston of the Toronto Normal School with Mr. C. F. Cannon, York (6). During the illness of Dr. G. W. Hofferd of the London Normal School Mr. Gordon Young, Inspector Middlesex West, took charge of the Science department of the London Normal School from January to June. On his recovery during the latter part of this period Dr. Hofferd took over the inspectoral duties of Mr. Young. The practice of exchanging Inspectors and Normal School Masters is working out to the advantage of both groups. The Normal School Masters are enabled to gain intimate first-hand acquaintanceship with the duties and responsibilities for which Normal School graduates are being prepared. The Inspectors on the other hand are made aware of the need for continuing teacher training in the field and of the methods whereby this may be best accomplished.

Permanent Certificates

In order that teachers might more fully participate in war efforts and in conformity with the principle of war-time economy the Department of Education discontinued summer school and winter school special educational courses.

Circular 72, having to do with the granting of permanent certificates, was modified accordingly. During the period of the war teachers proceeding to permanent First Class certificates are being permitted to write on three Normal School papers in place of taking the Summer School Course in Education and to substitute four, six, eight or ten years of successful teaching experience in place of one, two, three or four university or special educational courses respectively.

Publications

Everyday Science for Grade VII, J. M. Dent & Sons, by J. A. Partridge of the Hamilton Normal School, is a copiously illustrated volume which effectively presents the modern method of teaching Science through co-operative group activity, investigation and experimentation.

The Art Class in Action, Longmans Green & Co., by Joicey M. Horne of the Toronto Normal School deals with Art from the viewpoint of the new Course of Study. The uses to which lino cuts, soap sculpture, marionettes and other media may be put in project work as well as in Art classes are set forth clearly and abundantly illustrated.

Dr. Bowers of the Ottawa Normal School, Mr. Rivers of the North Bay Normal School and Professor Daniher of the College of Education produced a number of the very excellent pamphlets used by the Canadian Legion War Services in their educational work among the troops.

Changes in Staffs

In addition to those recorded above the following changes occurred in the staffs of the several Normal Schools.

Miss Doris Rider, part-time instructor of Physical Training in the London Normal School resigned in August and Miss Winnifred R. Prendergast, Secretary of the School was appointed temporarily to take over her duties.

Miss J. M. Moore, part-time instructor of Music in the Hamilton Normal School, was appointed to succeed Mr. Charles E. Wheeler, part-time instructor of Music in the London Normal School who resigned in September.

The services of Mr. F. S. Rivers of the North Bay Normal School staff were loaned to the Committee on Education, Canadian Legion War Services, for the purpose of preparing correspondence courses to be used in providing educational facilities for men in the forces.

Mrs. Pearl Black of the North Bay Collegiate staff was appointed part-time instructor of Physical Training in the North Bay Normal School.

Dr. O. E. Ault, Master on the staff of the Ottawa Normal School, was granted leave of absence for the duration of the war to serve as Senior Technical Advisor to the Director of Technical Instruction, Army Trades School, Department of National Defence. In November J. D. Deyell, Inspector, Hastings North, was appointed to fill the vacancy thus created.

Miss M. R. Elliott of the Ottawa Model School staff, after thirty-four years of faithful efficient service was superannuated in August.

Mr. R. F. Fleming, instructor of Art in the Ottawa Normal-Model School since 1907, was superannuated in August. Miss Bertha Watt of the Ottawa Public School staff was appointed to succeed him as part-time instructor of Art in the Normal School.

Miss E. Mitchell of the Ottawa Model School staff, was transferred in September to the staff of the Toronto Model School.

Miss Patricia Stafford of the Ottawa Model School staff was transferred in September to the staff of the Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville.

Mr. Q. S. McKinney, instructor of Music in the Ottawa Normal-Model School was appointed to succeed Miss M. R. Rannie, instructor in Music and Physical Training in the Peterborough Normal School who resigned in August after thirty years of effective service.

Miss F. L. Barrigar, instructor of Physical Training in the Ottawa Normal-Model School, was appointed instructor in Music and Physical Training in September.

Mr. Henri Lemieux, Master on the staff of the University of Ottawa Normal School, was appointed High School Inspector in January. Mr. J. E. A. Godbout of the staff of the Kirkland Lake Vocational School was appointed to succeed him.

Miss Dorothea Graham resigned in September from the staff of the Toronto Model School to take a position of Kindergarten Directress on the Ottawa Public School staff.

Mr. Adrian Macdonald of the Toronto Normal School staff was appointed in September to succeed the late Mr. F. Coombs as professor of Education on the staff of the Ontario College of Education.

Mr. Cecil McMullen of the staff of the Toronto Model School was granted leave of absence in March to join the R.C.A.F.

H. E. AMOSS,

Director of Professional Training.

Toronto, March 31st, 1941.

APPENDIX D

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF FRENCH INSTRUCTION ON THE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH- SPEAKING PUPILS, 1940

Inspectoral Changes

Due to a considerable increase in the French-speaking school population of the Sudbury area, a new inspectoral division, known as R.C. Separate Division III and District Division VII, Part III, was established at midsummer 1940. Dr. Louis Charbonneau, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D., master at the University of Ottawa Normal School, accepted temporary appointment to this inspectorate.

The opening of this new inspectoral division permitted a redistribution of the schools attended by French-speaking pupils into more compact areas of approximately 125 classrooms for each of the twelve French-speaking elementary school inspectors.

Training of Teachers—Improvement in Qualifications

In 1939-40, there were 182 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Normal School, 32 of whom were enrolled in the First Class course, and 150 in the Second Class course. As a result of the term and final examinations, 26 students were awarded First Class teachers' certificates, and 118 obtained Second Class certificates.

The following table shows the number and percentage of Ontario French-speaking elementary school teachers holding First or Second Class certificates in November, 1940, and the progress made in this regard since 1929:—

	1929	1937	1938	1939	1940
Total number of French-speaking teachers in Elementary Schools.....	1,087	1,281	1,316	1,390	1,416
Number of above teachers holding I or II Class certificates.....	273	1,018	1,135	1,271	1,311
Percentage of French-speaking teachers holding I or II Class certificates.....	25.11	79.46	86.24	91.43	92.58

Age-Grade Distribution of Pupils in Elementary Schools

The following tables present a compilation of the French-speaking School Inspectors' Annual Age-Grade Summary Reports for May, 1940:—

TABLE No. 1
AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1940

(A) Separate and Public Schools

(i) RURAL AND URBAN

Grade	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals Per cent.
I.....	4	159	2,655	3,459	1,444	463	191	87	48	16	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	8,539	17.12
II.....	94	1,720	2,755	1,464	585	249	118	53	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,057	14.15
III.....	1	191	1,437	2,410	1,432	735	375	158	45	17	2	.....	.....	.....	6,803	13.64
IV.....	2	180	1,316	2,100	1,453	822	436	188	40	4	.....	.....	.....	6,541	13.11
V.....	6	185	1,140	1,856	1,428	865	432	115	16	.....	.....	.....	6,043	12.12
VI.....	14	237	993	1,503	1,196	738	288	62	3	2	.....	5,036	10.09
VII.....	42	289	1,017	1,287	998	502	129	20	.....	.....	4,284	8.58
VIII.....	38	338	903	1,179	815	368	72	28	.....	3,741	7.50
IX.....	1	18	120	268	305	162	68	6	.....	948	1.90
X.....	11	92	230	177	97	28	11	646	1.29
Auxiliary Classes.....	1	9	7	17	44	83	64	20	6	.....	.....	251	.50
GRAND TOTALS.....	4	159	2,750	5,372	5,822	5,853	5,736	5,708	5,684	5,089	4,045	2,383	943	266	64	11	49,889	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(ii) RURAL

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.	Boys	.....	59	536	822	428	176	73	40	25	9	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,175	3,931
	Girls	4	61	571	674	273	103	38	16	9	4	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1,756	
II.	Boys	.....	.....	20	288	561	392	171	86	49	28	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,605	2,965
	Girls	.....	.....	46	336	541	276	96	32	20	9	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,360	
III.	Boys	.....	.....	.....	19	234	497	370	229	99	52	11	6	2	.....	.....	.....	1,519	2,780
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	32	287	475	267	115	58	21	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,261	
IV.	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	193	408	348	229	131	61	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,407	2,653
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	2	52	279	376	302	129	74	27	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1,246	
V.	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	31	170	356	337	219	104	24	5	.....	.....	.....	1,247	2,427
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	53	281	384	256	147	46	10	1	.....	.....	.....	1,180	
VI.	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	149	259	251	136	51	9	.....	.....	.....	887	1,881
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	74	235	324	229	95	29	1	.....	1	.....	994	
VII.	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	43	153	235	204	102	18	3	.....	.....	764	1,598
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	75	219	277	176	70	7	2	.....	.....	834	
VIII.	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	45	131	189	143	77	12	1	.....	600	1,322
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	78	208	247	130	38	10	.....	.....	722	
IX.	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	20	22	16	7	.....	.....	69	229
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	17	55	45	29	9	1	.....	160	
X.	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	19	13	5	1	.....	45	152
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20	40	25	15	3	.....	107	
TOTALS BY SEXES.	Boys	.....	59	556	1,129	1,251	1,293	1,226	1,253	1,197	1,059	745	381	140	27	2	.....	10,318	
	Girls	4	61	617	1,044	1,155	1,192	1,140	1,171	1,096	989	673	331	105	36	5	1	9,620	
GRAND TOTALS.	.....	4	120	1,173	2,173	2,406	2,485	2,366	2,424	2,293	2,048	1,418	712	245	63	7	1	.....	19,938

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(iii) URBAN

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys	19	746	503	1,031	371	125	51	16	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,371	4,608
	Girls	20	802	593	932	372	59	29	15	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,237	
II.....	Boys	.....	6	22	503	850	473	219	94	34	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,197	4,092
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	593	803	323	99	37	15	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,895	
III.....	Boys	.....	1	.....	87	406	702	444	231	151	62	22	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,113	4,023
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	53	510	736	351	160	67	23	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,910	
IV.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	363	657	430	290	151	67	22	2	.....	.....	.....	2,024	3,888
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	481	659	373	174	80	33	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,864	
V.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	37	287	510	416	291	197	52	10	.....	.....	.....	1,801	3,616
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	64	402	606	419	208	85	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,815	
VI.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	266	450	366	300	143	37	3	1	.....	1,617	3,155
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	84	343	470	350	207	65	15	.....	.....	.....	1,338	
VII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	64	250	347	324	198	66	13	.....	.....	1,269	2,686
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	107	395	428	294	132	38	2	.....	.....	1,417	
VIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	78	229	346	277	148	36	7	.....	1,127	2,419
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	137	335	397	265	105	14	20	.....	1,292	
IX.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	41	72	100	57	36	5	.....	315	719
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	59	121	138	60	16	.....	.....	404	
X.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	37	51	62	29	16	5	204	494
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	120	77	48	8	5	290	
Auxiliary Classes	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	9	15	30	50	40	12	4	.....	.....	166	251
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	14	33	24	8	2	.....	.....	85	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys	19	753	1,621	1,621	1,670	1,701	1,724	1,623	1,697	1,536	1,420	890	395	121	29	5	15,204	.....
	Girls	20	824	1,578	1,578	1,746	1,667	1,646	1,561	1,694	1,505	1,207	781	303	82	28	5	14,747	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	39	1,577	3,199	3,199	3,416	3,368	3,370	3,284	3,391	3,041	2,627	1,671	698	203	57	10	.....	29,951

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) Separate Schools

(i) RURAL AND URBAN

Grade	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals Per cent.
I.....	4	131	2442	3,207	1,287	403	164	76	41	13	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	7,778	16.88
II.....	78	1,589	2,557	1,361	535	219	98	46	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,502	14.11
III.....	1	178	1,336	2,242	1,332	654	345	139	43	15	2	.....	.....	.....	6,287	13.64
IV.....	1	160	1,225	1,951	1,329	755	389	163	38	4	.....	.....	.....	6,015	13.04
V.....	4	171	1,058	1,717	1,309	796	397	100	12	.....	.....	.....	5,564	12.07
VI.....	9	218	919	1,379	1,107	682	272	57	3	2	.....	4,648	10.08
VII.....	38	273	963	1,209	923	464	126	18	.....	.....	4,014	8.70
VIII.....	31	303	836	1,096	768	345	71	28	.....	3,478	7.55
IX.....	1	18	119	266	302	161	65	6	.....	938	2.04
X.....	11	90	229	175	96	28	11	640	1.39
Auxiliary Classes.....	1	.....	6	14	40	76	61	19	6	.....	.....	232	.50
GRAND TOTALS.....	4	131	2,521	4,975	5,344	5,412	5,305	5,225	5,225	4,705	3,756	2,255	904	259	64	11	46,096	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(ii) RURAL

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.	Boys	.....	48	461	707	344	146	58	35	19	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,829	3,323
	Girls	4	46	508	598	212	76	26	10	8	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1,494	
II.	Boys	.....	.....	17	257	485	349	148	68	32	21	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,387	2,557
	Girls	.....	.....	38	293	470	235	80	24	17	9	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,170	
III.	Boys	.....	.....	.....	15	206	435	321	188	83	41	11	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1,306	2,419
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	25	254	428	237	94	52	18	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,113	
IV.	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	168	344	306	198	105	44	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,194	2,262
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	1	42	246	324	256	109	61	24	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1,068	
V.	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	149	301	291	190	87	17	5	.....	.....	.....	1,066	2,087
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	47	241	338	219	128	38	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,021	
VI.	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	133	221	219	115	44	7	.....	1	.....	765	1,616
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	66	201	276	193	81	28	1	.....	.....	.....	851	
VII.	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	39	135	213	177	86	17	2	.....	.....	674	1,412
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	69	197	242	154	62	5	1	.....	.....	738	
VIII.	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	39	114	172	131	67	12	1	.....	537	1,153
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	60	184	209	110	36	10	.....	.....	616	
IX.	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	20	22	16	6	.....	.....	68	225
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	17	54	44	29	.....	1	.....	157	
X.	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	19	11	5	1	.....	43	149
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	19	40	25	15	3	1	106	
TOTALS BY SEXES.	Boys	.....	48	478	979	1,055	1,126	1,049	1,071	1,019	913	644	335	125	25	2	.....	8,869	17,203
	Girls	4	46	546	917	979	1,036	982	1,000	941	858	585	300	100	34	5	1	8,334	
GRAND TOTALS.	.....	4	94	1,024	1,896	2,034	2,162	2,031	2,071	1,980	1,771	1,229	635	225	59	7	1	17,203	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(iii) URBAN

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I	Boys	18	706	1,000	366	123	51	16	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,292	4,455
	Girls	19	767	902	365	58	29	15	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,163	2,163
II	Boys	.....	4	478	820	462	212	90	34	13	13	5	7	7	7	7	7	2,118	3,945
	Girls	.....	19	561	782	315	95	37	15	3	3	7	2	2	2	2	2	1,827	1,827
III	Boys	.....	1	86	389	670	433	221	145	59	22	22	21	21	21	21	21	2,033	3,868
	Girls	.....	.....	52	487	709	341	151	65	21	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	1,835	1,835
IV	Boys	.....	.....	.....	41	345	641	411	278	145	64	64	48	48	48	48	48	1,948	3,753
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	57	466	642	356	170	78	31	31	5	5	5	5	5	1,805	1,805
V	Boys	.....	.....	.....	1	36	281	494	397	277	190	190	82	82	82	82	82	1,731	3,477
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	2	62	387	584	402	201	82	82	26	26	26	26	26	1,746	1,746
VI	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	259	436	352	286	286	138	138	138	138	138	1,560	3,032
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	78	446	343	200	200	62	62	62	62	62	1,472	1,472
VII	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	61	245	314	340	314	193	193	193	193	193	1,239	2,602
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	104	386	414	414	278	123	123	123	123	123	1,363	1,363
VIII	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	221	333	333	269	269	269	269	269	1,082	2,325
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	317	382	382	258	258	258	258	258	1,243	1,243
IX	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	41	72	72	99	99	99	99	99	314	713
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	58	120	120	137	137	137	137	137	399	399
X	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	37	51	62	29	16	5	204	491
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	27	119	77	47	8	5	287	287
Jr. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	12	26	43	43	37	11	4	.....	.....	147	232
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	14	33	33	24	8	2	.....	.....	85	85
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys	18	711	1,564	1,617	1,637	1,683	1,563	1,631	1,480	1,366	1,366	863	381	120	29	5	14,668	28,893
	Girls	19	786	1,515	1,693	1,613	1,591	1,591	1,634	1,454	1,161	1,161	757	298	80	28	5	14,225	14,225
GRAND TOTALS	.....	37	1,497	3,079	3,310	3,250	3,274	3,154	3,265	2,934	2,527	2,527	1,620	679	200	57	10	28,893	28,893

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(C) Public Schools

(i) RURAL AND URBAN

Grade	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals Per cent.
I.....	28	213	252	157	60	27	11	7	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	761	20.07
II.....	16	131	198	103	50	30	20	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	555	14.63
III.....	13	101	168	100	81	30	19	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	516	13.61
IV.....	1	20	91	149	124	67	47	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	526	13.87
V.....	2	14	82	139	119	69	35	15	4	.....	.....	.....	479	12.63
VI.....	5	19	74	124	89	56	16	5	.....	.....	.....	388	10.23
VII.....	4	16	54	78	75	38	3	2	.....	.....	270	7.12
VIII.....	7	35	67	83	47	23	1	.....	.....	263	6.93
IX.....	1	2	3	1	3	.....	.....	10	.26
X.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	6	.15
AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	1	3	4	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....	19	.50
GRAND TOTALS.....	28	229	397	478	441	431	483	459	384	289	128	39	7	.....	.....	3,793	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(ii) RURAL

Grade	Sex	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys Girls	11 15	75 63	115 76	84 61	30 27	15 12	5 6	6 1	2 1	2	1					346 262	608
II.....	Boys Girls		3 8	31 43	76 71	43 41	23 16	18 8	17 3	7							218 190	408
III.....	Boys Girls			4 7	28 33	62 47	49 30	41 21	16 6	11 3	1	2					213 148	361
IV.....	Boys Girls				7 10	25 33	64 52	42 46	31 20	26 13	17 3	1					213 178	391
V.....	Boys Girls				1 1	5 6	21 40	55 46	46 37	29 19	17 8	7 1	1				181 159	340
VI.....	Boys Girls					2 2	4 8	16 34	38 48	32 36	21 14	7 1	2				122 143	265
VII.....	Boys Girls						1	4 6	18 22	22 35	27 22	16 8	1 2	1 1			90 96	186
VIII.....	Boys Girls							1 4	6 18	17 24	17 38	12 20	10 2				63 106	169
IX.....	Boys Girls										1 1	1 1		1 1			1 3	4
X.....	Boys Girls										1		2				2 1	3
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	11 15	78 71	150 127	196 176	167 156	177 158	182 171	178 155	146 131	101 88	46 31	15 5	2 2			1,449 1,286	2,735
GRAND TOTALS.....		26	149	277	372	323	335	353	333	277	189	77	20	4			2,735	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(iii) URBAN

Grade	Sex	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys Girls	1 1	40 35	31 30	5 7	2 1											79 74	153
II.....	Boys Girls		2 3	25 32	30 21	11 8	7 4	4									79 68	147
III.....	Boys Girls			1 1	17 23	32 27	11 10	10 9	6 2	3 2	1						80 75	155
IV.....	Boys Girls				1 2	18 15	16 17	19 17	12 4	6 2	3 2	1					76 59	135
V.....	Boys Girls					1 2	6 15	16 22	19 17	14 7	7 3	4 3	3				70 69	139
VI.....	Boys Girls						1 6	7 17	14 24	14 7	14 7	5 3	2 1				57 66	123
VII.....	Boys Girls							3 3	5 9	7 14	10 16	5 9					30 54	84
VIII.....	Boys Girls								7 4	8 18	13 15	8 7	8 3	1			45 49	94
IX.....	Boys Girls									1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1			1 5	6
X.....	Boys Girls										1 1	1 1		1			3	3
Auxiliary Classes.....	Boys Girls							1	3	4	7	3	1				19	19
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	1 1	42 38	57 63	53 53	64 54	41 55	60 70	66 60	56 51	54 46	27 24	14 5	1 2			536 522	
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	2	80	120	106	118	96	130	126	107	100	51	19	3			1,058	

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

The following comparative table, for the years 1938, 1939, and 1940, shows the marked progress which has been achieved in the grade-enrolment distribution in all Ontario elementary schools attended by French-speaking pupils:—

Separate and Public Schools

Grade	1938		1939		1940	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	11,216	23.66	8,955	18.16	8,539	17.12
II.....	6,992	14.75	7,148	14.49	7,057	14.15
III.....	4,974	10.49	6,631	13.45	6,803	13.64
IV.....	5,548	11.71	6,364	12.90	6,541	13.11
V.....	5,828	12.30	5,883	11.93	6,043	12.12
VI.....	4,775	10.07	5,136	10.41	5,036	10.09
VII.....	3,764	7.95	4,018	8.15	4,284	8.58
VIII.....	2,913	6.15	3,436	6.97	3,741	7.50
IX.....	727	1.52	893	1.81	948	1.90
X.....	443	.93	587	1.19	646	1.29
Auxiliary Classes.....	217	.46	268	.54	251	.50
Totals.....	47,397	100.00	49,319	100.00	49,889	100.00

It is worth noting in the above table that, while the total French-speaking school population has increased from 47,397 pupils, in 1938, to 49,889 pupils, in 1940, the percentage of the Grade I enrolment has decreased from 23.66, in 1938, to 17.12, in 1940. The main reason for this more normal enrolment in the Grade I classes is the gradual disappearance of repeaters from these classes. The changes brought about in recent years in the programme of studies and in the methods of teaching for Grade I French-speaking classes have helped materially in reducing the burden of work which was doubtless too heavy for a great number of pupils, but there is still room for improvement in that regard. School boards, in urban centres especially, would be well advised to establish kindergarten classes, which eventually would mean both a saving in school costs and a betterment in educational results.

TABLE No. 2

**ANALYSIS OF AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION IN RELATION TO IDEAL AGE-SPREAD
IN ELEMENTARY RURAL AND URBAN SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY
FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1940**

(A) Separate and Public Schools

GRADE	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	163	1.91	7,558	88.51	818	9.58
II.....	94	1.32	5,939	84.16	1,024	14.52
III.....	192	2.82	5,279	77.60	1,332	19.58
IV.....	182	2.78	4,869	74.44	1,490	22.78
V.....	191	3.16	4,424	73.21	1,428	23.63
VI.....	251	4.98	3,692	73.31	1,093	21.71
VII.....	331	7.72	3,302	77.08	651	15.20
VIII.....	376	10.05	2,897	77.44	468	12.51
IX.....	139	14.66	735	77.53	74	7.81
X.....	103	15.94	504	78.02	39	6.04
Totals.....	2,022	4.06	39,199	78.57	8,417	16.87

NOTE:—The 251 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes are not included in the above table.

The percentage of enrolment in the Grade VIII classes has increased from 6.15, in 1938, to 7.50, in 1940. It is confidently expected that in 1943, when the more natural motion imparted a few years ago to the lower classes will have reached Grade VIII classes, the enrolment in the latter should attain approximately 10 per cent of the total school enrolment.

Teachers and inspectors are to be highly commended for the results they have obtained thus far. They should continue, however, to be relentless in their efforts to check the excessive drop in enrolment in the senior grades of the elementary school.

(B) Separate Schools

GRADE	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	135	1.74	6,936	89.17	707	9.09
II.....	78	1.20	5,507	84.70	917	14.10
III.....	179	2.86	4,910	78.09	1,198	19.05
IV.....	161	2.78	4,505	74.80	1,349	22.42
V.....	175	3.15	4,084	73.40	1,305	23.45
VI.....	227	4.90	3,405	73.25	1,016	21.85
VII.....	311	7.75	3,095	77.10	608	15.15
VIII.....	334	9.63	2,700	77.63	444	12.76
IX.....	138	14.72	729	77.71	71	7.57
X.....	101	15.78	500	78.13	39	6.09
Totals.....	1,839	4.00	36,371	79.31	7,654	16.69

NOTE:—The 232 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes are not included in the above table.

(C) Public Schools

GRADE	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	28	3.68	622	81.73	111	14.59
II.....	16	2.89	432	77.83	107	19.28
III.....	13	2.52	369	71.51	134	25.97
IV.....	21	3.99	364	69.20	141	26.81
V.....	16	3.34	340	70.98	123	25.68
VI.....	24	6.18	287	73.97	77	19.85
VII.....	20	7.41	207	76.67	43	15.92
VIII.....	42	15.96	197	74.90	24	9.14
IX.....	1	10.00	6	60.00	3	30.00
X.....	2	33.33	4	66.67	.....	.....
Totals.....	183	4.84	2,828	74.93	763	20.23

NOTE:—The 19 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes are not included in the above table.

TABLE No. 3**GRADE-ENROLMENT DISTRIBUTION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1940****(A) Separate and Public Schools**

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	12,329	61.84	16,611	55.46	28,940	58.02
V-VIII.....	7,228	36.25	11,876	39.65	19,104	38.29
IX-X.....	381	1.91	1,213	4.05	1,594	3.19
Auxiliary.....	.....	.....	251	.84	251	.50

(B) Separate Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	10,561	61.39	16,021	55.45	26,582	57.67
V-VIII.....	6,268	36.44	11,436	39.58	17,704	38.41
IX-X.....	374	2.17	1,204	4.17	1,578	3.42
Auxiliary.....			232	.80	232	.50

(C) Public Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	1,768	64.64	590	55.76	2,358	62.17
V-VIII.....	960	35.10	440	41.59	1,400	36.91
IX-X.....	7	.26	9	.85	16	.42
Auxiliary.....			19	1.80	19	.50

The following comparative table shows the grade-enrolment distribution of French-speaking pupils in separate and public schools for the years 1938, 1939, and 1940.

Separate and Public Schools

Grades	1938		1939		1940	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	28,730	60.61	29,098	59.00	28,940	58.02
V-VIII.....	17,280	36.46	18,473	37.46	19,104	38.29
IX-X.....	1,170	2.47	1,480	3.00	1,594	3.19
Auxiliary.....	217	.46	268	.54	251	.50

Secondary School Classes

The following table shows the number of French-speaking students enrolled, in December 1940, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation, and Vocational Schools under the supervision of the Department of Education:—

Grade	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Total
Number students enrolled.....	440	310	172	132	48	1,102

This total enrolment of 1,102 French-speaking students compares favourably with the totals reported for 1938 (839) and for 1939 (1,027). There are besides, some 2,500 students who are pursuing their studies in the Grade IX and Grade X classes of the elementary schools, [Table No. 1, (A), (i), of this report], and in private secondary schools. Some of the latter are inspected by the Department of Education for the purpose of accepting, or not accepting, the teachers' recommendations in respect to pupils who are candidates for middle school certificates.

Although the above figures show a slight improvement over the situation as reported in the last few years, it is evident that much remains to be done

throughout the province in order to raise the percentage of the French-speaking secondary school enrolment from the present 6 or 7 per cent to at least 18 or 20 per cent of the total French-speaking school enrolment. Of course, as was stated in a previous report, the main cause of this low and rapidly decreasing enrolment from grade to grade in the secondary schools is to be found and eradicated in the elementary school classes. Once the problem is solved in the elementary department of the school—and according to present indications this task will be completed within the next three or four years—there should be automatic improvement in the secondary school enrolment and age-grade distribution of pupils.

The recent appointment of a French-speaking high school inspector will no doubt contribute in a large measure to the desired progress of the secondary school classes attended by French-speaking students.

Provincial Contest

The finals of the third annual provincial contest among the Grade VIII French-speaking pupils were held in Ottawa on March 29th, 1940. Twenty-two contestants—the winning boy and the winning girl from each of the eleven French-speaking inspectorates—took part in this final competition. The four provincial winners, the first two of whom were awarded secondary school scholarships, were as follows:

1st boy: Robert Ethier, 13, R.C.S.S. No. 1, Shackleton, Village of Fauquier;

1st girl: Jeanne d'Arc Lapierre, 13, R.C.S.S. No. 1, Shackleton, Village of Fauquier;

2nd boy: Florent Gauthier, 13, St. Charles School, Timmins;

2nd girl: Yvette Seguin, 14, St. Pierre School, Ottawa.

The fact that the two best candidates came from the same school, a three-roomed village school in Northern Ontario is worthy of note. These pupils as well as their teacher, Miss H  l  ne Bastien, were offered well-deserved praise.

Inspectoral District Enterprises

In 1939, at their annual convention, the French-speaking school inspectors were asked to undertake during 1940 and every year thereafter, in their respective inspectorates, one special enterprise bearing on some particular phase of elementary education. It was suggested also that these enterprises, which should aim at correcting a general weakness throughout the inspectorate or at fostering a new idea in education, be carried on in a scientific manner by taking note of essential data, such as existing conditions at the outset, means employed, difficulties encountered, and results obtained.

Interesting reports were received from the inspectors at the close of the year. Some of the topics which became objects of special research in French-speaking inspectorates, during 1940, are as follows: how to encourage supplementary reading by the pupils; establishment of teachers' study clubs; how to secure better results in mathematics; means of fostering almost perfect attendance on the part of rural pupils; group meetings of school trustees and secretaries; improving the pedagogical organization of the school; the development by pupils and teachers of a Grade I supplementary reader in social studies; larger units of school administration.

The following excerpts are taken from the report submitted on: "*Larger units of school administration*":—

Early in 1940, a number of experienced teachers undertook a special study of sections 15, 16, 17, and 18 of the revised Statutes of Ontario, 1937, setting forth the provisions for the organization of township public school areas. Section 32 of the Separate Schools Act on the formation of union separate school boards was also included in this study, since the majority of the schools in this inspectorate are separate schools and do not come under township school areas. Both the advantages and the disadvantages of the larger unit of administration were carefully considered and noted.

Then teachers in key positions were asked to tactfully ascertain local public opinion on the new scheme of administration through casual discussions with local leaders such as trustees, influential ratepayers, township councillors, etc., and then to report as to how these people reacted to the proposed change.

An examination of the reports relating to township public school areas reveals that public opinion is generally favourable to the larger unit, and that local conditions in at least one of the municipalities are especially well suited to the formation of two such areas, one for public schools attended by French-speaking pupils and one for public schools attended by English-speaking pupils. There are five boards now in operation in each case, so that each of the original sections would have representation on the township area board. Moreover, none of these sections has any school debentures outstanding.

The members of the municipal council are now being consulted on the advisability of their passing a by-law constituting the larger units.

Reports on the formation of larger separate school units under the provisions of section 32 of the Separate Schools Act, are generally in favour of a parochial area, i.e., have all separate schools within the one parish under one board of separate school trustees. There is general opposition, however, in parishes where there are more than three separate school boards now in operation—and this is the case in the majority of parishes—to a union board of only three trustees as specified in section 32 of the Separate Schools Act. A board of at least five trustees, giving representation to each of the original boards on the union board, is generally favoured.

Association of Ontario French-speaking Teachers and Inspectors

The first meetings of a newly-organized provincial association of teachers and inspectors, known as "*L'Association de l'Enseignement français de l'Ontario*", were held in Ottawa on March 29th and 30th, 1940. The members elected as their first president Mr. Joseph Béchard, B.A., B.Paed., master at the University of Ottawa Normal School.

This association, which comprises three sections and is composed of French-speaking elementary and secondary school teachers, inspectors and normal school masters of Ontario, resembles closely, on a smaller scale, the Ontario Educational Association, and, in co-operation with the latter, will no doubt promote the best interests of French education in this province.

A New Grade II Reader in French

A new Grade II Reader in French, entitled "*Deuxième livre de lecture*", was authorized by the Minister of Education and introduced in September, 1940, in schools attended by French-speaking pupils.

This new book, edited jointly by the Department of Education and La Librairie Beauchemin, Ltée., and printed by Le Droit, was very well received by pupils and teachers. Indeed, it filled a need of long standing in Grade II classes. It is hoped that a new Grade III Reader in French, similar to the above, will be available in the near future.

ROBERT GAUTHIER,

Director of French Instruction.

Toronto, June 7th, 1941.

APPENDIX E

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE ONTARIO TRAINING COLLEGE FOR TECHNICAL TEACHERS

Classes and Enrolment, 1939-40

In the school year beginning September, 1939, and ending June, 1940, courses for the following certificates were offered:

Ordinary Vocational Certificate.
Intermediate Manual Training Certificate.

The enrolment in these classes was as follows:

Ordinary Vocational Certificate.....15
Intermediate Manual Training Certificate.....21

The Saturday classes for the Elementary Manual Training, Type B, and the Elementary Home Economics, Type C, Certificates were not offered during this school year.

Summer Session, 1940

The classes offered in the summer session of 1940, and the enrolments, were as follows:

Vocational Specialist.....	16
Vocational Ordinary.....	1
Vocational Guidance.....	26
Vocational Principals.....	24
Vocational Sewing and Dressmaking, Part I.....	20
Vocational Sewing and Dressmaking, Part II.....	21
Manual Training Specialist Extension.....	20
	<hr/>
	128
Less duplicates.....	23
	<hr/>
Net Total.....	105

Classes leading to the Elementary Manual Training Certificate, the Elementary Home Economics Certificate and the Manual Training Specialist Certificate were not offered in the summer session, 1940. These classes had been largely attended in the summer sessions of 1938 and 1939 and their withdrawal in 1940 accounts for the decrease in attendance in the summer session.

The supply of teachers of practical subjects has not been keeping pace with the demand. At present, due to the recognition of the value of technical school training, the shortage of properly trained shop teachers is being felt acutely. The schools have had to employ a number of uncertificated teachers.

Although this shortage of shop teachers has been made more evident by the demands of the war situation, it is not a new thing. It has been felt for some years past and will be more acutely felt as the enrolment in the technical schools continues to increase.

The apparent reason for this shortage is the difficulty in getting properly qualified applicants to take the necessary course of training in methods of teaching. The determining factor appears to be the financial one of subsistence while taking the course.

It is essential that teachers of practical subjects in technical schools be highly skilled craftsmen in their respective fields. That this may be, applicants for admission to the Training College for Technical Teachers are required to have served the usual period of apprenticeship in the trade concerned, and to have had some years' journeyman experience with approved firms, sufficient to show that they are skilled workers. It follows that they are mature persons, usually from twenty-five to thirty years of age, established in their occupation, and, as a rule, married and with family responsibilities. To make a change to teaching, involving several months training with no income, is a serious step, sometimes, for financial reasons, impossible to take.

F. P. GAVIN,
Principal.

Hamilton, May 1, 1941.



Ridgetown Public School Garden

APPENDIX F

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF AGRICULTURAL CLASSES

The Need for Instruction in Agriculture

Two objectives must be recognized in relation to agricultural instruction in the schools; the development of a background of knowledge and the training in practical operations related to activities of the farm, the garden and the care of home grounds. The first is applicable to all pupils in all schools, the second is limited according to the accommodation and equipment available and the location of the individual school. The need of instruction in urban schools is more necessary than ever if pupils are to have a knowledge of the sources of the foods which are marketed in a more or less processed form. Many older men and women living in cities were reared in rural areas and methods of primary production of food materials are familiar to them. This knowledge may be entirely lacking in their children who are reared in an entirely different environment and whose contact, if any, with primary production is often limited to brief visits to the farms of friends where a superficial knowledge may be obtained. It is, therefore, very desirable that systematic instruction in Agriculture be offered in urban schools. Whenever possible a school garden should be maintained so that pupils may learn methods of planting and caring for vegetables and flowers. Pupils should also have a share in the care of the lawn and of beds of shrubs and herbaceous perennials. A good programme of school gardening is carried on in Ottawa, Hamilton, Kitchener and Windsor. Home gardens as well are maintained in the above and other cities throughout the Province, but Agriculture is taken in only about 60% of urban elementary schools. The need of instruction in Agriculture is not yet recognized on an equal basis with other subjects.

In rural areas instruction in Agriculture is also important. With specialization of farming in many districts the home and community background of many pupils is entirely changed as compared with a generation ago. The child's knowledge of farm activities may be limited to those related to the type of farming conducted at home and he may have little opportunity to learn of other branches of farming. School gardens should be maintained in rural elementary schools so that all pupils may have instruction in methods of growing vegetables and flowers. These activities are maintained in many farm homes, but not in all. Practice in care of the school grounds will often create a desire to improve home surroundings. All pupils in rural areas, according to past statistics, do not later engage in farming, but for those who do the prescribed courses offer a wide range of information beyond that which can be gained on any one farm. The pupil may also realize that Agriculture is a study as well as a practice and that much can be learned from publications and other agencies of the Dominion and Provincial Departments of Agriculture. Present regulations provide that instruction in Agriculture may be offered in all rural elementary schools. When a teacher holds a certificate in Agriculture the Board is entitled to a refund of expenditure

up to \$30.00, and half this amount when the teacher does not hold a certificate. All teachers take Agriculture as a part of their Normal School course and may, therefore, teach this subject. In urban elementary schools the teacher must hold a certificate in Agriculture if grants are to be paid to the Board, but any teacher may teach the subject if time is provided on the time-table and expenses are paid by the Board.

In general the arguments presented above apply to pupils of secondary schools, but, owing to the more advanced age of the pupils and more adequate accommodation and equipment, it is possible to provide a great deal more practical work at school and also at home under a home project programme. Teachers in secondary schools must hold the Specialist or the Intermediate Certificate in Agriculture.

Elementary Schools

Reports on instruction in Agriculture for the school year ending June 30th, 1940, were received from 3,879 or 54.2% of all elementary schools. This number is considerably less than for the previous year and is due to two factors. First, reports were formerly submitted from all schools in which instruction was given whether or not the Board was entitled to a grant. Reports received for the above period represent the number of schools where a grant was payable to the Board. Second, the new courses for elementary schools introduced in 1937 provide a course in science which includes some agricultural topics and an optional course in Agriculture for Grades VII and VIII. In many schools agricultural topics are being taught as a part of the science course and no special report is submitted. It seems certain that, on the whole, attention and interest is still at the former high level and that instruction in agricultural topics is being well maintained in the elementary schools of the Province during the period of adjustment to new Regulations and courses.

One phase of instruction has been given special emphasis during the year, i.e. improvement of school grounds. In September, 1940, a booklet entitled "Suggestions for Improvement of Rural School Grounds" was issued by authority of the Minister of Education and sent to all inspectors for distribution to teachers and secretaries. This booklet was the result of a number of meetings of an inter-departmental committee including officials from the Departments of Agriculture, Education and Lands and Forests. In many schools more attention has been given to care of the grounds, improvement of fences, planting of trees and shrubs and where necessary levelling and grading the playgrounds. All inspectors have co-operated in the programme and good results can be observed in every part of Ontario. Many of the activities can be performed by the pupils under the direction of the teacher and are a part of the practical work in agricultural instruction. The cost of seeds, shrubs, lawn mower and other tools when used by the pupils may be charged to the agricultural grant as provided in the Regulations. Valued assistance in advice and supplying of materials has been rendered by officers and members of the Ontario Horticultural Association and by officials of the Forestry Branch, Department of Lands and Forests, in the campaign for school ground improvement.

Early in 1940 changes were made in the organization of School Fairs. Distribution of seeds was discontinued and the management of fairs placed in charge of local committees acting with the inspector and the agricultural representative. In the fall of 1940, 70 fairs representing 376 schools were held.

Secondary Schools

The number of secondary schools in which Agriculture was taught in the fall of 1940 was 170, the same as last year. Interest in the subject is well maintained and changes in Regulations which provide for payment of grants to Boards only have not affected any school in which the work was well established. Recognition by trustees and others of the value of instruction in Agriculture is shown by the fact that when changes of teachers occur, Boards advertise for a successor holding a certificate in Agriculture. The number of schools starting the work in September, 1940, was less than in recent years due to the fact that no summer courses were held in 1940. The subject has usually been introduced by a teacher of science who qualifies for the Intermediate certificate by attendance at summer school. Each year a number of new teachers are available, graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College who complete the course at the Ontario College of Education, but these teachers generally find employment in schools where Agriculture is already taught. During the fall of 1940 a scarcity of qualified teachers occurred due to enlistment and to the fact that no summer course was held. This condition is likely to continue for the duration of the war.

The character of instruction in both science and agricultural topics is of a good standard. Experimental work is regularly taken in the laboratory when accommodation is adequate. Greater attention is being given to practical work related to agricultural topics. Incubators are operated each spring in nearly every school and some chicks are kept in brooders at the school for a week or more. Small poultry houses have been provided at fifteen schools. These are used during the winter to house laying birds and in the spring for rearing chicks. Pupils in these schools gain a practical knowledge of methods of feeding and care by actual practice. Colonies of bees are kept in a number of schools and are used for observation and instruction. School gardens are maintained in 156 schools. These vary in size from the minimum area of 2,400 square feet to half an acre or more. The condition of the gardens when observed during the summer is showing improvement each year. In many schools pupils are receiving instruction and practice in improvement and care of the school grounds. During the fall of 1940 pupils from many schools in which Agriculture is taught worked on farms during September and part of October and assisted materially in harvesting fruits and other crops. Due to limited time and equipment at school it is impossible to offer instruction in all farm practices. Yet the ability of pupils to perform operations related to the activities of the farm, garden and home should be considered in an agricultural course. A closer relationship between instruction at school and activities at home should be provided. To this end a circular letter was sent, in the fall of 1940, to teachers of Agriculture, suggesting that a survey of the ability of pupils to perform various operations be made in each class and that marks be assigned on the year's work for proficiency of pupils. Excellent surveys were made by a number of schools and the plan was later used as a basis in organizing groups of pupils in various schools for enrolment in the Farm Service Force for 1941.

Through the co-operation of the editor of *The School* articles written by teachers on various agricultural topics have again been published during the year. These articles deal with particular phases of instruction which have been successfully conducted by the authors in their own schools.

The subsequent paragraphs of this report give statistics and comments relative to the progress of agricultural instruction in elementary schools, secondary schools, summer schools and the normal schools.

Public and Separate Schools

The number of schools which have met the requirements of the regulations and qualified for grants for Form III, Form IV and Form V, since 1903, is given in the abbreviated table following:

Year	Number of Schools	With School Gardens	With Home Gardens
1903.....	4		
1913.....	159		
1914.....	264	208	56
1920.....	1,648	702	946
1928.....	3,395	1,059	2,336
1937.....	5,065	1,580	3,485
1939.....	4,749	1,941	2,808
1940.....	3,879	1,446	2,433

The figures for 1940 are based on the number of schools which qualified for grants. Figures for previous years include all schools from which reports were received whether or not the Board qualified for a grant.

The following table shows the certificates held by teachers engaged in the work for the years given:

Year	Elementary	Elementary Part I	Intermediate	Intermediate Part I	Totals
1934.....	1,552	86	144	10	1,792
1935.....	1,957	106	163	16	2,242
1936.....	2,092	208	188	22	2,510
1937.....	2,351	502	218	42	3,113
1938.....	2,864	444	259	52	3,619
1939.....	3,132	238	312	33	3,715
1940.....	2,508	112	307	16	2,943

In addition to the courses for Form III and Form IV, Agriculture of the Lower School course was taken in fifth classes of 427 schools under the Regulations for Public and Separate Schools. The Lower School courses taught by a teacher holding an Intermediate Certificate are taken under the High School Regulations in the following schools: Cameron Public School; Elizabeth Ziegler Public School, Waterloo; Mono Mills Public School; St. Andrew's West Separate School; St. Raphael's West Separate School; Victoria Public School, Kitchener; Tecumseh Public School; Toronto Public Schools: Brown, General Mercer, McMurrich, Perth Avenue.

Secondary Schools

Instruction in Agriculture in secondary schools is provided under three schemes as stated below and may be taken in those schools which meet the requirements of the Department of Education.

1. Optional classes in Lower and Middle School as a part of the course for Normal Entrance or Matriculation.
2. Department of Agriculture under The High Schools Act.
3. Department of Agriculture under The Vocational Education Act.

Under scheme (1) above, Agriculture was taught during the year in the schools listed below. Under (a) are the schools in which Lower School courses only are taken, and under (b) both Lower and Middle School courses.

Collegiate Institutes

(a) Clinton, Cornwall, Goderich, Ingersoll, Kitchener, Oshawa, Perth, Seaforth, York Memorial, Vaughan Road. Total 10.

(b) Barrie, Belleville, Brockville, Cobourg, East York, Fort William, Lindsay, Napanee, Orillia, Picton, Port Arthur, Renfrew, Runnymede, Scarborough, Smith's Falls, Stamford, Strathroy. Total 17.

High Schools

(a) Blenheim, Bracebridge, Cobalt, Durham, Englehart, Essex, Havelock, Markham, Marmora, Mattawa, Maxville, Meaford, Merriton, Mount Forest, *Newcastle, Niagara, Orangeville, Port Credit, Ridgeway, Tilbury. Total 20.

(b) Alexandria, Alliston, Amherstburg, Arthur, Athens, Beamsville, Bowmanville, Brighton, Burford, Burlington, Caledonia, Cayuga, Chesterville, Dundas, Dunnville, Elmira, Fergus, Forest, Fort Frances, Grimsby, Hagersville, Haileybury, Harrow, Iroquois, Kemptville, Kincardine, Kingsville, Lakefield, Leamington, Listowel, Lucan, Madoc, Markdale, Midland, Milton, Mitchell, Morewood, Nepean, Newburgh, New Liskeard, Norwich, Norwood, Oakville, Omemee, Petrolia, Port Elgin, Port Perry, Ridgetown, Saltfleet, Shelburne, Simcoe, Smithville, Stirling, Streetsville, Sydenham, Trenton, Tweed, Uxbridge, Waterdown, Waterford, Watford, Whitby, Williamstown, Winchester. Total 64.

Continuation Schools

(a) Ailsa Craig, Arkona, Bothwell, Burk's Falls, Chatsworth, Coldwater, Eganville, Elgin, Forester's Falls, Forest Hill Village, Grand Valley, Hensall, Minesing, Richard's Landing, Russell. Total 15.

(b) Agincourt, Ayr, Beaverton, Brooklin, Brownsville, Comber, Delta, Drayton, Drumbo, Embro, Florence, Fordwich, Ilderton, Inglewood, Little Britain, Lobo, Lynden, Lyndhurst, Melbourne, Merlin, Merrickville, Milverton, Mindemoya, Mount Albert, Mount Brydges, Mount Elgin, Mount Pleasant, New Dundee, New Hamburg, Orono, Pelham, *Port McNicoll, Princeton, St. George, Sparta, Stevensville, Sundridge, Tamworth, Teeswater, Thamesford, Thamesville, Tiverton, Wheatley, Woodville. Total 44.

A summary of the above shows that Agriculture is now taken in twenty-seven Collegiate Institutes, eighty-four High Schools and fifty-nine Continuation Schools, a total of 170. During the year the work was introduced in one High School and one Continuation School and was discontinued in two High Schools. Both Lower and Middle School courses are taken in one hundred and twenty-five schools.

The following abbreviated table shows the development in this phase of instruction since its beginning in 1913 and the number of schools now taking the work.

*Introduced Agriculture in September 1940.

Year	Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Continuation Schools	Total
1913.....		1	1	2
1918.....	8	13	4	25
1928.....	14	44	23	81
1933.....	24	54	33	111
1937.....	27	83	48	158
1938.....	27	85	55	167
1939.....	27	85	58	170
1940.....	27	84	59	170

Two hundred and seventeen teachers are engaged in giving instruction in Agriculture. Of this number, one hundred and thirty-three hold the Specialist certificate, ninety-three being graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College.

The following schools are taking work under the scheme indicated in (2) above: Drayton, Elmira, Listowel, Port Perry, Wheatley and Whitby. Additional time is given to Agriculture and practical phases of the subject are stressed. At Elmira, Port Perry and Whitby provision is made for Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls.

Under (3) above, the following schools are qualifying for grants under the Vocational Education Act: Beamsville, Kemptville, Renfrew, Ridgetown, Stamford and Simcoe. In all, provision is made for instruction in Shop Work, and in all except Stamford, for Home Economics. The regular courses in these subjects, with special emphasis on agricultural applications, are being followed. In all centres practical applications of agricultural topics are stressed, a regular programme of home project activities is conducted and the teachers visit the homes of pupils to inspect the projects undertaken.

Summer Courses

Summer courses in Agriculture were not held in 1940. Consequently teachers were unable to qualify for the Elementary or Intermediate certificates and, as previously noted, this has affected the extension of instruction in Agriculture particularly in secondary schools.

Normal Schools

There have been no material changes in the Normal School course in Agriculture. Except in the University of Ottawa Normal School, instruction in Agriculture is a part of the regular course and the subject is taken by all students. Students who have taken four years of Agriculture in an approved school during their secondary school course are granted an Interim Elementary Certificate on successfully completing the Normal School course. Others must attend summer school to secure a certificate in Agriculture.

Facilities for instruction in practical phases of gardening and other topics are provided, the instructors are all qualified in Agriculture and a good course is given as far as the time allotment on the Normal School programme will allow.

NORMAN DAVIES,
Inspector of Agricultural Classes.

Toronto, July 15th, 1941.

APPENDIX G

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF AUXILIARY CLASSES

Statistical Information for the School Year, 1939-40

Opportunity Classes.—For backward and psychopathic children and those who have not successfully pursued the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age.

Centre	Number of teachers	Enrol- ment at Inspection	Boys	Girls	May Enrol- ment	Percentage cared for in Opportunity Handicraft, and Special Industrial Classes	Special Depart- mental Grants
<i>Cities</i>							
Belleville P.S.....	1	17	16	1	1,733	.98	\$ 210.28
Brantford P.S.....	2	30	16	14	3,650	1.31	365.89
Chatham P.S.....	1	18	11	7	1,964	1.77	170.00
Fort William P.S.....	1	16	9	7	3,036	1.79	198.43
Galt P.S.....	1	15	8	7	1,678	.89	203.41
Guelph P.S.....	3	49	29	20	2,430	2.84	545.33
Hamilton P.S.....	11	230	148	82	19,169	3.11	1,734.99
Kitchener P.S.....	2	34	21	13	3,933	2.03	382.50
London P.S.....	7	119	65	54	8,450	2.60	1,338.75
Niagara Falls P.S.....	3	52	33	19	2,272	2.29	550.73
North Bay P.S.....	1	12	12	.....	1,343	5.80	191.25
Oshawa P.S.....	1	12	11	1	3,456	.34	209.43
Ottawa P.S.....	6	107	68	39	9,412	3.19	723.68
Owen Sound P.S.....	2	32	19	13	2,019	1.58	399.45
Peterborough P.S.....	1	16	11	5	2,630	.61	181.65
Port Arthur P.S.....	(See	Handicraft	Classes)		2,513	1.51	.....
St. Catharines P.S.....	2	36	22	14	3,309	2.54	299.17
St. Thomas P.S.....	5	79	52	27	1,720	4.59	821.41
Sarnia P.S.....	1	15	10	5	2,203	2.86	206.07
Sault Ste. Marie P.S.....	1	25	16	9	3,025	2.54	170.43
Stratford P.S.....	1	13	9	4	2,031	1.52	178.89
Sudbury P.S.....	2	37	26	11	2,134	1.73	445.79
Toronto P.S.....	51	947	634	313	76,519	3.23	7,825.01
Welland P.S.....	1	11	8	3	1,752	.62	155.41
Windsor P.S.....	4	62	46	16	10,766	1.52	742.89
Woodstock P.S.....	1	16	8	8	1,418	2.68	220.56
<i>Towns and Villages</i>							
Barrie P.S.....	1	18	15	3	1,170	1.54	175.27
Goderich P.S.....	1	19	19	.....	538	3.53	229.94
Grimsby P.S.....	1	21	11	10	277	7.69	195.71
Hespeler P.S.....	1	18	16	2	447	4.02	193.46
Lindsay P.S.....	1	18	14	4	882	2.04	249.37
Midland P.S.....	(See	Handicraft	Classes)		752	3.19	.....
Orillia P.S.....	1	17	12	5	1,207	1.40	272.92
Penetanguishene P.S.....	1	19	19	.....	851	2.23	234.71
Picton P.S.....	1	18	10	8	485	3.71	157.58
Preston P.S.....	1	19	17	2	639	2.96	207.73
Ridgetown P.S.....	1	17	12	5	260	6.54	246.96
Smith's Falls P.S.....	1	16	10	6	928	1.72	198.56
Wallaceburg P.S.....	1	17	14	3	565	3.01	182.14
Waterloo P.S.....	1	14	11	3	1,040	1.34	191.25

Centre	Number of teachers	Enrolment at Inspection	Boys	Girls	May Enrolment	Percentage cared for in Opportunity Handicraft, and Special Industrial Classes	Special Departmental Grants
<i>Inspectorates</i>							
Peel Co.—No. 7 Toronto...	1	23	14	9	517	4.44	236.10
Welland E.—No. 6 Stamford	1	15	6	9	514	2.92	137.58
York II—No. 16 Etobicoke	1	18	10	8	481	3.75	170.00
York III—York Tp. P.S....	3	49	31	18	5,199	2.40	} 773.83
—Swansea P.S....	1	20	12	8	667	2.99	
York IV—York Tp. P.S....	4	83	46	37	6,152	1.35	812.95
York V—East York P.S....	5	77	46	31	5,740	1.34	} 1,425.71
—North York P.S....	2	39	28	11	1,468	2.65	
York VI—Birch Cliff.....	1	14	12	2	541	2.58	199.66
Dist. Div. II—Fort Frances	1	12	9	3	954	1.26	170.00
Dist. Div. V.—Tarentorus (Shelter)...	1	29	13	16	158	18.35	211.99
Dist. Div. X—(1) Kirkland Lake.....	3	84	64	20	2,370	3.54	609.20
<i>Partial Classes</i>							
Cobden P.S.....	1	6	2	4	110	5.45	50.75
Listowel P.S.....	1	12	10	2	334	3.59	139.37
Pembroke P.S.....	2	26	20	6	977	2.61	259.28
Petawawa P.S.....	1	8	6	2	192	4.16	88.13
Victoria Harbour P.S.....	1	7	7	.....	201	3.96	55.39
Warton P.S.....	1	4	3	1	255	1.57	42.50
Renfrew Co. N.—S.S. No. 6 Alice.....	1	17	11	6	39	43.58	93.61
Simcoe Co. E.—S.S. No. 12 Tay.....	1	8	7	1	97	8.25	86.76
<i>Separate Schools</i>							
R.C. District							
Div. II—Sudbury.....	1	20	16	4	1,633	1.21	160.43
Div. V—Timmins.....	1	23	23	.....	2,659	.86	236.76
Div. VI—Windsor.....	(See	Handicraft	Classes		5,542	.72	.....
Div. IX—London.....	1	19	12	7	1,434	1.31	214.76
Div. X—Kitchener.....	(See	Handicraft	Classes)		1,801	1.16	.....
—Preston.....	1	22	16	6	294	7.48	202.31
—15½ Wilmot.....	1	3	3	.....	81	3.70	68.26
Div. XI—Hamilton.....	5	84	47	37	4,399	1.92	704.45
Div. XIII—Toronto.....	7	116	81	35	} 11,644	1.79	1,233.47
Div. XIV—Toronto.....	5	92	46	46			764.78
Div. XV—Belleville.....	1	20	19	1	470	4.89	268.79
—Kingston.....	1	15	15	.....	928	1.61	254.04
Div. XVII—Ottawa.....	1	35	14	21	} 11,403	.67	145.49
Div. XIX—Ottawa.....	2	42	15	27			353.20
—Mattawa.....	1	9	9	.....	387	2.44	137.80
Div. XXII—Hawkesbury..	(See	Handicraft	Classes)		1,280	3.36	.....
Totals.....	186	3,282	2,161	1,121	255,527	1.91	\$31,514.35

Handicraft and Special Industrial Classes.—For children thirteen years of age and over who are eligible for an Opportunity Class.

Centre	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brantford.....	1	18	18	.....	\$332.50
Chatham.....	1	17	17	.....	327.68
Fort William.....	2	39	19	20	582.06

Centre	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Guelph.....	1	20	20	.....	\$361.25
Hamilton (2 schools).....	17	377	268	109	Paid by Tech. Educ. Branch
Kingston.....	1	17	17	.....	361.25
Kitchener.....	3	46	32	14	790.96
London.....	5	101	62	39	1,466.25
North Bay.....	4	66	27	39	1,209.02
Ottawa.....	9	194	110	84	2,030.10
Port Arthur.....	2	38	18	20	628.72
St. Catharines.....	3	48	31	17	892.68
Sarnia.....	2	48	25	23	567.12
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2	52	31	21	753.93
Stratford.....	1	18	18	.....	340.00
Toronto, Church Street.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1,370.39
Toronto, Jarvis Street.....	25	.....	.....	.....	Paid by Tech. Educ. Branch
Toronto, Edith L. Groves.....	15	.....	.....	.....	Paid by Tech. Educ. Branch
Toronto, Boulton Avenue.....	11	.....	.....	.....	Paid by Tech. Educ. Branch
Windsor.....	4	104	86	18	1,194.49
Woodstock.....	1	22	22	.....	340.00
Simcoe East and Muskoka (Midland).....	1	23	23	.....	302.01
York III.....	4	141	141	.....	1,224.31
R.C. District II (Sudbury).....	1	16	16	.....	361.25
R.C. District VI (Windsor).....	2	40	40	.....	661.67
R.C. District X (Kitchener).....	1	21	21	.....	291.24
R.C. District XVIII (Ottawa).....	2	43	20	23	567.36
R.C. District XIX (Ottawa).....	3	62	38	24	865.35
R.C. District XXII (Hawkesbury).....	2	43	43	.....	678.84
Totals.....	137	1,614	1,163	451	\$18,599.43

Orthopaedic Classes.—For children who are disabled.

Centre	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Ottawa Public.....	2	36	16	20	\$812.83
Toronto Public.....	5	75	47	28	3,253.72
Totals.....	7	111	63	48	\$4,066.55

Sanatorium, Preventorium and Hospital Classes.—For children in sanatoria, preventoria, hospitals or homes for the incurable.

Centre	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brantford.....	1	22	12	10	\$323.77
Fort William.....	1	7	3	4	434.95
Gravenhurst.....	3	49	20	29	818.66
Hamilton.....	6	244	97	147	1,847.82
Kitchener.....	2	20	12	8	332.05
London.....	6	104	54	50	1,181.50
Toronto.....	10	119	57	62	1,257.28
Weston.....	3	33	14	19	442.00
Windsor.....	1	27	15	12	231.42
Totals.....	33	625	284	341	\$6,869.45

Open Air Classes.—For delicate, anaemic, or undernourished children. Classes are held in parks, or in classrooms with one side to the sun and air.

Centre	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto P.S.	12	452	187	265	\$865.65
Toronto S.S.	2	64	30	34	300.22
Totals.	14	516	217	299	\$1,165.87

Oral, Lip-Reading, Hard-of-Hearing and Speech Correction Classes.—For children who are deaf, partially deaf or have speech defects.

Centre	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Fort William (part-time)	1	34	12	22	*
Hamilton (S.C. and L.R.)	1	706	469	237	\$148.75
Kitchener (S.C. and L.R.)	1	158	99	59	191.25
Ottawa (Oral and L.R.)	1	12	2	10	559.73
Toronto (Oral)	3	23	8	15	2,185.15
(H. of H.)	4	61	36	25	603.42
(S.C. and L.R.)	6	1,214	513	701	904.16
York III (S.C.)	1	230	156	74	203.47
Totals.	18	2,438	1,295	1,143	\$4,795.93

*See Hospital Classes.

Sight-Saving Classes.—For children whose sight prevents them from making satisfactory progress or whose eyes would be impaired by using ordinary textbooks.

Centre	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hamilton.	1	17	11	6	\$159.13
London.	1	11	7	4	191.25
Ottawa.	1	14	5	9	148.75
Toronto.	5	77	50	27	763.70
Totals.	8	119	73	46	\$1,262.83

Visiting Teacher Classes.—For children who are eligible but unable to attend school on account of a disability which will confine them for a period of not less than 3 months.

Centre	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hamilton.	4	69	30	39	\$760.04
Kitchener.	1	15	7	8	425.00
Toronto P.S.	15	178	85	93	1,671.60
Toronto S.S.	2	28	15	13	395.04
Windsor.	1	15	9	6	430.98
York III.	4	49	19	30	1,189.49
York V.	1	13	4	9	436.39
Totals.	28	367	169	198	\$5,308.54

Institutional Classes.—For inmates of children's homes, shelters, orphanages, etc.

Centre	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto.....	1	15	8	7	\$36.01
Tarentorus.....	1	29	13	16	211.99
Totals.....	2	44	21	23	\$248.00

Rural Opportunity Units.—For backward and psychopathic children and those who cannot successfully pursue the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age.

Inspectorate	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Bruce East.....	2	3	2	1	.....
Bruce West.....	24	69	45	24	\$13.01
Carleton.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Dufferin.....	3	5	3	2	3.37
Dundas.....	7	50	35	15	37.93
Elgin.....	42	96	45	51	.....
Essex (No. 2).....	9	37	27	10	71.71
Frontenac and Addington.....	2	7	5	2	.92
Glengarry.....	3	14	7	7	26.78
Grey North, and Bruce North.....	6	32	28	4	20.39
Grey South.....	7	24	18	6	20.30
Halton.....	7	15	11	4	30.51
Hastings North.....	1	4	3	1	.....
Hastings South.....	2	3	3	.....	9.99
Huron East.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Huron West.....	29	75	55	20	214.50
Kent.....	1	1	1	.....	.34
Lambton West (No. 1).....	14	48	36	12	55.57
Leeds and Grenville (No. 3).....	15	49	32	17	52.57
Lincoln.....	10	59	42	17	13.06
Middlesex East and Elgin.....	3	14	9	5	8.77
Middlesex West.....	21	31	27	4	57.89
Northumberland and Durham (No. 1).....	6	14	10	4	43.28
Northumberland and Durham (No. 2).....	1	2	1	1	.....
Ontario North and York.....	2	3	3	.....	2.86
Oxford North.....	7	15	12	3	19.53
Oxford South and Norfolk.....	16	36	27	9	92.49
Peel.....	2	7	5	2	.....
Perth North and Wellington.....	24	59	41	18	.....
Peterborough West and Victoria.....	14	39	23	16	56.58
Prescott and Russell.....	7	18	11	7	16.07
Prince Edward.....	18	45	31	14	3.13
Renfrew North.....	36	115	79	36	138.54
Renfrew South.....	1	2	2	.....	.....
Simcoe Centre.....	8	21	15	6	12.19
Simcoe East and Muskoka.....	3	11	9	2	.....
Simcoe South and Kent.....	1	3	3	.....	2.85
Waterloo (No. 1).....	4	11	6	5	3.08
Waterloo (No. 2).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wendland East.....	1	5	3	2	2.00
Wendland (in part), Lincoln (in part).....	5	21	13	8	30.59
Wendland South.....	12	49	32	17	153.57
Wellington North.....	2	4	3	1	6.94
Wellington South.....	16	40	26	14	.....
Wentworth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Inspectorate	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
York (No. 2).....	2	13	9	4	.....
York No. 6).....	1	5	4	1	\$8.31
District Division V.....	18	67	42	25	93.79
District Division VI.....	26	94	60	34	18.47
District Division VII.....	3	15	9	6	7.13
District Division VIII.....	1	1	1	.....	6.16
District Division X.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
District Division XIII.....	10	29	12	17	21.96
District Division XIV.....	16	51	38	13	143.75
District Division XVI.....	25	106	67	39	30.01
R.C. District Division VI.....	2	10	8	2	16.15
R.C. District Division X.....	10	27	10	17	7.37
R.C. District Division XII.....	15	69	40	29	85.69
R.C. District Division XV.....	2	5	2	3	.....
Totals.....	528	1,652	1,094	558	\$1,660.10

Rural and Urban Home Instruction Units.—For sick and crippled children who cannot attend school.

Inspectorate	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brant.....	2	2	1	1	.....
Bruce West.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
*Durham (Oshawa).....	.....	5	1	4	\$100.73
Elgin East.....	13	22	14	8	153.00
*Elgin (St. Thomas).....	.....	4	4	.....	144.08
Frontenac North.....	1	1	.....	1	51.00
Grey South.....	1	1	.....	1	51.00
Halton.....	4	4	2	2	174.42
*Lambton (Sarnia).....	1	1	1	.....	15.30
Lanark.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Middlesex East and Elgin.....	6	13	9	4	81.65
*Middlesex (London).....	1	2	2	.....	102.00
Northumberland and Durham.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Oxford North.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Oxford South.....	1	1	.....	1	30.60
Peel.....	7	7	6	1	22.31
*Peel (No. 7, Toronto).....	1	1	1	.....	53.55
Perth South.....	2	2	1	1	22.95
*Peterborough (Peterborough).....	.....	5	2	3	126.65
Simcoe Centre.....	1	1	1	.....	31.54
*Simcoe Centre (Barrie).....	1	1	1	.....	51.00
Simcoe East and Muskoka.....	2	2	1	1	45.90
Simcoe South.....	4	4	4	.....	.....
*Waterloo (No. 1) (Waterloo).....	.....	3	.....	3	130.69
Waterloo (No. 2).....	4	4	2	2	47.83
Wellington South.....	1	1	1	.....	17.30
Wentworth.....	1	1	.....	1	51.00
York (No. 2).....	3	3	.....	3	.....
York (No. 4).....	4	4	2	2	102.43
York (No. 5).....	4	4	2	2	.....
York (No. 6).....	11	16	7	9	303.41
*York (No. 6) (No. 15, Scarboro).....	1	1	.....	1	51.00
District Division IV.....	1	1	1	.....	34.42
District XI.....	2	2	2	.....	.....
District VIII.....	1	1	.....	1	30.60
R.C. District XII.....	1	1	1	.....	51.00
R.C. District XV.....	1	1	.....	1	30.60
R.C. District XVI.....	2	2	1	1	42.50
*R.C. District V (Timmins).....	1	1	.....	1	42.50
*R.C. District X (Kitchener).....	.....	9	6	3	187.85
Totals.....	90	138	76	62	\$2,380.81

* Urban units.

Orthopaedic Units.—For children who are physically unable to walk to and from school and are in need of transportation.

Inspectorate	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants .
Leeds and Grenville (No. 2).....	1	1	.....	1	.....
*Perth South (St. Mary's).....	1	1	1	.....	.....
*York (No. 6) (Forest Hill Village).....	2	2	1	1	\$68.00
*District X (No. 1) (Kirkland Lake).....	4	4	.....	4	83.30
Totals.....	8	8	2	6	\$151.30

Rural and Urban Sight-Saving Units.—For children with defective eyesight.

Inspectorate	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Bruce West.....	2	2	1	1	\$10.46
Carleton.....	4	5	3	2	.....
Dufferin.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Dundas.....	4	4	2	2	.....
*Durham (Oshawa).....	3	3	1	2	18.76
Elgin East.....	3	4	4	.....	.....
*Essex (Windsor).....	1	1	.....	1	3.04
Grey North.....	4	4	3	1	.....
*Grey (Owen Sound).....	1	1	1	.....	2.55
Halton.....	2	2	2	.....	.....
Huron East.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Lambton.....	7	7	4	3	.....
Lanark.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Leeds and Grenville (No. 1).....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Leeds and Grenville (No. 3).....	4	4	1	3	.....
Lincoln.....	2	2	1	1	.....
Middlesex East.....	5	5	2	3	.....
Middlesex West.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Northumberland Durham (No. 2).....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Oxford North.....	3	3	1	2	.....
Oxford South.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
*Oxford (Woodstock).....	1	1	.....	1	8.50
Peel.....	4	5	2	3	.....
*Peel (No. 7, Toronto).....	2	2	.....	2	12.75
*Peterboro (Lindsay).....	1	1	1	.....	3.89
Prescott and Russell.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Prince Edward.....	2	2	1	1	.....
*Renfrew North (Pembroke).....	2	6	2	4	24.57
Simcoe Centre.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Waterloo (No. 1).....	4	4	2	2	.....
*Welland (Niagara Falls).....	3	3	1	2	9.36
Wellington North.....	2	2	1	1	.....
Wellington South.....	2	2	.....	2	.....
Wentworth.....	2	2	2	.....	.....
*York (No. 3).....	1	1	.....	1	8.50
*York (No. 5).....	4	4	4	.....	16.32
York (No. 6).....	4	4	3	1	.....
District Division I.....	5	5	3	2	.....
District Division V.....	3	3	2	1	.....
District Division VI.....	2	2	2	.....	.....
District Division IX.....	3	5	2	3	.....
District Division XV.....	2	2	1	1	.....
District Division XVI.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
R.C. District Division I.....	3	3	2	1	.....
R.C. District Division II.....	1	1	1	.....	.....

*Urban units.

Inspectorate	Number of teachers	Number of pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
R.C. District Division VI.....	5	5	1	4	.....
R.C. District Division X.....	3	3	2	1	\$8.50
*R.C. District Division XVI (Renfrew)...	1	1	1	.....	8.50
R.C. District Division XII.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
*R.C. District Division XIV (Toronto)...	5	7	7	.....	51.74
Totals.....	123	134	74	60	\$187.44

*Urban units.

SUMMARY: *Urban and Rural Organization.*

	Number of Children	Total
1. Physically Handicapped:		
(i) Urban Organization.....	4,176	
(ii) Rural Organization.....	280	
		4,456
2. Retarded and Mentally Handicapped:		
(i) Urban Organization.....	4,940	
(ii) Rural Organization.....	1,652	
		6,592
		<u>11,048</u>

Urban Organization

During the year under review, one Opportunity Class was closed in each of the following municipalities: Etobicoke, Toronto, North Bay, Stratford, Swansea, Welland, York Township.

In addition, to the classes mentioned in the statistics, the following auxiliary classes were opened during the Fall Term 1940: Hamilton, 1; Kingston, 1; Niagara Falls, 1; Oshawa, 1; Ottawa, 1; Timmins (Separate), 2.

Surveys were conducted in Kingston, Smith's Falls and Niagara Falls.

Courtesy inspections were made of the Readjustment Classes established by the Hamilton Board of Education. These classes established as 'catch-up' classes, under the instruction of specially selected teachers, have been giving satisfactory results. Such classes are acceptable as either Opportunity or Handicraft Classes where the requirements as to the certification of the teacher, classroom accommodation and provision of special equipment are satisfactory.

Readjustment of pupils to enable them to carry on in the regular grade classes is one of the goals of the Opportunity and Handicraft Classes. Teachers of Opportunity Classes have reported that as many as six pupils, out of an enrolment of twenty, have been enabled to return to the regular grade classes. In some cases, the readjustment to grade class conditions has been gradual. The pupil attends the regular grade for one or more subjects per day and is transferred only after having demonstrated his ability to keep up with the grade. Segregation is necessary because individual methods are used for pupils who are severely handicapped or retarded. When the number of seriously retarded pupils is small, it is advisable to include in Opportunity Classes those pupils who require readjustment in one or more subjects. Their inclusion helps to overcome a stigma which may attach to a class composed of pupils who have not previously

had academic success. The admission of pupils who will benefit by an adjustment programme enables a class to perform a greater amount of service. It demonstrates that pupils can expect promotion and creates greater circulation of pupils. In some cities the following devices are used to increase the usefulness of the classes:

(a) Grades I and II pupils who are casualties in learning to read, are sent in groups to the Opportunity Class between 11:30 and 12:00 a.m.

(b) Pupils from Grades III-VIII who are casualties in Arithmetic, Spelling or Speech, are given an extra half-hour of this subject under the supervision of the Opportunity Class teacher.

The general plan on which the Auxiliary Classes in Ontario have been operating successfully may be restated as follows:

(1) to assess the pupil's abilities as accurately as possible to determine his present levels of achievement, his handicaps and his rate of learning;

(2) to commence instruction below his present learning levels and promote on a subject basis;

(3) to provide training in those activities which give successful results before attempting those subjects in which the pupil has failed. (This is the main reason for introducing handwork, enterprises and sand-table projects);

(4) to use new, suitable and accurately-graded materials which have not the disadvantage of being associated with the pupil's failure;

(5) to apply special remedial techniques as required;

(6) to assess the pupil's progress accurately and sympathetically.

Rural Organizations

Complete and partial surveys of the following rural inspectorates were carried out by Miss DeLaporte and myself in conjunction with the inspectors concerned.

Inspectorate	Inspector	Number of pupils interviewed
*Grey South.....	Geo. E. Pentland, M.A.....	27
Lennox and Hastings South (in part).....	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.....	59
Simcoe South, York (in part).....	C. A. Lapp, B.A., B.Paed.....	109
Waterloo (No. 2).....	Charles Howitt, B.A., B.Paed.....	79
Welland East.....	Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed.....	118
District Division XIV.....	E. R. Underhill, B.A.....	105
*District Division XV.....	J. L. Moore, B.A.....	33
	Total.....	530

*Partial survey.

Throughout the academic year, a considerable part of the regular work of the Auxiliary Classes Branch is the writing of advisements for pupils reported by inspectors and teachers who send in the results of tests, and estimates of abilities in the various subjects. Where the oral reading test in the Binet Examination has been given, it is easier to make recommendations in this subject.

The Inspectors of Auxiliary Classes wish to express their appreciation of the assistance of Inspectors A. A. Martin, W. J. Stewart, Gordon Young and N. R. Wightman who provide written advisements for pupils in their respective inspectorates and thereby conduct a continuous survey. The greatest problem in the organization of Opportunity and Sight-Saving Units in the rural and smaller schools is the follow-up work. This devolves upon the local inspector who must add to or vary the original advisement as the pupil progresses. With about 2,000 units in operation in most of the inspectorates, it is essential that their supervision should be the care of the public or separate school inspector.

In June 1940, information was collected through the inspectors which showed that over 50% of the pupils in Opportunity Units were making substantial progress; that over 25% of the pupils moved to another school, and that in the remainder of the cases there was little or no progress.

Adult Classes in Sanatoria

Grants were made available in 1939 to support classes already existing in various Sanatoria. The need for this action came about through the development and use of study as a therapeutic measure in the hospitals. At the same time, the Board of Education of London and of Toronto were beginning to question the propriety of providing educational facilities for pupils who were non-residents. Originally teachers were provided for pupils in Grades I-X inclusive because they were residents of these cities but domiciled in the nearby Preventorium. The work of preventing tuberculosis in pupils has been so efficiently done that fewer pupils from these cities are required to take hospital treatment. The plans for medical treatment at present seldom keep a child in a hospital for a long period for observation or medical and nursing care.

These two factors have reduced the number of children attending hospital classes in sanatoria and increased the number of adults and adolescents who wish to continue their education.

The London Board of Education did not replace Miss Fisher, teacher at the Preventorium who retired in June 1940. The Toronto Board of Education withdrew its teaching staff from the Queen Mary Hospital at Weston in June 1940.

To meet the educational needs of patients in the Sanatoria, classes have been established in:

1. Gravenhurst Sanatorium
2. Byron Sanatorium, London
3. Queen Mary Hospital, Weston
4. Mountain Sanatorium, Hamilton
5. Brant Sanatorium, Brantford
6. Freeport Sanatorium, Kitchener.

The method of instruction is chiefly individual and is carried on at the patient's bed. The patients are studying courses from the primary school level to fourth year university work. Among them are:

1. New Canadians learning to read and write English.
2. Mature men and women preparing for Entrance to High School.
3. Patients taking commercial and regular secondary school courses.
4. Patients taking a Radio Communications Course, prepared by an expert also a patient.
5. Patients taking clockmaking from a certificated teacher who had served his apprenticeship in this craft.
6. Patients taking University subjects.

Habilitation Units

This scheme was authorized in 1939, and provides for an expenditure of not more than \$2,000 on the training of ten pupils who are cripples and who have completed their education by correspondence or home instruction, or who, for any reason, are unable to secure training which would help them to earn a livelihood. The expenses which may be provided are: tuition, board and transportation. In 1939, two pupils were given habilitation training. One of the two now has a protected job. During the autumn of 1940, a third case commenced a course in dressmaking under the instruction of a dressmaker. Previous to this she had completed the Grade X course. This course in dressmaking was offered as a means of training her in some art with which she could serve the area in which she lives. Since the course began, she has been found able to do hand sewing and design, but does not handle a foot-powered sewing-machine.

Other similar cases are on file. Action in each case must wait until the child has completed the elementary school course and arrangements are made with some local craftsman to act as trainer. Recommendations will be made to the Minister of Education when the plans of the local school inspector are formulated and the arrangements give hope of successful training in an art or craft which offers some chance of employment within the area in which the adolescent resides.

Home Instruction by Telephone

The London Board of Education has provided a set of telephone instruments connected in such a manner that a home-bound pupil may receive instruction from a classroom in Ryerson School. The pupil hears the teacher from a two-way telephone at the front of the room and the pupils from a one-way instrument at the back of the room. He may join in the class discussions by pressing a lever on his own two-way instrument at his bedside.

The Bell Telephone Company provides a line at the regular rates. The teacher visits this special pupil twice a week and his written work is marked regularly.

Sight Saving Readers

Due to the war and the necessity for using foreign exchange, the importation of sight-saving books published by the Clear Type Publishing Committee has decreased, with consequent detriment to those pupils who require books printed in 24-point type.

Books imported from U. S. Publishers differ from the authorized texts used in Ontario. This causes some extra work for the teacher who feels that the practice of sight-saving and the provision of supplementary and work exercises in large writing present enough problems without having to study reading and literature from a separate text.

In October 1940 a memorandum was approved under which the Auxiliary Classes Branch was to prepare sight-saving editions of the authorized readers and arithmetics.

Permission has been secured from the following publishers to make, without cost, editions of 200 copies of all or parts of the books listed:

Publisher	Text
1. Thomas Nelson and Sons.....	<i>Golden Windows</i>
2. Copp Clark Company.....	<i>Gateways to Bookland</i>
3. W. J. Gage & Company.....	<i>Ontario Arithmetics</i> (Grades 3-8 inclusive)
4. W. J. Gage & Co., and Thomas Nelson and Sons..	<i>Life and Literature, Book I</i>
5. Macmillan Company and Ryerson Press.....	<i>Treasury Readers</i> (Grades 5 and 6)

Golden Windows Part I and *Gateways to Bookland Part I* have been copied in magnatype and are ready for distribution. *Social Studies for Grade V* has been ready since July 1940.

The following books are still available free of charge to duly established Sight-Saving Units:

Life and Literature Book II

Ontario Speller Part I and Part II.

Bett's Telebinocular

This machine was purchased during 1940 for the purpose of studying pupils' difficulties in reading. It was first used in the summer school in teaching diagnosis and remedial work in reading.

Because of the number of surveys listed for 1940, it was not possible to find the time to use it in rural schools. At present it is being used in our regular classes as an aid to reading diagnosis during inspections.

The Canadian Intelligence Examination

After many years of waiting for an intelligence test based on Canadian data and experience, the teaching profession received a Canadian revision of the *Binet-Simon Test* in September 1940. It is published by the Ryerson Press under the title of "*The Canadian Intelligence Examination*" by Dr. H. E. Amoss and Dr. C. G. Stogdill.

The Auxiliary Classes Branch and the Chief Inspector's Office have been charged with the duty of testing the reliability of the Canadian Intelligence Examination.

Survey of Indian Schools

At the request of Mr. Hoey, Superintendent of Indian Affairs, a survey of seven residential Indian Schools in Ontario is under way.

Training of Teachers

In 1940, three courses were given at the summer school session held at Jarvis Street School for Boys, from July 8th to August 9th. Course I was given for teachers of Opportunity and Handicraft Classes; Course II was given as a Refresher Course for teachers in possession of certificates who desired to extend their experience in testing; Course III was for teachers who were not desirous of teaching in the regular Auxiliary Classes but who wished to study intelligence testing, special methods for individual cases and mental hygiene of instruction. Six teachers of the 214 registered were from the Provinces of Nova Scotia, Quebec, Manitoba and Saskatchewan.

The meeting of the International Council for Exceptional Children at Pittsburgh in February provided an opportunity to visit special schools and to receive

information from authorities gathered from all parts of North America. Teachers from Hamilton, Ottawa and Toronto were in attendance.

The usual lectures on Auxiliary Education were given to the students at each of the Provincial Normal Schools.

The Auxiliary Class magazine, *The Special Class Teacher*, serves the members of this group and an increasing number of grade teachers with timely articles on the problems exhibited by exceptional pupils.

Miss L. Helen DeLaporte, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Inspector of Auxiliary Classes, attended Teachers' College, Columbia University, for a semester to study Remedial Reading, the Psychology of the Handicapped and to survey the problems presented by Orthopaedic Cases. Miss DeLaporte in attending these courses has studied techniques and methods which added to her own rich experience, have already proven useful and practical in providing for the education of exceptional children in this Province.

C. E. STOTHERS,
Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.

Toronto, July 23rd, 1941.

APPENDIX H

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Schools can do their best work only when pupils attend regularly. I am pleased to be able to report that the percentage of attendance was high in both elementary and secondary schools during the school year 1939-40. Figures giving the enrolment and record of attendance for the various types of schools will be found in the statistical tables that follow.

Table No. 1—Enrolment

	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40	Increase or Decrease for year
Public Schools.....	454,509	453,182	441,143	12,039 decr.
Separate Schools.....	102,505	104,466	102,180	2,286 decr.
High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.....	68,700	72,247	73,102	855 incr.
Continuation Schools.....	9,251	9,866	10,048	182 incr.
Vocational and Special Industrial Schools—				
Day Classes.....	37,748	35,779	37,900	2,121 incr.
Night Classes.....	32,083	36,481	34,983	1,498 decr.
	704,796	712,021	699,356	12,665 decr.

Pupils enrolled in the 6,485 Public and 859 Separate Schools were taught by 18,046 teachers. These figures represent an increase of 30 Public Schools, 13 Separate Schools, and 90 teachers. It will be seen that classrooms newly opened more than offset classrooms or schools closed by reason of low enrolment. The decrease in the number of pupils attending elementary schools is explained by the lower birth-rate during the years of economic depression. The increase in the number of pupils attending day classes in the Vocational Schools is significant when compared with the smaller increases noted for High Schools, Continuation Schools, and Collegiate Institutes. The Vocational Schools are evidently becoming increasingly attractive to students about to enter their first year of secondary school training.

Table No. 2—Percentage Attendance

Class of School	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40	Increase over 1938-39
City Schools.....	92.49	92.96	91.5	92.8	1.3
Town Schools.....	92.67	93.08	92.2	93.3	1.1
Village Schools.....	91.83	91.95	91.0	92.7	1.7
County Rural Schools.....	87.65	88.77	89.6	90.3	.7
District Rural Schools.....	87.22	86.85	87.4	89.9	2.5
All Urban Schools.....	92.49	92.92	91.6	93.0	1.4
All Rural Schools.....	89.34	89.13	88.0	90.2	2.2
All Elementary Schools.....	90.91	91.51	90.3	91.9	1.6

From the above table it will be seen that the attendance record for 1939-40 surpassed the record of the previous year in all types of elementary schools.

School Leaders in Attendance

1937-38	Per cent.	1938-39	Per cent.	1939-40	Per cent.
City of Galt.....	95.69	City of Galt.....	94.7	City of Kitchener } ..	95.5
Town of Elmira.....	97.41	Town of Palmerston...	96.1	City of North Bay } ..	
Village of Mildmay...	96.28	Village of Casselman...	97.6	Town of Hespeler...	96.6
County of Waterloo...	93.46	County of Oxford....	94.0	Village of Neustadt..	97.4
District of Kenora....	89.36	District of Kenora....	89.4	County of Waterloo..	94.0
				District of Kenora...	90.4

Table No. 3—Public School Attendance

	1938-39		Days Lost per Pupil	1939-40		Days Lost per pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	158,092	87.8	20.09	160,911	90.0	18.9
Urban.....	238,982	91.4	13.82	236,285	92.7	14.1

Table No. 4—Separate School Attendance

	1938-39		Days Lost per Pupil	1939-40		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	20,367	90.0	17.6	21,753	91.6	16.0
Urban.....	73,936	92.5	14.0	72,906	93.7	12.4

Table No. 5—Totals

(Tables 3 and 4 combined)

	1938-39		Days Lost per Pupil	1939-40		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	178,459	88.0	19.89	182,664	90.2	18.5
Urban.....	312,918	91.6	13.16	309,191	93.0	13.7

Table No. 6—All Elementary Schools

	1938-39		Days Lost per Pupil	1939-40		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Public.....	397,074	89.9	18.7	397,196	91.6	16.1
Separate.....	94,303	92.0	14.8	94,659	93.1	13.2

The percentage attendance for all elementary schools was 91.9 and the average loss per pupil was 15.5 days.

Table No. 7—Absence in Elementary Schools

Days lost through	1939-40	Percentage Loss			
		1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40
Illness.....	5,533,860	65.41	62.39	66.99	65.85
Home Help.....	828,916	9.11	9.91	7.79	9.86
Parental Neglect.....	586,879	5.92	6.95	6.06	6.98
Physical Obstacles.....	314,835	2.62	3.81	4.56	3.75
Truancy.....	26,723	.28	.32	.24	.32
Privation.....	88,834	1.04	1.04	1.04	1.06
Irregular Closing.....	508,997	4.56	5.85	6.67	6.06
Other Reasons.....	514,444	11.05	9.73	6.65	6.12
Total days lost.....		9,083,567	8,734,593	9,983,079	8,403,488
The above losses are classified—					
Lawful.....		6,845,284	6,329,014	7,680,348	6,327,689
Unlawful.....		2,238,283	2,405,579	2,302,731	2,075,799
Percentage attendance.....		90.91	91.5	90.3	91.9

An analysis of the above table shows that the loss for Home Help increased 2.07 per cent. for the year, and that much of this absence was not sanctioned by the Attendance Officer. The harvesting of seasonal crops—tomato, tobacco, fruit, potato, and corn—is largely responsible for such absence in rural communities where children prove very useful in field and orchard. Weather conditions were generally more favourable to good attendance during the year, and losses attributable to Physical Obstacles—such as impassable roads—decreased noticeably.

Table No. 8—Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports

	1938	1939
School Children's Employment Certificates Issued.....	350	710
Home Permits Issued.....	1,730	1,389
Employment Certificates Issued.....	1,907	2,146
Cases brought before Magistrates.....	527	528

The statistics in the foregoing table are for the calendar years. School Children's Employment Certificates may be issued to pupils younger than fourteen years of age, under certain conditions, and are good for not more than six consecutive weeks in a term. Home Permits, sanctioning work in the home, may be issued to adolescents, aged from fourteen to sixteen years. Employment certificates are necessary when adolescent pupils are authorized to work away from home. Permits and Certificates are issued by local attendance Officers, who now number approximately 2,300 throughout the Province.

Table No. 9—Secondary Schools

Schools	No. of schools	No. of teachers	Enrolment		Percentage Attendance	
			1938-39	1939-40	1938- 39	1939- 40
High Schools and Collegiates	228	2,762	72,247	73,102	94.2	94.6
Continuation Schools	202	569	9,866	10,048	91.9	91.4
Vocational and Special In- dustrial Schools	64	1,761			*93.3	*94.0
Day			35,709	37,900		
Night			36,481	34,983		
			72,260	72,883		
	494	5,092	154,273	156,033		

*Day Schools only.

In closing this report I should like to pay tribute to the parents and teachers whose zeal in encouraging regular attendance at school is so highly important.

R. D. KEEFE,
Director of School Attendance.

Toronto, May 30th, 1941.

APPENDIX I

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report of the Ontario School for the Deaf for the year ending April 1st to March 31st, 1941.

Attendance

Enrolment by months:—

	Boys	Girls	Total
April, 1940.....	142	151	293
May.....	141	151	292
June.....	141	151	292
September.....	140	153	293
October.....	147	154	301
November.....	147	154	301
December.....	149	153	302
January, 1941.....	151	159	310
February.....	151	158	309
March.....	152	158	310

Average attendance for the year—300.

Enrolment by counties and districts:—

Algoma.....	13 pupils	Middlesex.....	9 pupils
Brant.....	4 "	Nipissing.....	5 "
Bruce.....	3 "	Norfolk.....	1 pupil
Carleton.....	16 "	Northumberland.....	1 "
Cochrane.....	5 "	Ontario.....	5 pupils
Durham.....	2 "	Oxford.....	6 "
Dundas.....	3 "	Peel.....	1 pupil
Elgin.....	2 "	Perth.....	4 pupils
Essex.....	24 "	Peterborough.....	5 "
Frontenac.....	5 "	Prescott.....	1 pupil
Grey.....	2 "	Parry Sound.....	10 pupils
Glengarry.....	1 pupil	Rainy River.....	2 "
Grenville.....	1 "	Renfrew.....	10 "
Haldimand.....	2 pupils	Russell.....	1 pupil
Halton.....	3 "	Simcoe.....	12 pupils
Hastings.....	9 "	Stormont.....	4 "
Huron.....	4 "	Sudbury.....	10 "
Kenora.....	2 "	Thunder Bay.....	9 "
Kent.....	8 "	Timiskaming.....	15 "
Lambton.....	1 pupil	Victoria.....	1 pupil
Lanark.....	8 pupils	Waterloo.....	13 pupils
Leeds.....	7 "	Welland.....	10 "
Lennox.....	1 pupil	Wellington.....	4 "
Lincoln.....	2 pupils	Wentworth.....	16 "
		York.....	59 "

Thirty-two pupils left school during the year. Their ages are given below:—

12 years.....	1 pupil	17 years.....	3 pupils
13 years.....	1 "	18 years.....	5 "
14 years.....	2 pupils	19 years.....	5 "
15 years.....	2 "	20 years.....	7 "
16 years.....	5 "	21 years.....	1 pupil

AGE-GRADE TABLE—September 15, 1940

AGE-GRADE TABLE - September 15, 1913																					
	4 yrs.- 5 yrs.	5 yrs.- 6 yrs.	6 yrs.- 7 yrs.	7 yrs.- 8 yrs.	8 yrs.- 9 yrs.	9 yrs.-10 yrs.	10 yrs.-11 yrs.	11 yrs.-12 yrs.	12 yrs.-13 yrs.	13 yrs.-14 yrs.	14 yrs.-15 yrs.	15 yrs.-16 yrs.	16 yrs.-17 yrs.	17 yrs.-18 yrs.	18 yrs.-19 yrs.	19 yrs.-20 yrs.	20 yrs.-21 yrs.	21 yrs.-22 yrs.	Medial Age in years & months	Totals	TOTALS
Junior School																			yrs mos		
4 rooms, Prep'tory I...	2	12	9	8	7	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7-0	46	
3 rooms, Prep'tory II...	7	8	3	8	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8-6	33	
3 rooms, Prep'tory III...	6	18	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9-7	33	
2 rooms, Grade I.....	1	8	11	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11-3	24	136
Intermediate School																					
1 Academic, Grade II...	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-5	11	
2 Academic, Grade III...	1	6	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10-10	12	
3 Academic, Grade IV...	2	6	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-9	13	
4 Academic, Grade V...	1	...	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13-1	13	
1 Vocational.....	1	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13-2	10	
2 Vocational.....	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13-8	7	
3 Vocational.....	1	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13-8	12	
4 Vocational.....	4	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	14-2	10	88
Senior School																					
1 Academic, Grade VI...	1	5	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	14-0	12	
2 Academic, Grade VII...	1	3	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	15-7	14	
3 Academic, Grade VIII...	1	3	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	17-2	10	
4 Academic, Grade IX...	1	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	17-8	6	
1 Vocational.....	1	4	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	15-9	8	
2 Vocational.....	4	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14-3	10	
3 Vocational.....	1	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	16-6	9	
4 Vocational.....	3	2	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	16-9	9	
Full Time Vocational..	4	2	2	...	1	...	18-3	9	87
Totals.....	2	12	16	16	16	34	28	20	34	44	23	21	18	17	3	5	1	1	.....	.....	311

ATTENDANCE-GRADE TABLE, 1940

	0 yrs.— 1 yr.	1 yr.— 2 yrs.	2 yrs.— 3 yrs.	3 yrs.— 4 yrs.	4 yrs.— 5 yrs.	5 yrs.— 6 yrs.	6 yrs.— 7 yrs.	7 yrs.— 8 yrs.	8 yrs.— 9 yrs.	9 yrs.—10 yrs.	10 yrs.—11 yrs.	11 yrs.—12 yrs.	12 yrs.—13 yrs.	13 yrs.—14 yrs.	Medial Attendance	Totals	TOTALS
Junior School															yrs mos		
4 rooms, Preparatory I....	39	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0-7	46	
3 rooms, Preparatory II....	1	17	12	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1-11	33	
3 rooms, Preparatory III....	1	2	7	14	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3-5	33	
2 rooms, Grade I.....	1	...	...	4	9	7	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4-9	24	136
Intermediate School																	
1 Academic, Grade II.....	...	...	...	...	4	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5-4	11	
2 Academic, Grade III.....	...	...	...	...	1	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5-6	12	
3 Academic, Grade IV.....	...	1	...	...	2	4	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6-4	13	
4 Academic, Grade V.....	2	1	1	...	...	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	7-2	13	
1 Vocational.....	...	...	2	2	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5-3	10	
2 Vocational.....	...	1	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	5-6	7	
3 Vocational.....	1	...	2	1	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5-0	12	
4 Vocational.....	...	...	1	...	...	4	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	6-0	10	88
Senior School																	
1 Academic, Grade VI....	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	5	2	...	...	...	...	8-2	12	
2 Academic, Grade VII....	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	5	2	1	...	...	9-2	14	
3 Academic, Grade VIII....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	...	1	...	9-8	10	
4 Academic, Grade IX....	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	10-0	6	
1 Vocational.....	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	5-0	8	
2 Vocational.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	8-0	10	
3 Vocational.....	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	8-2	9	
4 Vocational.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	3	1	...	...	...	8-9	9	
Full Time Vocational.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	3	1	10-6	9	87
Totals.....	49	24	34	27	30	44	23	21	25	17	11	1	4	1	.....	.....	311

Nine of these completed the courses given at the school, including full-time vocational work for the last year in school. Six others obtained High School Entrance certificates. Seven were hard-of-hearing pupils, some of whom returned to public schools. Six of the remaining ten stayed at home to work, one is attending another School for the Deaf, and one is ill. Two left because they were unable to benefit by the instruction given them.

Fifty new pupils were admitted and their ages on admission were:—

4 years.	2 pupils	11 years.	1 pupil
5 years.	12 "	12 years.	1 "
6 years.	9 "	13 years.	2 pupils
7 years.	7 "	14 years.	None
8 years.	5 "	15 years.	3 pupils
9 years.	4 "	16 years.	2 "
10 years.	2 "		

Only two new pupils over ten years of age had not attended school previously. These two, fifteen and sixteen years of age, respectively, had been kept at home by their parents.

National Society of the Deaf and the Hard of Hearing

During the past four years several meetings have been held by representatives of the deaf, the hard of hearing, and their friends, for the purpose of forming an organization to help those afflicted with total or partial deafness. As a result of their efforts a Charter was granted by the Government of the Dominion of Canada to a corporation to be known as the National Society of the Deaf and the Hard of Hearing, with head office in Toronto. The charter was granted in March and the head office opened a few weeks later. The Society is incorporated to render service in all parts of Canada but for the present is functioning only in Ontario.

The Board of Directors appointed the following officers: President—L. M. Wood, Secretary-Treasurer—A. B. Stodart, Placement Director—E. B. Lally, B.A., Medical Consultant—Dr. G. A. Fee.

Mr. Lally, who had been a teacher at the Ontario School for the Deaf for more than twenty years, began his new duties on August 1st, 1940. He has been successful in finding employment for many of the recent graduates of the school. It is expected that this Society will be able to render great assistance to deaf boys and girls after they leave school.

Teaching Staff

When Mr. Lally left his work at the school to become Placement Director of the National Society, his place as Director of Vocational Guidance and Instructor in Business was taken by Mr. F. P. Cunningham, B.A., formerly teacher of language in the senior department. To succeed Mr. Cunningham, Miss Maloney, teacher of girls' physical training, was transferred to the senior department as teacher of language. Miss Evelyn Watt, a successful teacher in Pembroke public schools, was engaged to teach girls' physical training.

Miss Flora Bell resigned to be married and was succeeded by Miss Patricia Stafford, who was transferred from the Ottawa Model School.

American Association to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf

The fiftieth anniversary of the Association was held in Providence, Rhode Island, from June 17th to June 21st. Thirteen of our teachers accompanied by Miss C. Ford, Directress of Professional Training, attended this meeting of the Association.

School Calendar

On Friday of Easter week a group of junior children participated in a programme at the Spring Festival in St. Michael's Academy.

Junior and intermediate pupils took a prominent part in the concert which opened the Y.M.C.A. war services campaign.

A group of older senior pupils appeared on the programme of the Leap Year Cabaret put on by the Young People's Union of Bridge Street Church.

Thursday, April 25th—Boys' banquet.

Thursday, May 2nd—Girls' banquet.

On Monday evening, May 13th, pupils presented a concert in the Town Hall, Napanee, under the auspices of the Salvation Army.

On Thursday afternoon, June 6th, many guests visited the junior classrooms to observe the work of the pupils in speech, lip-reading and language.

Afternoon tea was served and articles made by pupils in the sewing room were sold, the proceeds being donated to the Pupils' Benefit Fund. In the evening a display of work of pupils in vocational classes was on exhibition in the assembly room. The public were entertained by the pupils in rhythm exercises of all kinds.

On Monday, June 10th, closing exercises were held and prizes, diplomas, and certificates awarded to the pupils.

Thursday, December 5th—School bazaar.

Monday, December 16th—Christmas Nativity Pageant.

Admission and Graduation

This school has been in operation for seventy years, having been opened on October 20th, 1871. Thirty years later, in 1901, the Literary Examiner made the following statement in his annual report,—“It would appear that the average age at which the pupils have been admitted is about 9½ years, but it will be seen that many come at ages ranging from 15 to 20. Under such conditions the best results cannot be attained, nor can very rapid progress be anticipated.”

In 1905, Mr. Brown, Inspector of Public Schools, Morrisburg, was Literary Examiner. He reported as follows,—“The primary, in fact almost the sole object, with juniors, is not to give instruction, but to construct, practically to create, a medium of communication between the children and the outer world—to furnish them with language, sign language, both natural and arbitrary.” The ages of the pupils at that time were:—

10 years and under.....	61	16 to 18 years.....	58
11 to 12 years.....	26	19 to 21 "	33
13 to 15 "	71	21 to 29 "	30

These figures are very significant.

Mr. Mathison was opposed to the admission of young children. In one of his reports he stated,—“The minds of the young children do not seem capable of grasping ideas, and for two or three years they are taught only the alphabet, and the names of a few objects which could be taught them in their own home. The children who come when about 9 or 10 years of age take up the work much more readily and are as far advanced at the end of one year as the younger ones who have spent two or three years here ”

Mr. Mathison resigned as Superintendent in 1906 and was succeeded by Dr. Coughlin.

Normal deaf children are admitted now at 5 years of age. After two or three years in school these young children are able to think in words. By the time they are ten years old they have acquired a knowledge of printed books, written language, speech and lip-reading, thought impossible of attainment thirty-five years ago. Early age of admission, better organization and more scientific teaching methods are responsible for this improvement. This also accounts for the fact that the children complete their education when they are very young, at present less than 15% are over sixteen years of age, compared with 43% over sixteen years of age in 1905, with thirty of these being men and women 21 years of age or older.

Seven boys and three girls completed the work of Grade VIII in June and were awarded High School Entrance certificates. Six of these pupils returned to school in September to study in the high school class. Although this school was opened in 1870 it was not until June, 1914, or eight years after Dr. Coughlin had become Superintendent, that the first pupils received High School Entrance certificates. In that year the class consisted of eight girls. Year after year since that time from eight to fifteen pupils have attained this standard. At present pupils who complete the work of Grade VIII may continue in school for two years to take secondary school and vocational work.

Report of Dentist

The following work has been completed during the school term:—

Girls: Fillings, (a) Amalgam 98, (b) Porcelain 18; Prophylaxis 35; Extractions, (a) Permanent 5, (b) Deciduous 41.

Boys: Fillings, (a) Amalgam 92, (b) Porcelain 22; Prophylaxis 42; Extractions, (a) Permanent 7, (b) Deciduous 46.

G. C. Caldwell,
Dentist.

Report of School Physician

The following is a report on the admissions to the hospital of the Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville, from April 1st, 1940, to March 31st, 1941:—

One appendectomy; Measles, 29 cases; German measles, 53 cases; several cases of impetigo; one case of nephritis; six children taken to Provincial Chest-Clinic. New pupils given scarlet fever toxin, 41; new pupils given diphtheria toxoid, 32; new pupils vaccinated, 34.

All of the personnel who had not had scarlet fever toxin or diphtheria toxoid were immunized.

R. W. TENNENT,
Physician.

Bursar's Report

Cost per Pupil, School for the Deaf, Year ending March 31, 1941

Heading of Expenditures	Total expenditures year ending March 31, 1940	Yearly cost per pupil, year ending March 31, 1940	Weekly cost per pupil, year ending March 31, 1940	Total expenditures year ending March 31, 1941	Yearly cost per pupil, year ending March 31, 1941	Weekly cost per pupil, year ending March 31, 1941
Medicine and medical comforts. . .	\$758.04	\$2.56	\$0.05	\$562.89	\$1.88	\$0.04
Groceries and provisions.	22,996.53	77.69	1.49	22,252.37	74.18	1.43
Bedding, clothing and shoes.	2,078.70	7.02	.13	1,548.65	5.16	.10
Fuel, light, power and water.	16,684.47	56.36	1.08	17,720.54	59.07	1.13
Laundry, soap and cleaning.	1,493.47	5.04	.10	1,962.33	6.54	.13
Furniture and furnishings.	1,533.02	5.18	.10	1,530.83	5.10	.10
Farm expenses.	2,626.43	8.87	.17	3,419.28	11.40	.22
Repairs and alterations.	2,390.93	8.08	.16	2,878.83	9.59	.19
School supplies and equipment. . . .	2,421.60	8.18	.16	1,583.04	5.28	.10
Maintenance of motor vehicles. . . .	954.82	3.22	.06	835.34	2.79	.05
Contingencies.	1,721.13	5.82	.11	1,907.49	6.36	.12
Vocational supplies.	3,327.53	11.24	.22	2,955.75	9.85	.19
Travelling expenses.	844.45	2.85	.05	747.35	2.49	.05
Canadian National Exhibition.	468.31	1.58	.03	498.14	1.66	.03
Salaries and wages.	86,758.12	293.13	5.64	88,995.59	296.55	5.70
Total expenditures.	\$147,057.55	\$496.82	\$9.55	\$149,398.42	\$498.00	\$9.58
Revenue						
Pay Pupils.	\$3,639.50			\$4,326.50		
Farm.	6,188.40			5,619.53		
Canadian.	60.60			91.40		
Industries.	280.29			215.43		
Miscellaneous.	570.68			457.26		
Perquisites, Pay List.	6,925.66			6,925.66		
Total.	\$17,665.13			\$17,635.78		

Average number of pupils, 1939-40 term, 296
 Annual cost per pupil, \$496.82.
 Weekly cost per pupil, \$9.55.

Average number of pupils, 1940-41 term, 300.
 Annual cost per pupil, \$498.00.
 Weekly cost per pupil, \$9.58.

C. B. MCGUIRE, *Bursar.*

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. MORRISON,
Superintendent.

Belleville, April 30th, 1941.

APPENDIX J
REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ONTARIO
SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

Foreword

“The Impossible is only the Untried.”

Enrolment

	Boys	Girls	Total
Enrolment, June, 1940.....	90	75	165
Withdrawals, June, 1940.....	13	13	26
	77	62	139
Re-entry of former students.....	1	1	2
New students, September, 1940.....	18	13	31
Entries during the term.....	2		2
	98	76	174
Withdrawals during the year.....	4	3	7
Enrolment, June, 1941.....	94	73	167

Enrolment by Provinces for the past Seven years

Year (June)	Ontario	Alberta	Manitoba	Saskatchewan	Total
1935.....	79	12	9	11	111
1936.....	90	15	10	11	126
1937.....	101	19	9	15	144
1938.....	111	18	8	14	151
1939.....	117	25	7	15	164
1940.....	122	20	9	15	165
1941.....	118	23	6	20	167

Graduates and Withdrawals

Age	No. Pupils	Detail
8	1	Sufficient sight for the regular grades.
9	1	Brain tumor case.
10	1	Socially unfit.
14	2	Sufficient sight for the regular grades.
15	1	Became homesick.
16	3	One unable to make further school progress: two sought work.
17	7	Two had sufficient sight for the regular grades: five graduated.
18	2	One remained at home: one went to work.
19	6	One mentally retarded: one a brain tumor case: four graduated.
20	2	Graduated.
21	4	Graduated.
22	2	Graduated.
23	1	Graduated.

Of the twenty-three graduates in the above group, eleven are definitely employed.

New Pupils in Age Group

Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils
6.....	3	11.....	2	17.....	3
7.....	3	12.....	2	18.....	1
8.....	2	13.....	3	19.....	2
9.....	5	14.....	1	20.....	3
10.....	1	15.....	2	Total.....	33

Mental Ratings of New Pupil

Intelligence Quotient	No. Pupils	Intelligence Quotient	No. Pupils
Below 50.....	1	90 to 110.....	11
50 to 70.....	3	110 to 130.....	6
70 to 80.....	3	130 to 140.....	1
80 to 90.....	3	Untested.....	5

Our Graduates in Universities

Louise Cowan, of Princeton, Ont., on a scholarship from the Ontario School for the Blind, has completed her second year at McMaster University.

John Green, B.A., Saskatoon, Sask., pursued Post-graduate work at Saskatchewan University on a scholarship won during his B.A. course in the same college.

Oliver Bell, Edmonton, Alta., successfully completed his second year at the University of Alberta.

War Work

During the year both staff and students of the Ontario School for the Blind have endeavoured to do their share in the great task which challenges us all.

Our Physical Instructor has given two nights a week to the drilling of N.P.A.M. officers in the Dufferin and Haldimand Regiment. Seven of our lady teachers have taken complete courses in A.R.P. and St. John's Ambulance work. The lady teachers and girl students in our sewing and knitting departments have furnished the Red Cross with numerous articles for our soldiers and for British war victims.

The whole school joined in raising money for Red Cross and British Relief work. The following contributions were made during the year:

The whole school to the Lord Mayor's Fund.....	\$70.00
Merry Makers' Club (Senior Girls).....	3.00
Senior Boys' Club.....	24.92
Guides and Brownies.....	17.74
Junior Red Cross.....	54.00

Our annual athletic meet with the Batavia (New York) School for the Blind was held at Brantford on May 30th. Each school entered a team of eight boys. The Ontario School for the Blind won four out of five events and was declared the champion for 1941.

At the Stratford Musical Festival held in April, our students again made a very creditable showing. For the fourth consecutive year we won the Stratford

Beacon-Herald Trophy for madrigal choirs. The first three wins gave us one trophy permanently, and this year we are the holders of a new trophy given by the Stratford Beacon-Herald. For the third consecutive year we have won the MacLaglan Trophy for Ladies' small choirs, which makes us the permanent owners of this trophy. For the second consecutive year we have won the Pounder Brothers' Trophy for male choruses. In addition to the above we won the following medal awards.:

Ladies' single trio (under 21 years)...	Silver medal—2nd place
Ladies' double trio.....	Silver medal—2nd place
Ladies' Trio (Open).....	Gold medal—1st place
Mixed Quartette.....	Gold medal—1st place
Baritone Solo (Open)—Everett Rush.	Gold medal—1st place
Coalhurst, Alta.	

Staff Changes

At the beginning of the year, the Education Department called Mr. A. M. McNamara, to Inspector's duties at North Bay. Mr. McNamara had been with us five years. He endeared himself to both students and staff, and our best wishes go with him in his new work. Mr. Joseph Hyde of Toronto was appointed to fill the vacancy thus created.

Mr. Ralph Brown, Boys' Supervisor, resigned at the beginning of the school year to join the C.A.S.F. Mr. Brown had given good leadership to our boys for five years. We wish him well in his service to King and Empire. Mr. Douglas Coutts was appointed to replace him.

Library Report

During the winter of 1940-41 we added about 100 volumes to our library. A considerable number of these were juvenile books, which were badly needed, as our younger readers are very enthusiastic patrons. They are encouraged to begin outside reading when they reach Grade II.

Eight years ago our library consisted of less than 100 volumes. Today, we have about 1000 volumes, the majority of which are juvenile and senior fiction, with a goodly portion of reference books. We have also biographical works, and a number of the books of the Old and New Testaments.

Medical Report

Total number of hospital days.....	1,301
Total number of patients.....	139
Infectious diseases.....	31
Measles.....	22
Mumps.....	4
Whooping Cough.....	5
Infections and Boils.....	4
Influenza.....	50
Sore Throats and Tonsilitis.....	5
Bilious attacks.....	5
Accident cases.....	11
Sprained ankle.....	1
Broken collar bone.....	1
Broken nose.....	1
Colds.....	16
Varicose Ulcer.....	1
Intra-cranial pressure.....	1
Croup.....	1
Kidney condition (pyelitis).....	1
Rest following epileptic seizure.....	1
Appendectomy.....	1
Miscellaneous cases.....	11

Following our usual procedure, each student was given a thorough physical examination, and new students were given diphtheria toxoid and vaccinated if necessary.

A vigorous physical programme of sports and outdoor life, the development of a nearly normal outlook on life mentally, and the care and aids made available to these young folk in a medical way, have produced a sturdy and healthy body of students.

All of which I am pleased to submit.

(Signed) J. A. MARQUIS,
Physician.

Report of Oculist

The examination was carried out at the school during the fall months. It included a complete ocular examination of the 32 new pupils of this year's class, and a re-examination of 134 pupils previously admitted.

It is very gratifying to note in the appended chart that this year's class has considerably more sight than is usually found in new pupils presenting themselves at the school. In the first group, those who have limited vision in both eyes, are fifteen pupils, or almost 50%. Some have sufficiently good distant vision to enable them to go about readily, but because of limited near-vision they are precluded from obtaining an education visually.

Condition of Sight	Male	Female	Total
1. Limited vision in both eyes.....	8	7	15
2. Limited vision in one eye.....	3	3	6
3. Quantitative light perception in both eyes.....	1	2	3
4. Quantitative perception in one eye, none in the other....	3	1	4
5. Without light perception in either eye.....	3	1	4
Totals.....	18	14	32

The next chart presents a comprehensive outline of those eye diseases which are accountable for the impairment of sight and for blindness in this year's class.

Diseases Causing Blindness	Male	Female	Total
1. Ophthalmia Neonatorum and Keratitis.....	1	2	3
2. Congenital Cataract.....	6	4	10
3. Myopia.....	3	2	5
4. Optic Atrophy.....	4	1	5
5. Glioma of Retina.....	1	1	2
6. Congenital Buphthalmus and Congenital Malformation..	1	2	3
7. Fundus Lesions, Diseases of the Retina and Choroid....	.....	1	1
8. Sympathetic Ophthalmia, Plastic Uveitis.....	1	.....	1
9. Traumatic Lesions, Detachment of Retina and Haemor- rhage.....	1	.....	1
Totals.....	18	14	32

From a study of the foregoing chart, we find that the aetiological factors producing blindness resemble very closely those found in former examinations. There is about the same number of congenital cases, the same number of traumatic origin, and the eye diseases themselves show a distinct similarity with the

possible exception of congenital cataract. Here we find a distinct increase, ten such cases being found in this class against six last year.

Conversely, we find a decided reduction in those cases classified as fundus lesions, including diseases of the retina and choroid. We have only one in this class, whereas last year the number was eight. Ophthalmia Neonatorum and Keratitis cases are the same as last year, four in number. Optic Atrophy is the same with five cases. Myopia, five cases as against four last year. One new condition not met with for some two or three years is Glioma of the Retina, and two cases of this disease are found.

We re-examined all the other pupils at the school and felt very pleased to see the improvement that so many of them had made, both from an ocular and a physical point of view. I feel that much of this improvement is due to the excellent attention given to the pupils by the school staff throughout the year. As usual, it was necessary to advise many of the pupils as to the amount and type of use they could give their eyes. Some needed new glasses and a few received glasses who had not previously worn them. Again, we pointed out the value of proper diet, especially the use of those vitamins so beneficial in eye diseases.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

NORMAN W. BRAGG, M.D., F.A.C.S.

Report of School Dentist

All the pupils presented themselves for dental examination. Twenty-six per cent. had kept their teeth in first class condition, as many more in very good condition. The rest ranged from fair to a few cases of neglect.

A large proportion of the work, especially extraction, was for new pupils.

	Boys	Girls
Extracting, Permanent.....	7	15
" Deciduous.....	20	23
No fillings.....	29	18
One filling.....	19	13
Fillings.....	151	143

I appreciate the co-operation of the school in this work.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. WILL.

BURSAR'S REPORT—Financial Statement

EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages.....	\$56,197.32
Travelling Expenses.....	460.65
Medical Department.....	411.35
Groceries and Provisions.....	15,683.80
Bedding and Clothing.....	925.90
Fuel, Light, Power and Water.....	10,689.27
Laundry, Soap and Cleaning.....	678.33
Furniture and Furnishings.....	1,296.95
Farm and Garden.....	840.86
Repairs and Alterations.....	1,762.17
School Supplies, etc.....	1,947.45
Dental and Oculist Services.....	460.50
Contingencies.....	1,857.96
	<hr/> \$93,212.51

CASUAL REVENUE RETURNED TO DEPARTMENT:

Perquisites.....	\$5,840.72	
Farm Account.....	944.22	
Pigs.....	41.32	
Chickens.....	43.00	
Western Fees.....	12,900.00	
		<hr/>
		\$19,769.26

SUMMARY:

Total Expenditure.....	\$93,212.51	
Less Casual Revenue Returned to Department.....	19,769.26	
		<hr/>
Actual Expenditure.....		\$73,443.25

C. N. I. B.

In conclusion, I wish to express on behalf of myself, staff and students our appreciation of the service given to our graduates by the Canadian National Institute for the Blind. They continue to place our graduates in employment. I am assured all our last year's graduates will be employed by the beginning of the new school term.

The teaching staff have served faithfully, cheerfully and well; the house staff have given efficient service.

Respectfully submitted,

H. J. VALLENTYNE,
Superintendent.

Brantford, Ont., June 25th, 1941.

APPENDIX K

REPORT OF THE ACTING INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC LIBRARIES

To the Honourable Duncan McArthur, M.A., LL.D.

I have the honour to submit the following report of the Public Libraries Branch for the year 1940, including statistics for public libraries in 1939 and a statement of the Legislative Grants paid in 1940.

The Inspector of Public Libraries, Major Angus Mowat, was called for Active Service towards the end of June, 1940, and since then his duties have been carried on as fully as possible by the Acting Inspector and the other members of the Staff.

1. Public Libraries of the Province

The number of Free and Association libraries in 1940 was 502. Of these 231 were Free and 271 Association. The sum of \$41,225.25 was paid in Legislative Grants, which is approximately $3\frac{1}{4}\%$ of the total expenditure of these libraries in 1939. The grants varied from \$4.00 to \$2,579.90, the latter amount being paid to the Toronto Public Library.

Municipal appropriations for the Free libraries in 1939 was \$1,050,178.89, and the total amount expended on books by the Free and Association libraries in that year was \$266,617.37.

The total expenditures on libraries in 1939 was \$1,337,099.25. The population served by the Free libraries was 2,057,359, and the approximate population served by the Association libraries was 212,476, making a total of 2,269,835 persons to whom library service was available.

Borrowers to the number of 676,508 were registered in the libraries, and the number of volumes was 3,438,524.

The total circulation of books in the province was 13,973,267, or 3.72 books per capita.

2. The Travelling Libraries

A summary of the service given by the Travelling Libraries is as follows:

Libraries loaned in 1940—

To Public Libraries.....	226	
To Schools.....	729	
To Women's Institutes.....	75	
To Study Clubs, etc.....	97	
		<hr/>
Total.....		1,127
Increase in 1940.....		125

Book Circulation, 1940—

Boys' and Girls'	86,162
Classed Books	17,346
Fiction	29,957
<hr/>	
Total	133,465
Increase in 1940	20,977

Books purchased, 1940—

Boys' and Girls'	1,592
Classed Books	1,062
Fiction	1,187
<hr/>	
Total	3,841

Books withdrawn, 1940 1,671

Total number of books in the Travelling Libraries,
1940 35,502

There is a steady increase in the use of the Travelling Libraries, especially by the schools. Public Libraries, Women's Institutes, Study Clubs, etc. are reading more non-fiction books and less fiction.

Travelling Libraries have been loaned to the following Military units:

Military Training Camp Newmarket.

Camp X, Angler, Internment Camp For use of Canadian Officers in charge.

Camp M, New Toronto, Internment Camp.. For Canadian Officers in charge.

Camp Borden Canadian Grenadier Guards.

The Teachers' Library continues to show an increase in circulation and in the number of borrowers. The number of teachers registered is 1,359; the number of volumes in the library is 982; there were 7 new titles added in 1940; and the circulation was 2,566 volumes. This is the largest circulation since the library was organized in 1938.

3. Book Donations

During the year a large number of used books were sent to Camp Borden, Newmarket Camp, and Frontier College. All the books were in good condition, and letters of appreciation have been received.

4. Libraries Not Reporting

In 1940 fifteen Association Libraries failed to report for the previous year. Some of these are in very poor condition, and official reports have not been received for some years. Under the Public Libraries Act, if a report is not received for two consecutive years, the library may be removed from the list and the books disposed of as the Minister may deem proper.

5. County Libraries

The war condition, which has increased the demand for recently published books, seems to be drawing the libraries in the counties and districts closer together for co-operative work. To the County Library Associations already established there were added in 1940 the Counties of Simcoe and Essex. The Government is very sympathetic to these organizations, and Legislative Grants



Bloomfield Public Library

up to a maximum of six hundred dollars have been given where the County Council gave a like amount. Smaller grants are allowed for organization purposes and on book purchases.

It was stated in a report some time ago that "The demand for library service keeps pace with the provision for serving the people. The larger or better service on the part of the library always meets with response from the people." This seems to be the reason that County Libraries are progressing.

6. The Ontario Library Review

The *Ontario Library Review and Periodical Index* is published quarterly, and the circulation is steadily increasing. Our mailing list now includes addresses in Canada, the United States, the British Isles, Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, South Africa, India, China, the Philippine Islands and the British West Indies. The book lists in it are valuable, the articles interesting, and there is a growing demand for bound copies of the Periodical Index.

7. Change in Status of Libraries

Four Association libraries were added to the list in 1940. They are Blackwell, Corunna, Delora and Flinton. The Association Library at Brown's Corners was closed.

One Free Public Library was added in 1940, that at Exhibition Park, for use of the men in Camp. This is a Branch of the Toronto Public Library System.

The appended statistical tables are for the year 1939 and show the Legislative Grants paid in 1940.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

S. B. HERBERT,

Acting Inspector of Public Libraries.

February 10th, 1941.

FREE PUBLIC
Showing Statistics, 1939, and

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Salary paid Librarians	Salaries paid Permanent Assistants
						\$ c.	\$ c.
1	Acton.....	1,916	600	5,450	11,188	156.00	96.00
2	Ailsa Craig.....	477	169	4,026	3,159	100.00	.....
3	Almont.....	2,330	645	4,839	17,879	420.00	.....
4	Amherstburg.....	2,900	891	6,470	30,572	900.00	.....
5	Arnprior.....	3,900	182	3,547	10,403	285.00	.....
6	Arthur.....	1,032	164	3,909	6,455	84.00	.....
7	Aurora.....	2,850	763	6,627	25,701	445.00	112.50
8	Aylmer.....	2,175	1,600	14,628	19,822	300.00	.....
9	Ayr.....	768	394	5,014	7,555	175.00	.....
10	Barrie.....	8,522	3,313	11,865	76,967	1,100.01	600.00
11	Beamsville.....	1,200	762	8,555	19,071	300.00	.....
12	Beaverton.....						No report
13	Beeton.....	600	145	2,834	1,496	50.00	.....
14	Belleville.....	14,678	6,529	16,791	110,830	1,200.00	1,556.00
15	Belmont.....	400	319	1,938	4,185	102.00	.....
16	Bothwell.....	647	170	2,646	4,436	105.50	.....
17	Bracebridge.....	2,575	1,099	6,257	24,282	600.00	.....
18	Brampton.....	5,600	2,757	7,535	41,562	720.00	215.35
19	Brantford.....	31,439	14,557	41,369	242,048	1,400.00	5,328.50
20	Brighton.....	1,500	347	2,870	14,948	195.00	.....
21	Brockville.....	9,997	7,594	22,352	82,225	1,680.00	1,299.96
22	Brussels.....	750	228	5,239	5,256	240.00	.....
23	Burk's Falls.....	680	517	2,752	4,181	180.00	.....
24	Campbellford.....	3,000	1,709	8,652	30,575	625.00	25.00
25	Cardinal.....	1,450	175	3,955	4,763	100.00	.....
26	Carleton Place.....	4,150	700	7,117	11,055	380.00	.....
27	Cayuga.....	700	113	2,886	5,021	60.00	.....
28	Chatham.....	16,958	4,082	27,319	112,583	1,449.96	3,930.98
29	Chesley.....	1,743	461	5,633	16,590	200.00	.....
30	Clifford.....	456	84	5,141	4,096	50.00	.....
31	Clinton.....	1,878	600	11,329	14,713	525.00	.....
32	Collingwood.....	5,700	1,000	13,197	27,548	720.00	.....
33	Cornwall.....	13,573	2,017	12,090	46,755	900.00	163.00
34	Delhi.....	2,544	294	3,236	11,354	207.50	.....
35	Drayton.....	529	270	4,137	4,619	240.00	.....
36	Dresden.....	1,592	255	4,032	8,326	378.00	.....
37	Dryden.....	1,732	425	4,360	14,976	250.00	.....
38	Dundas.....	5,061	2,531	10,470	42,738	615.00	598.15
39	Durham.....	1,854	778	6,915	14,427	300.00	.....
40	Elmira.....	2,075	1,112	7,063	10,759	250.00	.....
41	Elora.....	1,195	449	10,786	15,445	240.00	.....
42	Erin.....	500	133	3,594	3,563	60.00	.....
43	Essex.....	1,800	714	5,443	7,477	350.00	.....
44	Exeter.....	1,654	940	5,676	17,719	350.00	.....
45	Fenelon Falls.....	1,060	263	3,161	6,657	180.00	.....
46	Fergus.....	2,696	635	6,636	17,638	350.00	.....
47	Flesherton.....	463	50	1,357	970	41.03	.....
48	Fonthill.....	1,000	423	7,707	3,420	180.00	.....
49	Forest.....	1,596	625	3,081	19,044	480.00	.....
50	Fort Erie, Main.....	6,140	2,227	11,458	44,022	540.00	605.00
51	Branch.....					Included	in figures of
52	Fort Frances.....	5,806	1,349	5,706	37,124	833.50	330.00
53	Fort William, Main.....	24,371	11,285	45,174	212,017	1,999.92	7,084.54
54	Branch.....					Included	in figures of

LIBRARIES

Legislative Grants Paid in 1940

No.	Certificate of Librarianship		Municipal Appropriation	Municipal Appropriation per Capita	Legislative Grant Paid in 1940	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expenditure	Hours Library is Open per Week
	Librarian	Assistants						
			\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1			646.13	.34	99.00	336.89	871.10	4
2			130.00	.27	28.29	36.15	186.09	6
3			600.00	.26	113.63	260.37	813.87	12
4			2,200.00	.76	138.26	482.98	4,533.00	35
5			300.00	.7	19.00		287.00	10½
6			286.17	.28	85.74	160.38	508.09	8
7			850.00	.30	126.71	380.75	1,115.94	11½
8			1,000.00	.46	134.85	501.76	1,271.80	12
9			350.00	.46	64.15	89.30	672.54	24
10	1		4,355.00	.51	208.23	1,153.03	4,969.99	33½
11			850.00	.71	137.17	201.82	884.96	15
12	for	1939						
13			100.00	.16	14.00		113.80	42
14	1	2	6,000.00	.48	209.00	1,846.85	7,400.97	66
15			200.00	.50	58.78	89.40	461.09	6
16			100.00	.15	53.33	61.68	259.86	10½
17			1,287.50	.45	139.12	517.56	1,681.62	27½
18			2,700.00	.48	159.00	582.59	3,213.01	35¾
19		4	12,500.00	.40	209.00	3,642.71	15,248.59	66
20			360.00	.24	72.96	170.61	516.36	12
21			5,997.00	.60	159.00	944.21	6,256.74	42
22			600.00	.80	59.11	75.89	671.93	37
23			350.00	.51	91.27	109.26	464.60	8
24	1		1,550.00	.52	209.00	607.06	1,941.21	39
25			300.00	.21	122.17	203.25	438.85	5
26			600.00	.14	133.57	222.53	703.51	22
27			100.00	.14	27.41	79.87	153.54	8
28	1	1	8,500.00	.50	209.00	1,719.03	9,269.67	66½
29			850.00	.49	99.00	284.91	1,220.71	9
30			125.00	.27	35.20	106.03	204.93	62
31	1		900.00	.48	195.57	410.87	1,587.72	30
32			2,450.00	.43	141.75	505.20	2,737.32	45
33		1	3,000.00	.22	159.00	1,220.05	3,175.36	43½
34			1,272.00	.50	120.76	226.67	1,012.62	12
35			316.00	.60	56.07	42.51	443.71	26
36			800.00	.50	159.00	286.19	1,193.54	35
37			550.00	.32	99.00	291.27	760.62	8
38			3,000.00	.60	143.70	435.70	3,359.63	30
39			800.00	.32	122.12	475.95	1,066.95	12
40			1,025.00	.49	149.77	237.18	1,236.27	14
41			737.83	.62	111.71	272.85	979.58	13
42			125.00	.25	25.66	19.82	195.03	6
43			900.00	.50	110.45	230.04	1,023.87	16
44			950.00	.57	123.23	375.28	1,180.24	15½
45			530.00	.50	82.02	213.90	439.42	9
46			1,000.00	.37	110.48	213.21	1,575.84	18
47			146.25	.32	52.28	83.33	142.57	11
48			400.00	.40	42.86	70.84	607.32	7
49			800.00	.50	101.23	155.09	1,147.75	30
50			2,000.00	.33	256.84	1,038.07	2,443.24	32
51	Main	Library						
52	1		2,200.00	.38	194.62	530.11	2,612.32	33
53	1	2	15,750.77	.65	419.00	2,115.40	16,989.73	108
54	Main	Library						

FREE PUBLIC

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Salary paid Librarians	Salaries paid Permanent Assistants
						\$ c.	\$ c.
55	Galt.....	14,219	7,643	13,666	88,549	1,200.00	1,695.00
56	Cananogue.....	3,628	2,300	6,740	28,433	600.00	192.00
57	Georgetown.....	2,250	739	5,301	7,588	300.00	.....
58	Glencoe.....	729	484	4,218	11,031	250.00	.....
59	Goderich.....	4,300	1,833	7,198	24,992	840.00	36.00
60	Core Bay.....	800	200	1,483	3,046	104.00	25.00
61	Grand Valley.....	629	121	3,428	5,184	300.00	.....
62	Cravenhurst.....	1,864	674	3,174	20,909	160.00	.....
63	Grimsby.....	1,981	1,912	5,522	27,321	660.00	.....
64	Guelph.....	21,714	11,254	37,247	216,298	1,400.00	4,433.25
65	Hagersville.....	1,369	275	3,893	6,163	200.00	.....
66	Haileybury.....	2,735	647	5,119	17,098	260.00	.....
67	Hamilton, Main.....	154,915	40,335	157,001	809,334	4,000.00	48,013.00
68	Barton Branch.....	}				Included	in figures of
69	Kenilworth Branch.....						
70	Locke St. Branch.....						
71	Mountain Branch.....						
72	Hanover.....	3,200	1,642	6,033	22,132	525.00	.....
73	Harriston.....	1,326	894	6,401	21,331	480.00	.....
74	Hensall.....	696	202	3,124	6,977	110.00	.....
75	Hespeler.....	2,966	983	6,363	21,879	612.48	.....
76	Hillsburg.....	400	212	2,464	5,373	96.00	.....
77	Ignace.....	373	67	814	1,507	50.00	.....
78	Ingersoll.....	5,207	3,560	10,496	46,789	900.00	.....
79	Kemptville.....	1,250	798	4,565	10,669	200.00	.....
80	Kenora.....	8,579	3,846	7,823	57,056	1,150.00	708.45
81	Kincardine.....	2,483	810	5,664	15,192	325.00	.....
82	Kingston.....	25,792	15,566	35,072	238,912	2,000.00	7,674.50
83	Kingsville.....	2,500	350	6,946	5,555	412.08	.....
84	Kitchener.....	33,450	10,349	43,449	251,998	2,400.00	5,548.00
85	Lakefield.....	1,330	476	2,676	8,208	175.00	.....
86	Lanark.....	719	285	2,609	5,619	75.00	30.00
87	Lancaster.....	575	109	3,121	1,292	102.37	.....
88	Leamington.....	5,000	1,521	9,924	30,300	720.00	150.00
89	Lindsay.....	7,241	2,797	19,001	70,991	720.00	625.00
90	Listowel.....	2,900	975	7,326	31,103	600.00	.....
91	Little Britain.....	250	73	3,674	3,091	5.00	.....
92	Little Current.....	1,100	409	1,405	2,381	72.00	.....
93	London, Main.....	76,009	24,475	108,993	486,360	3,500.00	15,758.51
94	East Branch.....	}				Included	in figures of
95	South Branch.....						
96	South East Branch.....						
97	Lucknow.....	1,058	300	5,843	11,035	225.00	.....
98	Markdale.....	752	448	3,839	7,292	137.00	.....
99	Meaford.....	2,760	934	4,291	19,368	534.60	38.90
100	Merrickville.....	800	268	2,349	14,600	204.00	.....
101	Merritton.....	2,691	925	8,613	10,781	524.04	.....
102	Midland.....	6,627	3,800	17,229	63,820	550.00	1,517.49
103	Millbrook.....	723	225	3,082	24,435	125.00	.....
104	Milton.....	1,800	797	7,375	9,552	300.00	.....
105	Milverton.....	1,006	255	6,076	8,031	200.09	.....
106	Mimico.....	7,000	2,927	7,477	53,110	950.00	850.00
107	Mitchell.....	1,666	486	5,287	15,897	300.00	.....
108	Mount Dennis.....	9,670	5,562	6,830	66,836	676.00	520.00
109	Mount Forest.....	1,909	1,000	7,678	13,872	499.98	.....
110	Newcastle.....	700	318	4,795	12,118	180.00	.....
111	New Hamburg.....	1,400	687	4,270	15,376	260.00	.....
112	New Liskeard.....	3,000	1,254	11,793	30,277	600.00	.....

LIBRARIES

No.	Certificate of Librarianship		Municipal Appropriation	Municipal Appropriation per Capita	Legislative Grant Paid in 1940	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expenditure	Hours Library is Open per Week
	Librarian	Assistants						
			\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
55	1	2	7,109.50	.50	209.00	2,029.11	7,813.01	61
56	.....	.....	2,000.00	.55	145.87	874.60	2,316.45	36
57	.....	.....	1,000.00	.40	135.82	580.39	1,432.06	13½
58	.....	.....	500.00	.69	124.37	248.73	734.22	21
59	1	.....	1,900.00	.44	158.00	466.13	2,385.26	42
60	.....	.....	200.00	.25	78.02	100.70	291.65	5
61	.....	.....	700.00	1.11	67.85	113.39	1,039.71	9
62	.....	.....	661.03	.35	110.00	406.68	887.31	8
63	.....	.....	1,200.00	.60	140.20	487.41	2,092.46	27½
64	.....	.....	10,400.00	.48	159.00	2,902.60	11,357.64	66
65	.....	.....	550.00	.40	140.47	211.31	667.08	9
66	.....	.....	989.25	.36	56.50	185.94	1,096.80	18½
67	1	28	78,843.00	.51	734.25	11,077.37	84,092.17	185
68								
69	Main	Library						
70								
71								
72	.....	.....	1,000.00	.31	137.87	558.35	1,268.02	33½
73	.....	.....	700.00	.53	138.97	356.06	1,373.09	35½
74	.....	.....	196.59	.28	95.74	197.42	336.67	12
75	1	.....	1,765.36	.60	204.00	493.70	1,900.99	19
76	.....	.....	221.00	.55	51.54	112.02	335.02	8
77	.....	.....	78.33	.20	11.42	38.90	93.78	14
78	1	.....	2,541.00	.49	209.00	1,005.89	3,064.04	35½
79	.....	.....	550.00	.44	137.80	222.63	1,178.36	14
80	.....	.....	4,200.00	.49	159.00	1,276.77	4,635.53	34
81	.....	.....	900.00	.36	96.58	295.05	1,088.29	13
82	1	3	13,500.00	.52	209.00	3,039.91	15,836.54	66
83	.....	.....	800.00	.32	71.22	181.32	1,030.96	20
84	1	4	16,654.50	.50	209.00	5,156.45	18,087.84	58
85	.....	.....	354.43	.27	121.72	134.19	430.96	6½
86	.....	.....	200.00	.28	60.32	123.81	255.35	4
87	.....	.....	300.00	.52	20.00	.....	219.66	4
88	.....	.....	2,200.00	.44	145.75	776.12	2,411.25	45½
89	.....	.....	3,600.00	.50	159.00	1,651.68	4,301.76	36
90	.....	.....	1,100.00	.38	128.31	415.05	1,293.57	42
91	.....	.....	100.00	.44	62.33	33.57	230.52	78
92	.....	.....	133.88	.12	71.07	139.95	212.50	4
93	.....	10	41,360.00	.54	620.25	11,703.42	44,967.12	102
94								
95	Main	Library						
96								
97	.....	.....	507.50	.48	124.41	362.10	709.86	15
98	.....	.....	261.16	.35	79.64	182.63	671.43	10
99	.....	.....	1,500.00	.54	154.00	613.00	1,629.88	25
100	.....	.....	406.98	.51	75.88	174.30	429.65	57½
101	.....	.....	1,893.00	.70	109.27	313.84	2,039.56	14
102	1	.....	3,788.93	.57	175.25	1,330.15	4,583.25	25
103	.....	.....	250.00	.35	77.66	83.82	408.49	8½
104	.....	.....	800.00	.44	99.00	429.95	838.51	7½
105	.....	.....	622.40	.62	110.90	184.96	793.20	11
106	.....	.....	4,000.00	.57	154.00	1,129.68	4,463.51	32½
107	.....	.....	600.00	.36	128.27	331.11	893.42	10
108	.....	.....	3,350.93	.35	135.59	911.09	3,531.39	30
109	.....	.....	954.50	.50	92.96	152.05	1,729.41	25
110	.....	.....	350.00	.50	140.57	240.58	812.63	7
111	.....	.....	800.00	.57	131.25	502.47	1,285.65	24
112	.....	.....	1,600.00	.53	139.90	697.57	2,212.09	45

FREE PUBLIC

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Salary paid Librarians	Salaries paid Permanent Assistants
						\$ c.	\$ c.
113	Newmarket.....	3,790	1,294	6,728	39,062	300.00	22.00
114	New Toronto.....	8,599	2,703	13,384	78,890	1,400.00	1,482.47
115	Niagara.....	1,250	236	9,321	6,984	283.35	.....
116	Niagara Falls, Main.....	18,770	7,988	30,144	185,538	1,490.40	4,579.39
117	Branch.....					Included	in figures of
118	North Bay.....	15,841	7,899	18,053	106,651	1,440.00	2,100.00
119	Norwich.....	1,300	310	5,495	10,974	240.00	.....
120	Norwood.....	715	345	2,108	10,198	198.78	.....
121	Oakville.....	3,875	1,097	9,457	24,332	892.00	.....
122	Oakwood.....	250	110	2,963	2,493	75.00	.....
123	Oil Springs.....	514	86	1,740	13,143	50.00	.....
124	Orangeville.....	2,764	675	9,576	11,501	720.00	.....
125	Orillia.....	9,088	3,589	11,668	74,858	800.00	1,110.11
126	Oshawa.....	24,964	12,670	17,310	132,433	1,382.26	3,289.65
127	Ottawa, Main.....	144,202	30,155	163,947	508,838	4,125.00	33,701.32
128	Boys and Girls Branch						
129	Edinburgh Branch.....						
130	Rideau Branch.....					Included	in figures of
131	South Branch.....						
132	West Branch.....						
133	Otterville.....	2,645	147	3,750	2,791	104.00	.....
134	Owen Sound.....	13,679	4,092	23,267	128,759	1,100.00	1,851.50
135	Paisley.....	729	244	3,341	5,701	288.36	.....
136	Palmerston.....	2,500	725	5,009	7,394	360.00	.....
137	Paris.....	4,409	1,549	15,495	37,501	800.00	38.25
138	Parkhill.....	998	592	3,845	8,390	200.00	.....
139	Parry Sound.....	3,599	984	7,534	32,200	600.00	.....
140	Pembroke.....	10,412	2,000	15,647	40,780	1,000.00	.....
141	Penetanguishene.....	4,000	698	8,899	23,597	400.00	.....
142	Perth.....	4,183	1,156	7,042	57,421	605.00	211.00
143	Peterborough.....	24,171	3,821	32,044	180,113	2,500.00	4,700.00
144	Petrolia.....	2,596	1,112	1,931	16,728	312.00	.....
145	Pictou.....	3,539	2,081	10,103	40,082	800.00	321.50
146	Porcupine-Dome.....	5,000	1,273	5,177	21,866	480.00	70.00
147	Port Arthur.....	21,748	4,519	16,242	117,688	1,560.00	4,664.00
148	Port Carling.....	623	225	2,864	5,771	225.00	.....
149	Port Colborne.....	6,483	2,339	9,700	27,495	800.00	.....
150	Port Elgin.....	1,374	550	5,423	7,974	250.00	.....
151	Port Hope.....	4,300	2,191	11,730	27,132	750.00	227.50
152	Port Perry.....	1,150	641	3,748	7,626	180.00	.....
153	Port Rowan.....	700	237	2,742	4,634	80.00	.....
154	Prescott.....	2,925	1,238	13,055	26,194	444.00	241.00
155	Preston.....	6,337	2,431	10,492	61,056	780.00	535.00
156	Renfrew.....	5,376	2,421	15,314	49,765	725.00	120.00
157	Richmond Hill.....	1,296	1,000	4,565	7,691	242.00	.....
158	Rittenhouse.....	500	275	2,763	2,763	.....	11.90
159	St. Catharines.....	27,728	10,348	36,080	219,458	2,504.96	6,196.75
160	St. Edmunds.....	595	322	1,991	4,082	52.50	.....
161	St. Jacobs.....	600	378	1,963	4,202	164.00	.....
162	St. Mary's.....	4,017	2,257	8,313	15,331	720.00	.....
163	St. Thomas.....	16,392	6,109	29,772	160,422	1,725.00	3,520.83
164	Saltfleet Twp.....	6,158	1,874	7,076	32,372	300.00	167.50
165	Sarnia.....	18,241	9,236	27,624	166,345	2,100.00	3,764.84
166	Sault Ste. Marie.....	23,908	9,216	20,289	141,218	1,560.00	4,542.61
167	West Branch.....					Included	in figures of
168	Schreiber.....	1,140	258	1,408	8,097	150.00	.....
169	Seaforth.....	1,800	333	3,989	11,092	420.00	.....
170	Shelburne.....	1,018	298	6,416	11,059	207.50	.....
171	Simcoe.....	6,263	2,700	15,082	58,025	891.67	478.80

LIBRARIES

No.	Certificate of Librarianship		Municipal Appropriation	Municipal Appropriation per Capita	Legislative Grant Paid in 1940	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expenditure	Hours Library is Open per Week
	Libra- rian	Assist- ants						
			\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
113	.....	.....	1,200.00	.32	138.77	499.24	1,347.81	10
114	1	1	5,300.00	.62	202.90	1,389.32	5,641.52	33
115	.....	.....	750.00	.60	127.45	215.63	838.40	8
116	1	4	11,012.24	.59	403.40	3,161.32	14,184.41	95
117	Main	Library						
118	1	.....	7,250.63	.46	209.00	2,121.94	8,024.01	33
119	.....	.....	750.00	.58	94.87	237.70	850.76	8
120	.....	.....	400.00	.56	71.60	89.99	455.47	26
121	1	.....	2,300.00	.59	177.97	376.18	2,630.75	31½
122	.....	.....	62.56	.25	46.55	82.10	160.21	6
123	.....	.....	150.00	.29	46.49	133.43	219.88	6½
124	.....	.....	2,000.00	.72	140.40	492.41	2,306.53	28¾
125	2	.....	4,150.00	.46	204.00	1,248.40	5,127.49	35
126	1	3	9,000.00	.36	209.00	2,334.92	9,884.96	66
127	.....	14	72,101.00	.50	866.38	17,301.16	75,362.46	259½
128								
129								
130	Main	Library						
131	.....	.....				
132	.....	.....				
133	.....	.....	231.91	.9	31.46	19.41	254.71	15
134	.....	2	6,200.00	.45	209.00	1,520.65	6,911.13	48
135	.....	.....	300.00	.41	72.26	42.26	405.05	13½
136	.....	.....	1,175.00	.47	124.32	199.93	1,990.96	38½
137	.....	.....	1,900.00	.43	159.00	789.85	2,307.92	37
138	.....	.....	529.32	.53	118.92	302.20	1,045.43	18
139	.....	.....	1,300.00	.36	99.00	854.43	1,651.77	14
140	1	.....	3,000.00	.29	209.00	901.72	3,473.63	26
141	.....	.....	1,200.00	.30	126.47	239.59	1,307.96	16
142	.....	.....	2,400.00	.57	159.00	766.69	2,842.50	33
143	1	3	13,200.00	.55	209.00	2,646.92	14,109.97	72
144	.....	.....	681.31	.27	78.14	182.61	800.04	30
145	1	.....	3,125.00	.88	209.00	942.48	3,314.01	37½
146	.....	.....	1,500.00	.30	103.82	532.96	1,602.85	10½
147	1	2	13,400.00	.62	209.00	2,694.24	14,708.12	72
148	.....	.....	372.02	.60	78.28	93.06	490.03	8
149	.....	.....	1,764.17	.27	146.88	666.65	1,971.95	29
150	.....	.....	832.00	.60	35.20	81.89	1,259.84	25
151	1	1	2,000.00	.47	204.00	660.97	2,815.78	40
152	.....	.....	700.00	.61	77.61	131.40	1,005.92	14
153	.....	.....	300.00	.43	123.50	213.56	467.91	6
154	.....	1	1,462.00	.50	177.99	312.18	1,754.56	12
155	.....	1	3,211.00	.51	209.00	1,110.66	645.51	36
156	.....	.....	2,688.00	.50	159.00	813.29	2,735.42	27½
157	.....	.....	458.16	.35	109.71	212.42	615.02	7
158	.....	.....	102.00	.20	107.10	145.81	215.16	2
159	.....	3	16,101.89	.58	209.00	3,669.90	24,818.27	63
160	.....	.....	130.00	.21	39.02	46.29	205.53	4
161	.....	.....	300.00	.50	96.58	150.28	928.70	10
162	.....	.....	1,700.00	.42	154.00	428.68	1,590.68	29½
163	1	3	11,204.80	.68	209.00	3,512.48	12,541.99	66
164	.....	Twp.	1,200.00	.19	135.32	724.42	1,595.37	355
165	1	2	13,000.00	.71	209.00	3,781.50	13,831.91	66
166	1	3	12,603.45	.53	386.38	4,213.86	13,881.47	100½
167	Main	Library						
168	.....	.....	285.00	.25	92.08	100.38	366.13	71
169	.....	.....	951.22	.53	90.61	58.86	1,159.52	32½
170	.....	.....	700.00	.69	134.25	246.94	839.36	12
171	.....	.....	3,000.00	.48	159.00	1,307.08	5,454.16	31½

FREE PUBLIC

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Salary paid Librarians	Salaries paid Permanent Assistants
						\$ c.	\$ c.
172	Smith's Falls.....	8,000	2,864	13,365	15,706	900.00	157.00
173	South River.....	875	246	1,397	4,236	50.00	.....
174	Springfield.....	387	147	2,676	3,837	107.50	.....
175	Stayner.....	1,000	330	2,100	4,678	100.00	.....
176	Stirling.....	935	272	5,738	10,295	325.00	.....
177	Stouffville.....	1,195	637	6,822	12,264	349.90	.....
178	Stratford.....	17,159	5,920	29,367	147,207	1,105.00	2,480.00
179	Strathroy.....	2,835	592	5,399	15,204	600.00	.....
180	Streetsville.....	630	434	3,548	12,312	216.00	.....
181	Sudbury.....	29,186	1,851	7,114	54,837	1,600.00	1,720.00
182	Sundridge.....	600	196	1,528	2,647	.....	40.00
183	Sutton.....	806	492	4,543	5,072	130.00	.....
184	Swansea.....	5,600	840	5,254	17,880	490.00	126.00
185	Tara.....	510	125	3,051	3,401	166.00	.....
186	Tavistock.....	1,150	352	6,884	6,803	234.00	.....
187	Teeswater.....	840	104	6,473	3,953	199.98	.....
188	Thamesville.....	826	212	4,162	7,520	175.00	.....
189	Thorold.....	5,000	767	7,771	19,608	600.00	375.00
190	Tilbury.....	1,989	527	2,668	7,441	324.00	.....
191	Tillsonburg.....	3,945	1,908	5,155	32,417	660.00	69.55
192	Timmins.....	26,345	9,008	19,634	83,022	1,380.00	2,812.10
193	Toronto, Main.....	649,123	183,655	621,230	3,983,224	6,000.00	244,242.77
194	Beaches Branch.....	7,234	3,997	13,015	50,502	1,049.96	590.00
195	Bloor-Gladstone Br...						
196	Boys and Girls Branch						
197	Danforth Branch.....						
198	Deer Park Branch...						
199	Downtown Branch...						
200	Earls court Branch.....						
201	Eastern Branch.....						
202	Exhibition Park.....						
203	Gerrard Branch.....						
204	High Park Branch...						
205	Northern Branch...						
206	Queen-Lisgar Branch...						
207	Riverdale Branch...						
208	Runnymede Branch...						
209	Western Branch.....						
210	Wychwood Branch...						
211	Yorkville Branch.....						
212	Trenton.....	7,234	3,997	13,015	50,502	1,049.96	590.00
213	Uxbridge.....	1,325	347	7,381	12,377	60.00	.....
214	Walkerton.....	2,450	731	10,605	24,820	600.00	.....
215	Wallaceburg.....	4,783	1,940	7,250	35,526	624.00	450.00
216	Waterford.....	1,200	433	2,464	9,276	260.00	.....
217	Waterloo.....	8,537	3,743	16,846	63,211	1,300.00	868.38
218	Watford.....	1,010	475	5,713	11,638	300.00	.....
219	Welland.....	11,205	2,875	13,979	65,359	1,200.00	756.00
220	Weston.....	5,102	4,230	10,865	63,774	1,080.00	600.00
221	Whitby.....	4,236	1,382	6,031	26,572	500.00	.....
222	Windsor, Carnegie.....	104,007	27,446	92,428	606,054	2,500.00	28,456.76
223	Willistead.....	2,149	1,005	8,673	12,777	480.00	.....
224	J. Richardson Branch						
225	Hugh Beaton Branch...						
226	Sandwich Branch.....						
227	Prince Edward Br...						
228	Victoria Ave. Branch...						
229	J. E. Benson Branch...						
230	Wingham.....	2,149	1,005	8,673	12,777	480.00	.....
231	Woodstock.....	11,578	3,515	23,609	94,668	960.00	1,447.75
	Totals.....	2,057,359	653,071	2,781,941	13,034,104	121,671.01	472,359.31

Included in figures of

Included in figures of

LIBRARIES

No.	Certificate of Librarianship		Municipal Appropriation	Municipal Appropriation per Capita	Legislative Grant Paid in 1940	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expenditure	Hours Library is Open per Week
	Librarian	Assistants						
			\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
172	3,500.00	.44	159.00	1,163.59	4,142.16	42
173	100.00	.11	70.14	106.38	170.89	3
174	100.00	.26	54.37	63.69	195.60	6
175	300.00	.30	80.16	147.06	425.03	16
176	445.01	.48	125.32	253.62	834.50	18
177	585.00	.49	81.55	142.94	873.18	27½
178	1	8,579.50	.50	209.00	2,243.22	9,659.01	66
179	1,000.00	.35	140.00	332.80	1,483.30	32
180	300.00	.48	81.78	143.04	512.30	12
181	1	2	7,350.00	.25	209.00	2,144.59	8,049.46	39½
182	90.79	.15	39.91	114.43	172.51	4
183	400.00	.50	69.14	134.92	484.37	7
184	900.00	.16	99.00	311.57	1,013.22	10
185	275.00	.54	38.29	55.47	374.60	14
186	660.00	.57	93.96	186.63	1,133.62	36
187	630.00	.75	102.81	239.15	892.51	24
188	250.00	.30	112.68	183.52	469.41	23
189	2,400.00	.44	104.76	190.25	2,649.03	27½
190	750.00	.38	109.22	184.52	843.97	18
191	1,800.00	.46	119.40	474.32	2,232.61	30½
192	1	1	10,500.00	.40	204.00	3,692.58	11,412.02	45
193	1	139	367,698.00	.72	2,579.90	70,495.00	505,277.54	698
194						
195						
196						
197						
198						
199						
200						
201						
202	Main	Library						
203						
204						
205						
206						
207						
208						
209						
210						
211						
212	3,000.00	.41	154.00	928.82	3,657.72	25
213	500.00	.37	121.84	166.20	1,404.28	12
214	1,200.00	.49	133.12	515.56	2,017.02	29½
215	2,457.50	.51	143.83	534.98	2,716.52	69
216	600.00	.50	62.06	180.70	1,023.49	13
217	1	1	4,695.35	.50	209.00	1,160.75	5,698.12	30
218	600.00	.59	66.09	115.94	787.76	37
219	5,966.95	.53	159.00	1,484.11	6,441.82	30
220	1	.....	3,200.00	.63	190.25	761.65	3,513.59	25
221	1,929.19	.46	138.75	658.77	2,049.13	32½
222	1	11	55,440.00	.53	1,003.50	10,848.17	58,326.70	206½
223						
224						
225						
226	Main	Library						
227						
228						
229						
230	1,000.00	.47	147.15	308.20	1,196.61	27½
231	2	5,709.00	.49	209.00	2,179.74	6,506.31	61
	35	257	1,050,178.89	.....	29,473.66	247,401.53	1,283,526.40	.....

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Showing Statistics, 1939, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1940

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours	Legislative Grant	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expenditure
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	Agincourt.....	500	163	4,598	6,130	3	114.80	204.78	311.86
2	Allenford.....			No	report for	1939			
3	Alliston.....	1,400	170	2,729	4,053	15	32.94	34.95	194.55
4	Alton.....	500	43	3,747	929	3	22.59	24.51	87.55
5	Alvinston.....	650	140	1,623	4,130	11½	17.12		830.45
6	Apple Hill.....	400	72	1,446	1,072	2	35.77	47.55	71.10
7	Arkona.....	400	51	3,379	3,633	5	53.88	63.62	205.42
8	Athens.....	700	170	6,079	3,233	3	19.72	99.30	154.65
9	Atwood.....	500	86	955	1,334	84	33.15	13.86	90.31
10	Auburn.....	200	177	2,182	1,741	4	20.53	29.55	138.13
11	Badjeros.....			No	report for	1939			
12	Bala.....	400	131	1,182	1,048	10	20.91	32.25	140.76
13	Bancroft.....	1,050	367	4,661	14,140	8	112.59	242.31	402.80
14	Bayfield.....	350	103	1,942	2,085	72	21.41	27.15	116.78
15	Bayham.....	100	34	970	475	69	19.97	21.94	100.29
16	Baysville.....	390	61	1,834	2,005	2	25.98	46.21	82.61
17	Beachville.....	500	33	2,868	1,635	4	9.00	14.00	94.74
18	Beechwood.....	970	30	1,794	823	54	18.30	32.67	68.72
19	Belmore.....	150	31	810	2,145	52	11.90	14.86	35.96
20	Belwood.....	200	35	3,624	502	14	9.00		76.35
21	Birch Cliff.....	1,893	134	3,068	7,135	2½	52.91	76.57	194.57
22	Blackwell.....			Organized in	1940				
23	Blenheim.....	1,650	157	7,792	9,675	22	110.73	187.78	1,139.73
24	Blind River.....	2,700	215	2,986	5,969	4	60.88	111.98	214.12
25	Bloomfield.....	653	133	3,693	6,809	9½	93.00	148.52	377.26
26	Blyth.....			No	report for	1939			
27	Bobcaygeon.....	1,013	179	4,773	7,381	10	115.31	154.90	376.41
28	Bolton.....	582	35	3,795	2,276	2½	10.00		41.06
29	Bond Head.....	200	39	885	545	19	38.36	58.02	96.69
30	Bowmanville.....	4,000	330	9,076	15,502	33	138.12	328.05	875.32
31	Bradford.....	1,000	59	3,048	4,658	4	17.77	28.45	89.35
32	Brigden.....	500	186	754	3,760	6	19.74	19.51	95.19
33	Bronte.....	500	30	1,748	1,695	1	35.86	65.76	78.36
34	Brooklin.....	500	47	3,143	4,803	6	32.95	56.34	157.30
35	Brougham.....	200	35	1,590	1,519	72	21.08	32.79	80.09
36	Brownsville.....	250	129	1,991	3,083	4½	29.48	23.06	152.77
37	Brucefield.....	300	36	2,018	580	19	10.50	34.55	79.80
38	Burgessville.....	225	50	2,406	2,034	6	15.00		135.23
39	Burlington.....	3,400	326	6,355	22,046	8	115.35	361.52	847.76
40	Byron.....	450	72	631	3,056	2	36.49	63.94	43.94
41	Caledon.....	300	34	3,592	492	2	9.00	21.90	65.06
42	Caledonia.....	1,250	102	1,437	2,039	3½	53.99	89.03	125.09
43	Callander.....	1,200	65	1,737	2,798	6	10.00	35.00	40.75
44	Cambray.....	2,700	30	3,408	1,390	7	10.00		43.61
45	Camden East.....	200	51	2,278	2,867	2	23.24	10.69	94.28
46	Canfield.....	720	51	664	2,236	78	4.00		22.18
47	Cannington.....	790	80	4,344	5,332	15	43.04	37.25	171.00
48	Cargill.....	175	31	3,723	523	4	10.00		78.31
49	Carlisle.....		31	1,252	1,379	78	20.81	24.07	70.08
50	Castleton.....	500	30	647	741	2	10.00		28.09
51	Chapleau.....	2,200	142	2,878	7,574	6	50.17	98.62	287.22
52	Chatsworth.....	300	52	1,853	2,696	63	11.95	21.66	89.06
53	Cheapside.....	200	42	3,275	1,810	20	10.00	25.58	61.23
54	Chesterville.....	1,000	45	1,167	565	2	15.00	1.60	109.31
55	Claremont.....	455	55	3,722	1,639	12	51.20	79.18	154.99
56	Clarksburg.....	400	82	4,557	3,529	21	74.80	194.83	396.63
57	Clarkson.....	2,000	133	1,842	1,333	1	74.29	76.80	81.48
58	Claude.....	50	37	3,350	175		7.32	9.04	10.89
59	Cobourg.....	5,500	280	6,855	21,493	20	108.38	392.61	1,096.96

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours	Legis- lative Grant	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
60	Cochrane.....	3,000	40	7,716	8,008	7	\$ c. 92.77	\$ c. 176.47	\$ c. 320.85
61	Colborne.....	1,000	165	2,570	10,682	12	46.89	87.90	252.07
62	Coldstream.....	100	40	2,584	815	80	51.99	36.49	127.29
63	Coldwater.....	607	94	2,329	2,102	24	53.18	66.28	315.41
64	Comber.....	600	59	4,664	4,374	8½	71.95	103.44	312.75
65	Coniston.....	2,000	91	1,895	1,261	6½	25.87	1.76	31.57
66	Cookstown.....	550							25.59
67	Copper Cliff.....	3,800	1,653	7,968	8,575	14	11.98	23.96	514.76
68	Corunna.....			Library or	ganized in	1940			
69	Cottam.....	300	108	2,809	2,731	10	40.46	76.41	160.30
70	Courtright.....	320	236	1,320	7,866	66	37.28	37.07	127.11
71	Creemore.....	617	38	1,332	2,867	7	15.00		125.29
72	Deloro.....	300	108	987	3,246	1	66.56	30.10	56.65
73	Delta.....	400	43	1,793	1,122	16	12.24	9.90	75.24
74	Depot Harbour.....	350	64	3,634	2,568	1	43.76	123.84	147.89
75	Dorchester.....	500	97	2,654	6,356	15	33.88	60.26	261.17
76	Drumbo.....	500	53	5,040	1,949	16½	15.00		127.18
77	Dundalk.....	650	73	2,640	2,038	62½	35.64	53.91	162.11
78	Dungannon.....	500	71	3,042	4,383	60	58.52	120.41	177.44
79	Dunnville.....	3,959	282	8,641	12,590	20½	86.67	256.89	769.51
80	Dutton.....	800	200	5,429	11,090	14	111.57	206.27	537.10
81	East Linton.....			No	report for	1939			
82	Elk Lake.....	600	26	339	258	2		43.21	50.10
83	Elmwood.....	250	109	2,739	853	6	27.99	36.85	95.17
84	Embro.....	450	48	4,378	2,241	6	17.35	4.88	163.31
85	Emo.....	1,160	37	1,360	1,460	39	33.33	48.19	149.81
86	Englehart.....	1,200	35	1,207	1,971	2	15.49	36.54	44.77
87	Ennotville.....	600	53	4,659	660	2	39.18	60.02	193.74
88	Espanola.....	800	230	5,204	1,676	2	23.60	46.34	127.25
89	Ethel.....			No	report for	1939			
90	Fenwick.....	2,000	57	3,013	3,152	7	18.03	84.54	123.30
91	Flinton.....			Library or	ganized in	1940			
92	Fordwich.....	500	66	1,015	3,429	10	10.00		96.01
93	Foresters Falls.....	550	32	2,674	570	65	13.62	18.00	69.09
94	Frankford.....	1,000	210	3,527	5,128	8	122.31	173.46	373.15
95	Fulton.....	800	30	645	411	78	24.10	55.51	59.66
96	Glamis.....	100	32	1,078	586	8	19.54	50.81	88.58
97	Glanworth.....	500	91	2,515	3,077	4½	37.47	40.28	156.82
98	Glen Allen.....	700	34	1,235	2,414	54	15.85	16.30	45.80
99	Glen Morris.....	200	58	3,319	1,239	72	29.62	25.15	217.77
100	Goodwood.....	350	46	851	321	2	14.00	8.00	25.87
101	Core's Landing.....	200	77	2,440	588	1½	58.98	87.71	90.19
102	Gorrie.....	300	36	1,734	2,001	4	10.00		41.49
103	Grafton.....	200	68	2,832	2,820	7	44.66	90.06	155.78
104	Granton.....	450	65	1,665	3,085	72	22.14	53.74	119.44
105	Haliburton.....			No	report for	1939			
106	Harrietsville.....	77	44	3,203	1,739	60	37.55	57.52	117.79
107	Harrington.....	100	35	2,787	1,374	54	28.16	47.55	94.37
108	Harrow.....	1,032	85	2,862	3,965	10	103.47	103.87	506.74
109	Harrowsmith.....	225	34	1,154	2,400	2	15.00		41.99
110	Havelock.....	1,300	57	510	1,037	4	11.21	39.50	40.57
111	Hawkesbury.....	6,125	50	773	7,675	12	128.20	229.85	412.09
112	Hepworth.....	300	44	945	730	11½	10.00		64.56
113	Hickson.....	250	190	1,873	3,271	6	59.45	90.26	169.64
114	Highgate.....	350	102	2,666	4,275	21	136.66	147.02	351.46
115	Highland Creek.....	960	44	2,065	588	1½	5.00		6.00
116	Hillsdale.....			No	report for	1939			
117	Hilton Beach.....	350	104	2,210	3,035	6	35.75	63.04	198.23

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours	Legis- lative Grant	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
118	Holstein.....			No	report for	1939			
119	Honeywood.....	100	31	1,409	338	84	24.22	25.05	57.69
120	Humber Bay.....	2,250	107	2,954	2,458	2	33.07	51.32	62.80
121	Huntsville.....	2,742	186	4,035	6,905	15	38.44	113.00	574.52
122	Hyde Park.....	200	274	157	1,524	50	17.53	15.07	30.41
123	Hyndford.....	400	81	2,210	2,527	19	39.97	14.94	111.79
124	Ilderton.....	500	54	2,178	4,146	14	83.95	157.11	256.97
125	Inglewood.....	250	49	1,762	2,624	2	18.95	56.43	83.43
126	Inwood.....	206	100	1,746	2,406	11	14.00		192.16
127	Iroquois.....	1,000	52	3,041	1,449	6	31.13	54.81	168.73
128	Iroquois Falls.....	1,345	187	5,914	9,475	7½	103.75	327.61	737.25
129	Ivanhoe.....	550	30	905	1,185	72	25.67	30.60	66.76
130	Jarvis.....	570	98	4,210	3,148	9	26.26	55.20	168.72
131	Kars.....			No	report for	1939			
132	Kearney.....	294	60	1,135	5,200	2	13.35	59.70	84.15
133	Kemble.....	275	49	2,078	1,545	3	20.22	33.30	137.82
134	Kimberley.....	375	48	688	465	2	14.61	33.20	52.22
135	Kinsale.....	100	43	1,172	600	2½	14.78	23.82	36.02
136	Kintore.....	300	54	3,048	3,901	74	81.99	80.48	270.72
137	Kirkfield.....	200	79	2,121	2,890	19	46.06	98.86	120.16
138	Kirkland Lake.....	25,000	1,198	5,911	45,829	45	199.25	1,298.70	4,747.74
139	Kirkton.....	180	129	2,103	4,033	27	61.54	93.39	249.93
140	Komoka.....	200	71	2,049	2,203	72	14.00		106.91
141	Lakeside.....	3,000	38	2,015	4,964	84	48.68	76.43	136.09
142	Lambeth.....	500	61	2,406	5,800	8	74.27	108.77	263.48
143	Lefroy.....	2,950	30	2,029	1,044	4	11.80	13.89	53.29
144	Linwood.....	500	50	943	2,065	5½	22.74	21.54	94.84
145	Londesborough.....	150	30	573	1,568	84	12.04	20.99	48.82
146	Lorne Park.....	900	67	2,072	572	2	10.86	15.32	37.37
147	Lucan.....	613	86	2,255	2,703	8½	45.80	36.99	313.37
148	Madoc.....	1,000	145	4,848	9,807	8½	42.11	50.00	284.21
149	Mandaumin.....	400	41	2,536	1,605	3	62.55	72.72	203.00
150	Manilla.....	200	144	6,888	2,532	19	57.29	96.00	433.63
151	Manitowaning.....	280	136	291	568	63	35.90	51.81	74.69
152	Manotick.....	1,000	32	2,237	2,500	5	9.00	16.00	71.61
153	Markham.....	1,100	77	4,123	3,402	6	25.54	147.11	474.30
154	Marmora.....	1,013	477	4,206	12,001	12	87.42	194.31	611.06
155	Martintown.....	400	37	1,598	650	3	11.27	9.70	38.65
156	Maxville.....	760	30	1,512	1,133	4	14.41	39.91	143.21
157	Maxwell.....			No	report for	1939			
158	Melbourne.....	200	60	1,593	1,685	8	9.00	25.55	116.97
159	Mildmay.....			No	report for	1939			
160	Millbank.....	500	31	1,722	672	3	9.00	11.55	78.02
161	Millgrove.....	150	31	1,649	720	2	12.06	16.12	39.05
162	Minden.....	300	34	2,572	368	2	14.03	34.52	86.42
163	Monkton.....	400	33	1,821	1,441	6	18.73	25.00	76.28
164	Mono Road.....	105	49	3,158	1,899	4	18.12	30.77	124.95
165	Moorefield.....	260	40	1,118	1,044	63½	10.00	25.25	74.32
166	Morrisburg.....	1,840	150	4,791	6,525	8	84.52	146.77	471.89
167	Morrison.....	200	47	2,489	864	54	14.96	69.53	120.23
168	Mount Albert.....	350	55	2,258	2,802	10½	22.31	22.54	168.45
169	Mount Brydges.....			No	report for	1939			
170	Mount Elgin.....	130	40	1,350	2,042	4	28.82	40.90	141.50
171	Nanticoke.....			No	report for	1939			
172	Napanee.....	3,416	276	8,345	20,928	31	143.50	475.52	1,676.80
173	Napier.....	150	22	955	803	72	15.00	32.67	50.91
174	Newburg.....	430	75	2,593	2,150	4	21.74	25.32	136.72

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours	Legis- lative Grant	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
175	Newbury.....	275	55	1,701	1,531	5½	37.34	54.77	96.51
176	New Dundee.....	350	80	1,729	4,228	60	27.21	28.99	83.79
177	Newington.....	235	33	2,427	2,226	2	18.04	31.16	127.47
178	New Lowell.....	200	43	1,163	1,129	4	13.24	14.93	70.62
179	Norland.....	485	173	3,696	2,101	82	10.00	7.60	42.10
180	North Gower.....	350	41	1,721	3,898	24	36.04	34.65	93.37
181	Odessa.....	700	33	1,668	1,500	73	28.25		143.94
182	Omeme.....	600	62	2,027	2,412	6	59.17	49.54	220.04
183	Orono.....	700	77	2,786	4,677	8½	25.64	84.97	142.34
184	Osgoode.....	800	87	1,690	5,301	2	21.14	65.69	82.21
185	Palermo.....			No	report for	1939			
186	Park Head.....	150	32	1,205	898	75	14.82	19.45	62.40
187	Pickering.....	600	147	2,756	3,862	11	37.25	41.34	179.56
188	Pinkerton.....		30	2,095	545	4	16.96	17.71	72.70
189	Plattsville.....	500	150	1,120	2,063	21	14.00		131.45
190	Plympton.....	370	30	1,611	3,583	3½	29.48	30.96	112.93
191	Point Edward.....	1,200	72	4,561	4,251	4	19.09	54.67	140.55
192	Port Burwell.....	700	57	245	578	81	60.00		76.77
193	Port Credit.....	1,500	324	6,001	6,597	5	35.62	133.73	294.43
194	Port Dalhousie.....	1,500	119	3,400	9,300	7	39.00	14.45	139.92
195	Port Dover.....	1,600	203	4,440	8,975	27	123.17	233.44	618.94
196	Port Lambton.....	1,000	39	975	2,159	72	12.50		81.23
197	Port Stanley.....	750	163	3,527	4,829	19½	39.19	49.59	327.22
198	Powassan.....	700	112	3,202	1,503	7	31.80	75.10	163.31
199	Princeton.....	350	60	2,647	5,870	5	73.75	108.43	329.12
200	Queensville.....	300	30	2,322	1,188	5	10.25	12.38	56.98
201	Rebecca.....	165	53	917	2,405	84	41.38	104.89	139.23
202	Ridgetown.....	1,987	223	5,350	10,269	12	137.29	244.30	638.49
203	Ridgeway.....	1,000	294	4,084	5,656	7	102.50	253.13	626.27
204	Riverside.....	5,200	50	231		6	124.60	183.06	259.93
205	Rockland.....	2,119	75	758	147	42	39.24	12.25	89.85
206	Rodney.....	786	168	2,362	5,709	8	29.77	21.80	133.85
207	Romney.....	1,456	76	5,371	3,269	78	51.97	73.94	141.35
208	Rossdale.....	150	42	1,834	3,573	42	28.89	53.30	130.89
209	St. George.....	600	105	7,599	2,725	66	19.00		156.24
210	St. Helens.....	200	46	2,817	509	2½	20.22	30.90	61.14
211	Scarborough.....	500	40	7,332	1,378	2 B.M.	62.11	132.91	149.85
212	Schomberg.....	390	43	826	1,686	2	15.39	31.96	92.91
213	Scotland.....	400	72	2,647	1,451	8	21.66	29.65	165.78
214	Shedden.....	400	35	3,453	2,342	6	21.25	27.44	139.09
215	Sheguandah.....	200	35	750	694	48	11.81	32.04	49.62
216	Shetland.....		48	1,812	3,285	13	12.75		81.28
217	Singhampton.....	401	30	799	317	84	5.00		17.50
218	Smithville.....	600	72	2,322	1,446	10	28.97	45.60	171.84
219	Solina.....	300	45	1,177	511	5	16.52	19.20	25.57
220	Sombra.....	400	31	1,508	394	63	40.46	50.93	148.24
221	Southampton.....	1,935	229	8,410	3,938	6	68.41	209.17	297.27
222	South Mountain.....	250	30	1,087	2,621	78	10.00		48.45
223	South Woodlee.....	250	34	1,452	1,953	4	18.99	46.45	127.18
224	Sparta.....	250	53	1,385	2,062	78	39.02	9.79	110.94
225	Sprucedale.....	275	30	1,134	1,720	1	16.87	54.21	77.07
226	Stevensville.....	400	32	1,685	711	4	15.00		112.61
227	Strathcona.....	200	30	2,402	951	2	29.61	41.22	65.68
228	Stratton.....	123	33	1,152	1,500	3	18.80	51.12	84.20
229	Sunderland.....	438	85	2,459	2,110	3	15.97	64.20	118.76
230	Sydenham.....	650	52	3,153	2,523	12	41.50	.86	280.86
231	Thamesford.....	510	113	1,773	5,849	6	54.62	112.37	239.46

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours	Legis- lative Grant	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
232	Thedford.....	500	85	2,412	7,646	11	70.37	145.51	280.25
233	Thessalon.....	1,617	76	1,078	5,204	6	52.59	101.45	226.77
234	Thornbury.....	800	84	3,245	5,100	16	102.25	233.13	632.78
235	Thorndale.....	300	38	2,315	1,142	12½	15.00		124.00
236	Thornhill.....	700	80	1,196	2,413	4½	64.70	101.73	131.29
237	Thornton.....	250	50	366	301	8	11.64	41.16	60.60
238	Tiverton.....	250	70	2,434	3,988	4	15.00	41.24	101.54
239	Tottenham.....	557	83	3,333	2,406	27	26.51	62.40	195.93
240	Tweed.....	1,350	120	4,091	3,722	5½	52.32	100.89	372.80
241	Underwood.....	300	43	2,360	2,596	71	14.91	34.07	88.10
242	Unionville.....	600	81	2,909	3,459	2	43.86	87.37	193.89
243	Vankleek Hill.....	1,600	74	1,476	2,430	9	44.92	115.10	243.41
244	Varna.....	500	30	1,645	1,004	14	31.76	82.84	132.29
245	Victoria.....		34	3,966	613	2	15.00		83.26
246	Victoria Road.....			No	report for	1939			
247	Vittoria.....	250	174	1,181	3,927	78	99.93	131.66	215.61
248	Wardsville.....	233	30	2,808	3,242	6	54.98	73.20	165.43
249	Warkworth.....	500	81	2,833	3,786	8	14.81	28.88	119.50
250	Waterdown.....	940	53	2,147	2,325	6	22.10	67.41	134.67
251	Wellburn.....	254	51	684	977	4	26.42	34.64	55.12
252	Wellesley.....	445	59	2,955	2,230	3½	29.76	37.78	158.59
253	Wellington.....	950	149	3,646	9,563	11½	66.06	126.89	423.22
254	West Lorne.....	800	56	1,651	2,217	9	45.07	60.15	196.93
255	White Lake.....	90	30	1,004	422	7	15.00		12.30
256	Whitevale.....	250	33	1,810	1,256	3	29.92	44.72	82.07
257	Warton.....	1,760	118	4,481	3,251	25½	73.68	106.69	470.92
258	Williamstown.....			No	report for	1939			
259	Winchester.....	1,045	50	3,031	4,302	9	16.30	52.41	62.50
260	Woodbridge.....	800	77	3,679	4,624	1½	9.00		31.92
261	Woodville.....	425	32	2,434	1,281	15	42.61	69.92	266.36
262	Wroxeter.....	400	49	6,507	1,507	3½	15.00		54.41
263	Wyoming.....	528	340	3,286	11,296	58	119.00	199.84	368.39
264	Zephyr.....	650	31	2,139	926	2½	9.37	20.46	61.04
	County Library Associations								
265	Elgin County.....			868	6,414		120.00	367.02	427.85
266	Essex County.....						320.00		
267	Lambton County.....			5,818	41,646		750.00	810.77	1,821.20
268	Middlesex County.....			3,327	39,087		700.00	721.99	859.35
269	Oxford County.....			729	7,832		170.00	256.28	316.69
270	Simcoe County.....						270.00		
271	Howick Township....			931	7,500		33.82	138.24	147.52
	Totals.....	212,476	23,437	656,583	939,163		11,751.59	19,215.84	53,572.85

NOTE:—County and Township Library Association fees have not been included in the column under "Amount expended on books."

APPENDIX L

REPORT OF THE PROVINCIAL SUPERVISOR OF MUSIC

During 1940, Music has continued to spread throughout the schools of the Province. Statistics attached to this report show that on June 30th, 12,344 or 71% of the Public and Separate School classrooms were receiving regular Music instruction under the supervision of qualified teachers. This represents an increase of 587 rooms over last year. Many other rooms participate in singing under the leadership of their own teachers. Two hundred and ninety-two secondary schools provided a course in Music, an increase of 31 over last year. Four additional secondary schools provided a course in Music but failed to qualify for special grants.

Music festivals have been held in many parts of the Province, the approximate number being as follows: Competitive, 33; Non-competitive, 20; Combined Concerts, 68; Total, 121. These festivals have greatly stimulated the Music in the schools and have given the public an opportunity to judge the progress of Music through the performance of the children.

The Department again gave active support to the Ontario Educational Association in presenting an evening concert at Massey Hall, Toronto, on the Friday after Easter. The programme was supplied by the Ontario secondary school orchestra under Leslie R. Bell, M.A., Toronto; the Ontario secondary school choir under Donald Wright, B.A., London; and the Ontario elementary school choir under George Smale, Brantford. Approximately 500 children from all parts of the Province participated.

The Summer Courses in Music at Toronto and London offered 9 regular courses, with an attendance as noted below:—

Year	Toronto	London	Total
1935.....	264	145	409
1936.....	362	191	553
1937.....	481	238	719
1938.....	614	356	970
1939.....	597	413	1,010
1940.....	554	342	896

The reduced enrolment in 1940 may be attributed to the fact that the need for new teachers is not so great as formerly. The outbreak of War and the discontinuing of special Music Grants to teachers also contributed to this result.

During the year the following literature was prepared and distributed:—

School Music Festivals.

Suggested Festival Songs.

Advice for Contestants.

List of Books on Music Appreciation.

Detailed Syllabus of the London Summer School.
 Supervisors' Agreement Forms.
 Music in Rural Schools (revised).
 Syllabus of the Summer Courses (revised).
 Special Departmental Grants (revised).

Statistics.—The following statistical information concerns the school year ending June 30th, 1940, and includes only those schools earning special grants for the teaching of Music. Many others make provision for Music, but are not at present qualifying for the grant.

In some parts of the Province changes in boundaries of inspectorates during the past few years make it difficult to show by comparative figures the development of Music in those areas.

City Inspectorates	Total No. of Rooms	Rooms with Music				
		1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40
Brantford.....	101	8	9	102	101	101
Chatham.....	56	55	56	56	56	56
Hamilton.....	533	546	546	543	533	533
Kitchener.....	103	107	107	104	103	103
London.....	233	242	245	241	233	233
Ottawa.....	287	286	286	285	287	287
Peterborough.....	75	76	76	76	75	75
St. Catharines.....	90	91	91	90	90	90
Sarnia.....	64	10	.....	28	64	64
Toronto.....	1,982	2,053	2,053	1,991	1,982	1,982
Welland.....	54	12	.....	.....	54	54
Windsor.....	312	315	315	312	312	312
Totals.....	3,890	3,801	3,784	3,828	3,890	3,890
Percentage of rooms with Music.....	.....	95	95	97.7	100	100
County Inspectorates						
Brant and Norfolk.....	112	47	58	61	72	72
Bruce East, etc.....	99	26	55	80	89	88
Bruce West.....	113	31	71	90	109	109
Carleton.....	177	65	50	57	84	94
Dufferin.....	108	98	83	87	90	83
Dundas.....	100	4	5	11	22	48
Durham (in part), Oshawa.....	151	.....	.....	.....	151	152
Elgin and St. Thomas.....	202	27	47	52	152	185
Essex (No. 1).....	128	20	24	48	65	70
Essex (No. 2).....	127	38	47	89	105	109
Frontenac North, etc.....	76	.....	16	32	33	33
Frontenac South (No. 1).....	90	23	35	49	68	69
Frontenac South (No. 2) and Kingston.....	103	80	80	89	91	92
Glengarry (in part), etc.....	96	.....	19	41	82	82
Grey East.....	111	47	67	81	97	99
Grey North, etc., and Owen Sound.....	125	90	93	109	114	110
Grey South.....	117	2	52	51	90	91
Haldimand.....	113	20	35	81	95	105
Halton.....	121	80	95	100	100	108
Hastings Centre.....	103	26	27	29	63	65
Hastings North.....	85	.....	.....	.....	14	35
Hastings South and Belleville.....	117	58	44	76	101	111
Huron East.....	110	45	47	48	93	95

County Inspectorates	Total No. of Rooms	Rooms with Music				
		1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40
Huron West.....	120	28	59	108	108	112
Kent.....	174				163	163
Lambton (No. 1).....	108	12	39	62	72	76
Lambton (No. 2).....	109	26	34	71	88	94
Lanark.....	189	45	71	85	110	113
Leeds and Grenville (No. 1).....	92	38	49	51	61	65
Leeds and Grenville (No. 2).....	105	7	20	54	69	73
Leeds and Grenville (No. 3).....	96	3	8	17	80	89
Lennox and Hastings South.....	85	1	18	32	31	48
Lincoln (in part).....	117	55	84	91	108	111
Middlesex East, etc.....	120	66	78	105	108	103
Middlesex West.....	121	30	41	55	85	93
Norfolk (in part).....	122	67	77	89	94	93
Northumberland and Durham (No. 1).....	116				114	108
Northumberland and Durham (No. 2).....	113	71	77	101	110	110
Ontario North, etc.....	102	27	50	42	56	58
Ontario South.....	100	56	62	50	70	76
Oxford North and Woodstock.....	111	49	90	105	108	106
Oxford South, etc.....	114	74	88	109	109	110
Peel.....	126	100	102	138	97	115
Perth North, etc.....	110	73	90	95	103	111
Perth South and Stratford.....	119	93	91	99	111	114
Peterborough East.....	99	66	64	77	75	77
Peterborough West, etc.....	97	26	55	65	67	67
Prescott and Russell (No. 1).....	66		8	28	34	35
Prescott and Russell (No. 2).....	1					
Prescott and Russell (No. 3).....	18					
Prescott and Russell (No. 4).....	9					2
Prince Edward.....	94	29	26	30	59	55
Renfrew North.....	116	29	18	30	30	36
Renfrew South.....	115	12	23	23	21	20
Simcoe Centre.....	112		71	85	95	103
Simcoe East, etc.....	123	66	36	50	74	93
Simcoe North.....	29			17	18	18
Simcoe South, etc.....	114	23	64	72	87	87
Simcoe West, etc.....	109	11	22	29	38	60
Stormont.....	115		33	38	52	58
Victoria West.....	82	64	65	67	67	63
Waterloo (No. 1).....	116	54	54	67	82	90
Waterloo (No. 2) and Galt.....	117	76	84	96	85	89
Welland East and Niagara Falls.....	126	110	97	106	99	102
Welland South.....	135	13	23	88	101	113
Welland (in part), etc.....	88	28	49	84	77	82
Wellington North.....	111	35	71	65	80	81
Wellington South and Guelph.....	125	80	84	99	115	160
Wentworth.....	137	28	38	82	105	119
York (No. 1).....	120	35	41	53	69	57
York (No. 2).....	156	76	120	133	121	131
York (No. 3).....	156	122	122	129	110	121
York (No. 4).....	175	105	132	163	120	132
York (No. 5).....	186	87	87	176	167	164
York (No. 6).....	188	77	86	96	108	111
Totals.....	8,488	3,371	4,295	5,491	6,201	6,572
Percentage of rooms with Music.....		40	51.5	64.7	73	77.4
District Inspectorates						
Division I.....	102	12	26	44	40	39
" II.....	107	3	37	35	37	37
" III and Fort William.....	146	108	95	96	97	120
" IV and Port Arthur.....	150	27	32	76	72	83
" V and Sault Ste. Marie.....	134		57	71	81	95

District Inspectorates	Total No. of Rooms	Rooms with Music				
		1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40
Division VI.....	121	28	29	35	40	41
" VII (1) and Sudbury.....	129	.....	6	46	89	74
" VII (2).....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" VIII.....	85	8	11	54	65	68
" IX.....	155	44	82	85	96	97
" X.....	172	71	.....	91	96	110
" XI.....	93	.....	55	23	29	30
" XII (1) and North Bay.....	114	46	46	44	45	56
" XII (2).....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" XII (3).....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" XIII.....	96	16	12	21	25	25
" XIV.....	91	.....	3	18	20	31
" XV.....	88	10	10	28	58	68
" XVI.....	91	.....	16	16	19	24
Totals.....	1,923	373	517	783	864	998
Percentage of rooms with Music.....	.....	21	28.6	41.7	45	52
Separate School Inspectorates						
Division I.....	126	43	24	70	69	75
" II.....	142	7	7	.....	2	2
" III.....	125	.....	27	.....	.....	.....
" IV.....	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" V.....	140	.....	27	18	36	35
" VI.....	153	.....	24	38	3	3
" VII.....	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
" VIII.....	103	.....	29	35	31	51
" IX.....	146	9	34	62	70	109
" X.....	159	87	101	104	114	112
" XI.....	153	135	122	109	152	131
" XII.....	142	31	36	28	45	33
" XIII and XIV.....	360	324	333	28	30	38
" XV.....	133	52	62	64	94	94
" XVI.....	135	5	9	22	72	64
" XVII.....	152	.....	47	49	55	61
" XVIII.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" XIX.....	125	.....	.....	8	8	16
" XX.....	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" XXI.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" XXII.....	121	.....	.....	.....	6	9
Totals.....	3,005	693	882	627	792	833
Percentage of rooms with Music.....	.....	24	30	21	26.3	27.7
Grand Totals.....	17,306	8,238	9,478	10,729	11,757	12,293
Percentage of rooms with Music.....	.....	48.2	55.5	62.2	68	71

Secondary Schools

	Total No. of Schools	Schools with Music		
		1937-38	1938-39	1939-40
Collegiate Institutes.....	71	17	52	57
High Schools.....	227	51	94	112
Continuation Schools.....	198	53	115	123
Totals.....	496	121	261	292
Percentage of Schools with Music.....	.....	25	53	59

Respectfully submitted,

G. R. FENWICK,

Provincial Supervisor of Music.

Toronto, February 15th, 1941.

APPENDIX M

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR OF TRADE SCHOOLS

TO THE HONOURABLE DR. DUNCAN MCARTHUR,
Minister of Education, Province of Ontario.

DEAR SIR:

I beg leave to present to you the report of the operations of the Trade-Schools Regulation Act for the year 1940-41.

This Act has now been in force since January 2nd, 1939, and its enforcement continues to be a very distinct service to this Province. Through guidance furnished under this Act many thousands of dollars of investment of our citizens have been saved or recovered. Undesirable practices on the part of some trade school officials, which were not uncommon in the Province before this Act was in operation, have vanished, and it is now only occasionally that the attention of a registered school has to be called to operations not in harmony with present Departmental requirements. Registered schools now freely discuss contemplated changes with this Department, and in this way many difficulties are avoided. Such consultation is also of much value to the management of a school in assisting it to improve the content of the courses offered as well as to raise the educational value of such courses for those who undertake them. Much improvement is now noted in the character of the courses and the manner in which they fit into the requirements of the industrial life of the community. This has been very noticeable in the case of courses which train students for some type of war work. Many of the Trade Schools are rendering valuable assistance in furthering the war effort of this country. The student registration of such schools has been large during this war period, and the fact that hundreds have been enabled to take positions in war work industries has fully justified the expenses involved in taking the courses. The placement problem was a difficult one during the period of depression but this has largely disappeared with the present advance in industrial activity.

In the administration of the Act it has been found necessary to have certain amendments to it passed by the Legislature, and some changes made in the Regulations by Order-in-Council. The penalties as given in the original Act were found to be inadequate to give sufficient control and had to be materially increased. The original Act did not specify any penalty for an agent or salesman who misrepresented matters in the course of his sales efforts. As many of the troubles originated with the salesman it became necessary to amend the Act accordingly.

The Act gives power to the Lieutenant-Governor-in-Council to designate any occupation, calling or vocation as a trade within the meaning of this Act.

It is consequently necessary to expand the list of trades involved, from time to time, as wider control is deemed necessary. The list of trades now under control, is as follows:—

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Advertising | 17. Internal Combustion Engines |
| 2. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration | 18. Journalism and Story Writing |
| 3. Airplane construction, repair and Operation | 19. Landscape Gardening |
| 4. Broadcasting Practice | 20. Machine Shop Practice |
| 5. Business and Office Practice by Correspondence | 21. Mechanical Dentistry |
| 6. Civil Service Occupations | 22. Painting and Interior Decoration |
| 7. Commercial and Industrial Art | 23. Photography |
| 8. Dairy, Poultry and Other Farm Work | 24. Printing and Bookbinding |
| 9. Detective and Secret Service Work | 25. Pulp and Paper Making |
| 10. Diamond Drilling | 26. Radio and Wireless Communication |
| 11. Dress and Garment Designing including Millinery | 27. Sound Projection and Motion Picture Operation |
| 12. Electric and Acetylene Welding | 28. Speech and Oratory |
| 13. Foot Correction | 29. Salesmanship |
| 14. Hand, Machine and Power Machine Sewing Operation | 30. Sheet Metal Work |
| 15. Hotel Management and Other Hotel, Cafe and Hostess Occupations | 31. Steam Engines and Boilers |
| 16. Industrial and Business Management | 32. Television |
| | 33. Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry |
| | 34. Theoretical and Industrial Electricity |
| | 35. Theoretical and Practical Engineering |
| | 36. Woodworking and Cabinet Making |

The list of registered schools has increased since the last report. Some schools previously given registration have ceased operations in Ontario either because of refusal by this Department to continue the registration or because of voluntary withdrawal. The operation, in Canada, of the school with headquarters in the United States, has become increasingly difficult since the outbreak of war, and more particularly so with the additional restrictions of the Foreign Exchange Control Board.

The following is a synopsis of matters which regularly require the attention of the Department:—

1. Inspection of Registered Schools, and of those seeking registration, to determine if requirements of the Act and the Regulations are being followed. In some cases the Certificate of Registration has to be cancelled.

2. Consideration of proposed changes in teaching staffs—the approval of the Department must be secured before any change is made.

3. Reading and approving advertising manuscript and radio script before it is allowed to be published; checking advertising which has not been submitted for approval.

4. Consultation with and guidance of students who are having difficulty with schools, or of school managers who are having difficulty with students.

5. Co-operation with Better Business Bureaus and other organizations in settling problems in connection with alleged unethical operations of schools which they may bring to our attention.

6. Checking the activities of agents or salesmen who, from reports received, appear to be acting at variance with the Act. In some cases it may be necessary to cancel the Departmental Registration Certificate of such salesmen.

7. Answering enquiries regarding the status of schools, and guiding students in the selection of suitable courses of study.

8. Dealing with applications of students to attend schools in the United States, as required by the Foreign Exchange Control Board.

9. Consultation with persons desiring to establish Trade Schools, and guidance as to the method of procedure; passing on the content of courses to be offered.

10. Correspondence, or interviews, with representatives from similar Departments in other Provinces, or in other countries, who seek information regarding our method of handling various problems of administration.

Since the coming into force of the Trade-Schools Regulation Act there has been a marked improvement in the courses of study offered, as already noted, and also in the methods of operation of the registered group of Trade Schools. The school management, in most cases, values the holding of a Certificate of Registration so highly that full co-operation is offered in meeting the requirements of the Act and Regulations by improvements in staff, courses, equipment, accommodations, etc., etc.,—and in building up a most cordial relationship with the student body. In short, the management makes every endeavour to bring the school to such a status that we have no hesitancy in recommending its courses to inquirers communicating with this Department.

W. S. KIRKLAND

Registrar of Trade Schools.

Toronto, November 8th, 1941.

PART II

STATISTICS

of

The Provincially-Controlled
Schools of Ontario

TERMINOLOGY

Assessment—The valuation placed upon property for tax levy purposes. The County Council generally makes an equalization annually of local assessment figures, and this equalized figure is used in the computation of Legislative grants to schools.

Attendance Efficiency—The percentage relation of the actual days attended to the perfect aggregate.

Auxiliary Classes—These are provided for gifted, socially or educationally maladjusted, retarded, or physically-handicapped pupils.

Capital Charges—Debenture instalments, or sinking fund deposits, made on debt incurred for school buildings and equipment.

Compulsory School Age—Children 8 to 14 must attend full time; children from 5 to 8, if enrolled, must attend full time to the end of the school term for which they are enrolled. Adolescents, 14 to 16, who have not attained University matriculation standing must attend full time; those exempted on the plea of circumstances compelling them to go to work must attend part time (400 hours a year) in municipalities where part-time courses are provided. Urban municipalities with a population of 5,000 and over, are required to provide part-time courses.

Consolidated School—An amalgamation of two or more rural schools, or of rural schools with a village or town school, either for the purpose of strengthening the means of school support where the original schools were small or poor, or for the purpose of providing a graded school and other advantages, such as conveyance, instead of the original one-room school.

Correspondence Courses—Reach those more isolated than the school car pupils. They supplement the work of the regular school when remoteness, winter weather, ill-health, or physical disability prevent regular attendance. Twenty-five hundred is an approximate year's enrolment for these courses, which reach from Grade I to X, and are sets of carefully prepared lessons based on the new Course of Studies. A Departmental staff handles this correspondence with extreme promptness, and a pupil's progress depends entirely upon his own efforts. About 80% of these pupils live in Northern Ontario, and half of them are of foreign parentage. These courses are entirely free.

Cost per Pupil-Day—The cost of educating one pupil of actual attendance, for one day. It is found by dividing the total cost of education of the group of pupils concerned by the actual aggregate attendance of this group for the period under consideration.

County Pupil—A secondary school pupil living within the County but outside any secondary school district.

District—The eleven defined areas of Northern Ontario which do not constitute municipal units for any purpose. With the exception of Parry Sound and Muskoka, these areas lie north of the French River and Lake Nipissing. This region is newer and more sparsely populated than Southern Ontario, and produces most of Ontario's extensive mineral and forest wealth.

Enrolment—The number recorded on the school register as in active attendance. The school census for the Province is now taken annually on the last school day in May.

Fifth Classes—Grades IX and X in Elementary Schools, doing work similar to the first two grades of Secondary Schools. The majority of these classes are in rural areas.

Free School Age—The Public Elementary Schools are free to all resident pupils between the ages of 5 and 21 whose parents are public school supporters. The Separate Schools are free to the children of the separate school supporters. The Secondary Schools are free to all except non-resident pupils.

General Maintenance—Ordinary, current expense, as opposed to capital outlays and debenture charges.

Inspectorate—The area under the supervision of a local Departmental representative.

Kindergarten Primary—A class combining the work of the kindergarten and Grade I.

Non-Resident Pupil—A secondary school pupil who is neither a resident nor a County pupil.

Public School Section—Is a subdivision of a township for elementary school purposes, containing a minimum of 50 children between the ages of 5 and 21, and having a maximum area of four square miles.

Resident Pupil—A secondary school pupil living within the secondary school district.

School—Provincially controlled schools may be classified as:

I. **Elementary**—Those doing the work of the first eight grades. A few have Fifth Classes (see above).

- (a) **Public**—The first school established in any school section or urban municipality, and supported by the ratepayers.
- (b) **R.C. Separate**—For the children of Roman Catholics.
- (c) **Protestant Separate**—For the children of Protestants in centres preponderantly Roman Catholic.

II. **Secondary**—Those doing the work of Grades IX to University Matriculation.

(a) **Academic:**

- 1. **Collegiate Institutes.**
- 2. **High Schools.**
- 3. **Continuation Schools.**

These schools are differentiated by minimum staff requirements. Continuation Schools are located mostly in villages or rural areas. Academic Courses are designed to lead to Universities and Teacher-Training Schools.

(b) **Vocational:**

- 1. **Technical High School.**
- 2. **Commercial High School.**

In the smaller centres academic and vocational departments are frequently found in the one building, which is then called a composite school. Vocational courses are designed to lead to industry, trade and commerce.

School Car—A school on wheels, carrying education and social betterment to small communities scattered along the railway lines of Northern Ontario. There are 7 of these cars at present, each with a definite route of about 175 miles, which is covered in a month or six weeks. Each stop is from 4 to 6 days. Problems are solved, work is outlined and assigned. Parents come to night classes, where English, spelling, writing and arithmetic are taught them, and where daily problems of life are discussed. Ninety per cent of the pupils are non-English speaking. The Department supplies all school needs free. The enrolment is about 275.

School Year—The school year consists of two terms, September 1 to December 22, and January 3 to June 30. In addition to the intervals between these terms there is a vacation of one week following Easter. In this Report statistics cover the school year where possible. Financial data remains on the calendar year basis.

Secondary School District—Is the area over which the secondary school board exercises supervision. Each city and separated town is a secondary school district. The County Council may establish a secondary school district composed of an urban municipality only, a group of school sections only, or a combination of both. In the territorial districts of Northern Ontario any municipal council or councils may establish the whole or any part of the municipality or municipalities as a secondary school district, with the approval of the Minister of Education.

STATISTICS OF THE PROVINCIALY-CONTROLLED SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY FOR 1939

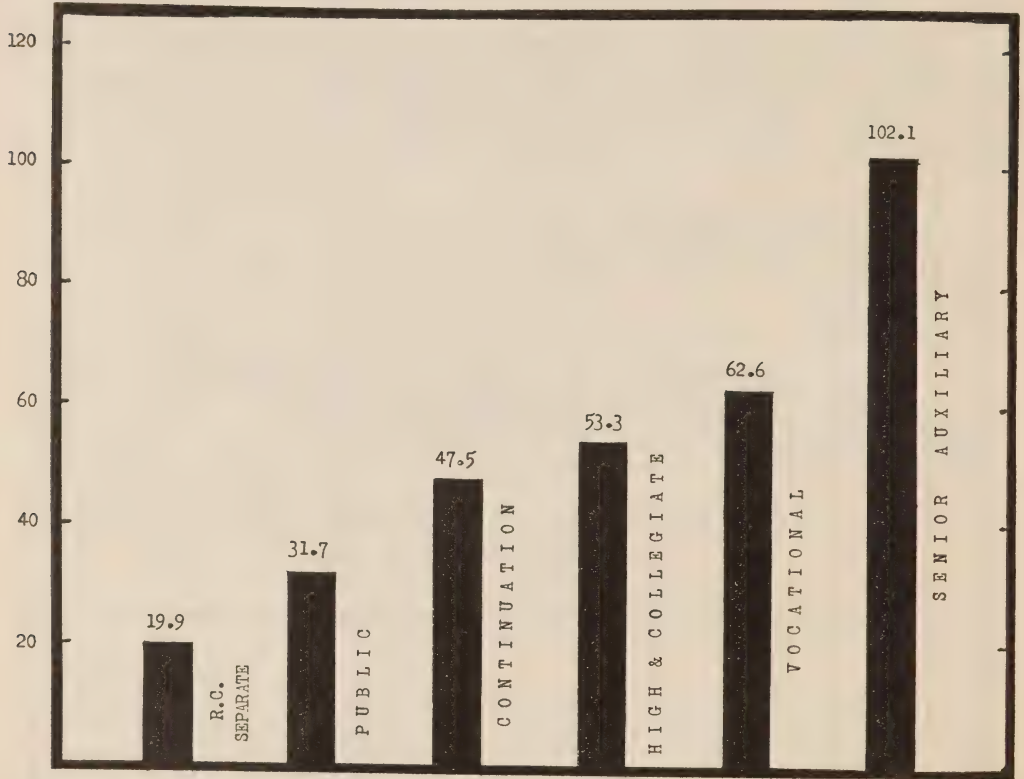
Financial data for calendar year 1939; other data for school year 1939-40.

	ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY			SENIOR AUXILIARY	TOTALS
	Public	Separate	Continuation	High††	Vocational		
DAY SCHOOLS:							
Number.....	6,309	811	202	228	59	5	7,614
Pupils—May Enrolment, 1940.....	441,143	102,180	10,048	73,102	36,502	1,398	664,373
Average Attendance for the Year.....	397,196	94,659	9,764	70,944	33,910	1,220	607,693
Attendance Efficiency Percentage for the Year.....	91.6	93.1	91.4	94.6	94.2	87.4	92.3
Teachers—Number.....	14,231	3,116	569	2,762	1,692	69	21,995†
Male.....	8,476	373	297	1,505	1,117	35	6,534†
Female.....	10,755	2,743	272	1,257	575	34	15,461†
Percentage Male.....	24.42	11.97	52.20	54.49	66.02	50.72	29.71
Percentage Female.....	75.58	88.03	47.80	45.51	33.98	49.28	70.29
University Graduates.....	636	79	338	2,587	1,244	16	4,900
Total Costs:							
(a) Teachers' Salaries.....	\$1,777,440	\$2,343,990	\$642,947	\$5,427,446	\$3,592,999	\$171,722	\$29,953,944
(b) Other Current Cost.....	6,627,462	1,222,252	234,674	1,661,228	1,121,939	77,625	10,944,780
Total Current Cost.....	\$24,401,902	\$3,566,242	\$877,621	\$7,088,674	\$4,714,938	\$249,347	\$40,898,724
(c) Capital Charges.....	3,822,860	694,347	161,320	1,646,878	1,238,806	22,554	7,586,765
Total.....	\$28,224,762	\$4,260,589	\$1,038,941	\$8,735,552	\$5,953,744	\$271,901	\$48,485,489
Legislative Grants.....	\$3,593,213	\$1,041,457	\$246,516	\$885,269	\$1,205,081	\$43,689	\$7,015,225
Net Municipal Operating Cost.....	\$24,651,549	\$3,219,132	\$792,425	\$7,850,283	\$4,730,663	\$228,212	\$41,470,264
Teacher Salary Percentage of Total Current Cost.....	72.8	65.7	73.3	76.6	76.2	68.9	73.2
Capital Outlays.....	\$1,425,546	\$450,531	\$77,521	\$950,293	\$949,635	\$1,584	\$3,255,110
Fifth Classes:							
Schools Conducting Fifth Class Work.....	1,187	183					1,370
Enrolment in these Fifth Classes.....	6,370	4,617					10,987
Classes Qualifying for Legislative Grant.....	398	116					514
Enrolment in these Qualifying Classes.....	2,676	1,407					4,083
Grading of Qualifying Classes—A.....	92	75					167
B.....	136	19					155
C.....	170	22					192
Legislative Grants.....	\$50,681	\$16,672					\$67,353
NIGHT SCHOOLS:							
Number.....	9	1		11	52	1	74
Student Enrolment.....	535	23		1,836	34,983	267	37,644
Number of Teachers.....	17	1		74	1,081	9	1,182
Teachers' Salaries.....	\$3,290	\$88		\$15,915	\$245,724	\$1,262	\$266,279
Total Disbursements.....	N.R.	N.R.		\$21,589	\$324,064	\$1,614	\$347,267

†Excluding duplications. ††Includes Collegiate Institutes. N.R.—No record.

COMPARISON OF PUPIL-DAY COSTS FOR CURRENT OPERATIONS IN THE
DIFFERENT TYPES OF SCHOOLS, 1939

Cents per
pupil-day



Graph 1.

EDUCATION COSTS

AVERAGE COSTS, PER PUPIL-DAY 1939, AND COMPARISON WITH 1938

A—Elementary Schools

Type	Sub-Division	Gross Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)						Legislative Share	
		Current ¹		Capital ²		Total			
		1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938
PUBLIC.....	All Rural.....	28.7	27.5	2.5	2.1	31.2	29.6	8.4	8.0
	Low attendance.....	56.8	55.1	.....	.....	56.8	55.1	16.2	15.8
	Ordinary size.....	28.6	27.3	1.4	1.5	30.0	28.8	8.0	7.6
	Consolidated.....	45.0	40.3	7.1	7.3	52.1	47.6	17.7	16.1
	Large Suburban and Semi-Urban.....	29.0	28.2	6.9	5.1	35.9	33.3	9.7	9.5
	All Urban.....	33.7	32.1	6.6	7.0	40.3	39.1	2.2	2.0
	Town.....	25.0	22.6	4.3	4.3	29.3	26.9	3.3	2.5
	City.....	37.6	36.4	7.7	8.2	45.3	34.6	1.5	1.5
	All Public.....	31.7	30.3	5.0	5.1	36.7	35.4	4.7	4.3
R. C. SEPARATE.....	All Rural.....	22.7	22.4	2.5	2.9	25.2	25.3	10.6	11.9
	All Urban.....	19.1	18.5	4.4	5.1	23.5	23.6	4.4	4.4
	Town.....	19.1	17.7	2.3	3.4	22.3	21.1	6.7	6.0
	City.....	19.1	18.9	5.0	6.0	24.1	24.9	3.3	3.1
	All Separate.....	19.9	19.4	4.0	4.5	23.9	23.9	5.8	6.2

B—Secondary Schools

CONTINUATION.....	All.....	47.5	45.9	8.7	7.6	56.2	53.5	13.3	12.8
HIGH SCHOOLS AND COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES.....	High.....	49.0	48.5	11.2	11.3	60.2	59.8	11.6	11.7
	Collegiate.....	55.8	55.9	13.1	13.3	68.9	69.2	3.7	3.6
	All.....	53.3	53.1	12.4	12.5	65.7	65.6	6.7	6.6
VOCATIONAL.....	Purely Technical.....	85.5	89.2	21.0	23.2	106.5	112.4	19.9	21.1
	Purely Commercial.....	62.3	61.6	15.4	15.5	77.7	77.1	10.8	7.8
	Combined Commercial and Technical.....	65.5	64.1	18.2	19.0	83.7	83.1	16.2	20.6
	All.....	68.3	70.0	18.5	19.3	86.8	89.3	17.5	18.0

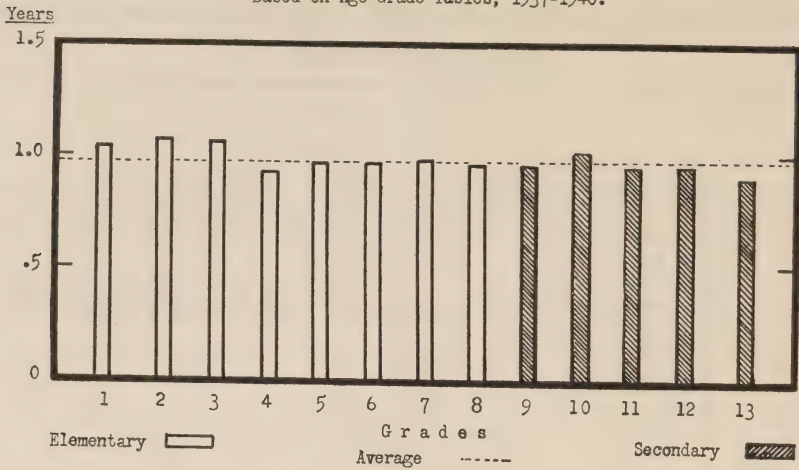
C—Special Schools

SENIOR AUXILIARY..	All.....	102.1	101.0	9.2	9.1	111.3	110.1	17.7	18.3
--------------------	----------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	------	------

¹General Maintenance.²Debt Charges.

AVERAGE TIME SPENT IN EACH GRADE

Based on Age-Grade Tables, 1937-1940.

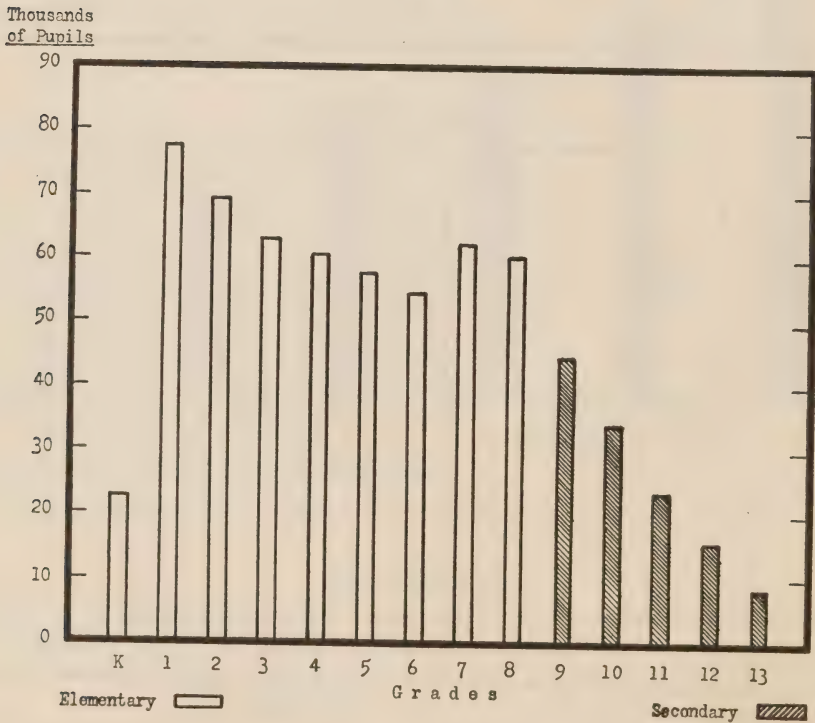


On the average, it takes 12.4 years to pass through the 13 grades,
or .95 years per grade.

Graph 2.

DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT BY GRADE

May, 1940



Graph 3.

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS IN ONTARIO PROVINCIALY-CONTROLLED SCHOOLS, MAY, * 1940

A—STANDARD GRADE PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs. and over	Totals by Sexes	Totals	Percent- age of Group A
KINDERGARTEN {Boys Girls}	25 33	3,914 3,881	3,016 2,960	156 115	14 8	3 1										7,128 6,998	14,126	2.2
KINDERGARTEN {Boys Girls}	1 9	1,078 1,144	2,341 2,197	699 568	137 77	29 18	8 3	8 2	2 3	1						4,304 4,021	8,325	1.3
GRADE I.... {Boys Girls}	10 17	1,173 1,268	14,435 14,332	17,489 15,408	5,794 4,074	1,417 888	475 261	205 100	108 49	44 13	14 10	8 6	5 1	1		41,178 36,427	77,605	11.8
GRADE II.... {Boys Girls}		2 7	438 558	10,251 11,322	15,910 14,492	6,641 4,614	2,207 1,224	721 330	304 116	143 33	52 15	16 9	3 4	2 2		36,690 32,726	69,416	10.6
GRADE III.... {Boys Girls}		1	12	9 625 797	8,342 9,688	13,352 12,814	6,512 4,729	2,410 1,364	1,038 521	393 192	142 65	47 26	9 6	2 1	1	32,883 30,216	63,099	9.6
GRADE IV.... {Boys Girls}				33 57	1,430 2,035	8,308 9,649	11,215 10,683	6,013 4,381	2,724 1,526	1,050 579	392 196	109 47	21 8	4 2		31,299 29,163	60,462	9.3
GRADE V.... {Boys Girls}					52 82	2,223 3,117	8,344 9,746	9,219 8,770	5,514 4,267	2,677 1,598	1,105 559	323 146	63 30	10 12	3 2	29,533 28,329	57,862	8.8
GRADE VI.... {Boys Girls}					4 2	104 190	2,937 4,190	8,341 9,772	7,654 7,300	4,666 3,927	2,301 1,542	776 443	159 93	14 8	6 4	26,962 27,471	54,433	8.3
GRADE VII.... {Boys Girls}						5 2	184 267	4,000 5,258	9,784 11,570	8,567 7,973	5,287 4,319	2,376 1,570	474 279	53 34	7 3	30,738 31,276	62,014	9.5
GRADE VIII.... {Boys Girls}						1	7 9	395 5,336	3,819 12,520	9,114 8,232	7,992 4,070	5,332 4,070	1,678 1,142	270 163	31 33	28,689 31,663	60,352	9.2
GRADE IX.... {Boys Girls}							1	26 23	380 524	3,455 4,687	7,128 8,598	6,110 6,326	3,114 2,541	952 600	203 106	21,411 23,436	44,847	6.8
GRADE X.... {Boys Girls}								1 3	24 27	356 495	2,785 3,697	5,653 6,720	4,365 4,464	2,127 1,865	649 506	16,173 17,953	34,126	5.2
GRADE XI.... {Boys Girls}									2	9	316 421	1,981 2,988	3,765 4,739	2,733 2,954	1,396 1,198	10,770 12,824	23,594	3.6
GRADE XII.... {Boys Girls}											12 28	219 377	1,402 2,130	2,465 3,126	1,760 1,913	7,168 8,627	15,795	2.4
GRADE XIII.... {Boys Girls}											1	13 21	171 292	874 1,254	1,528 1,674	4,427 4,466	8,893	1.4
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	36 59	6,167 6,301	20,239 20,059	29,253 28,267	31,683 30,458	32,082 31,294	31,890 31,112	31,145 30,398	31,351 31,241	30,475 32,036	27,767 27,442	22,963 22,749	15,229 15,729	9,507 10,020	5,384 5,440	329,353 325,596		
TOTALS—GROUP A.	95	12,468	40,298	57,520	62,141	63,376	63,002	61,543	62,592	62,511	55,209	45,712	30,958	19,527	11,024	6,973	654,949	
PERCENTAGES.....	(.01)	1.9	6.2	8.8	9.5	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.6	9.5	8.4	7.0	4.7	3.0	1.7	1.0		

*Last school day in May.

B—PRE-VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL VOCATIONAL PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 and over	Totals by Sexes	Grade Totals
PRE-VOCATIONAL— {Boys {Girls							2 3	7 8	4 7	31 11	60 30	171 94	99 38	44 12	6 5	3	427 208	635
SPECIAL VOCATIONAL {Boys {Girls												9 35	65 128	128 309	153 366	342 511	697 1,353	2,050
TOTALS—GROUP B.							5	15	11	42	94	309	330	493	530	856	2,685	

C—JUNIOR AND SENIOR AUXILIARY CLASSES

JUNIOR.....{Boys {Girls			9 3	32 15	114 56	257 112	347 187	427 209	462 248	479 213	483 193	395 123	144 68	33 18	8 3	..... 3	3,190 1,452	4,642
SENIOR.....{Boys {Girls									8 1	121 106	262 238	250 241	64 54	21 14	6 2	10	742 656	1,398
TOTALS—GROUP C.	1	12	47	170	369	534	636	719	919	919	1,176	1,009	330	86	19	13	6,040	.....

SUMMARY

Boys.....	36	6,167	20,248	29,285	31,797	32,339	32,239	31,579	31,825	31,106	28,572	23,788	15,601	9,733	5,757	4,337	334,409	.....
Girls.....	59	6,302	20,062	28,282	30,514	31,406	31,302	30,615	31,497	32,366	27,907	23,242	16,017	10,373	5,816	3,505	329,265	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	95	12,469	40,310	57,567	62,311	63,745	63,541	62,194	63,322	63,472	56,479	47,030	31,618	20,106	11,573	7,842	663,674	.....
PERCENTAGES.....	(.01)	1.9	6.1	8.7	9.4	9.6	9.6	9.4	9.5	9.6	8.5	7.1	4.8	3.0	1.7	1.2	.....	.....

In addition, there were 699 part-time Vocational pupils, unclassified.

PUPIL MOVEMENT

I. Admissions, Transfers, Exemptions, Retirements during the School Year 1939-40

A—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	Public Schools			Separate Schools			All
	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	
1. Admissions: (a) Beginners.....	20,957	29,147	50,104	3,155	9,283	12,438	62,542
(b) From outside the Province.....	1,145	2,338	3,483	119	503	622	4,105
Totals.....	22,102	31,485	53,587	3,274	9,786	13,060	66,647
2. Transfers: (a) To another school section.....	18,073	15,462	33,535	1,500	3,269	4,769	38,304
(b) To special industrial, craft school, or auxiliary class...	224	1,240	1,464	24	193	217	1,681
Totals.....	18,297	16,702	34,999	1,524	3,462	4,986	39,985
3. Exemptions: Pupils who, during the year, were exempt from attendance at any school, on the grounds of:							
(a) Private tuition.....	37	24	61	28	38	66	127
(b) Taking departmental correspondence courses.....	366	17	383	12	12	24	407
(c) Mental disability.....	209	127	336	14	60	74	410
(d) Physical disability—							
(i) Blind.....	21	7	28	5	7	12	40
(ii) Deaf.....	22	7	29	3	1	4	33
(iii) Crippled.....	121	89	210	19	62	81	291
(e) Distance from school.....	178	3	181	38	2	40	221
(f) Other reasons.....	267	52	319	87	54	141	460
Totals.....	1,221	326	1,547	206	236	442	1,989
4. Retirements.....	11,141	9,934	21,075	1,998	4,079	6,077	27,152

B—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	Continuation Schools		Collegiate Institutes and High Schools		Vocational Schools		All	
	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
1. Beginners to Secondary Schools admitted from:								
(a) Publicly-controlled elementary schools.....	2,525	94.6	21,385	96.8	12,142	68.5	36,052	95.8
(b) Publicly-controlled secondary schools.....					4,840	27.3	4,840	A
(c) Private schools.....	28	1.0	141	.6	427	2.4	596	1.6
(d) Other sources.....	117	4.4	565	2.6	312	1.8	994	2.6
Totals.....	2,670	100.0	22,091	100.0	17,721	100.0	42,482	100.0
2. Transfers to another secondary school in another municipality.....	205	.....	1,169	.....	N.R.	.....	.....	.....
3. Retirements (excluding Middle and Upper School graduates) during the year from:								
(a) Grade IX.....	287	8.6	2,224	9.9	2,387	20.0	4,898	13.0
(b) Grade X.....	204	7.7	1,686	9.8	2,592	24.6	4,482	14.8
(c) Grade XI.....	169	8.5	1,658	11.8	2,334	34.6	4,261	18.1
(d) Grade XII.....	128	7.7	1,031	9.4	2,176	68.7	3,335	21.1
(e) Grade XIII.....	40	10.4	680	8.7	360	51.3	1,080	12.1
(f) Special.....					831	40.5	831	40.5
Totals.....	828	8.2	7,379	10.1	10,680	29.8	18,887	15.9

A—Not included in the percentage figure since these pupils are more in the nature of transfers, considering the secondary schools as a group.

N.R.—Not recorded.

NOTE:—Per cent. under Retirements in the secondary schools, is the percentage of the May Enrolment of the year concerned. The actual per cent. of the particular year who retired will be slightly lower than the figure given.

II—DESTINATIONS AND OCCUPATIONS OF EX-PUPILS

Those who left during or at the end of the school year 1939-40 as reported in December 1940

[illegible]

A. Information on these classes will not be available till 1940-41.

a. Of all pupils leaving student life from Elementary Schools, 53% left without obtaining High School Entrance standing. Percentages less than one tenth of one percent are not shown.

Main classes are expressed as a percentage of G

NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARDS IN THE PROVINCE, JUNE 1941

1. Public Schools:	(a) Trustee Boards:	(i) Rural.....	5,541	
		(ii) Urban.....	208	
				5,749
	(b) Boards of Education:	(i) Municipal.....	92	
		(ii) Union.....	20	
				112
				5,861
2. Separate Schools:	(a) Trustee Boards:	(i) Rural.....	517	
		(ii) Urban.....	129	
				646
3. Secondary Schools:	(a) Continuation School Boards.....		14	
	(b) High School Boards.....		80	
	(c) Collegiate Institute Boards.....		16	
				*110
Total for Province.....				6,617

*In addition, 191 Public and Separate School Boards administer Continuation Schools, and the 112 Boards of Education administer High Schools or Collegiate Institutes, making a total of 413 boards controlling secondary schools.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

I. PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Year	Provincial Population A	Day Enrolment in Provincially Controlled Schools B	Percentage of Population in Day Schools	Day School Enrolment Classified as between		Compulsory Age Enrolment		Adolescent Age Enrolment		Adolescent Age Exemptions			
				Elementary	Secondary	Number	Percentage of whole	Number	Percentage of whole	By Home Permit	By Employment Certificate	Total	Percentage of Recorded Adolescents C
1930....	3,141,633	661,748	21.1	84.7	15.3	451,404	68.2	83,821	12.7	1,369	3,151	4,520	5.1
1935....	3,321,618	679,392	20.5	83.3	16.7	490,898	72.3	102,446	15.0	1,683	2,045	3,728	3.5
1938....	3,394,228	672,696	19.8	82.8	17.2	481,233	71.5	100,839	15.0	1,730	1,907	3,637	3.5
1939....	3,438,898	679,345	19.8	82.1	17.9	492,455	72.5	105,903	15.6	1,389	2,146	3,535D	3.3
1940....	3,442,135	664,373	19.3	81.8	18.2	482,094	72.6	103,509	15.6	1,885	4,871	6,756	6.5

A As supplied by Department of Municipal Affairs.

B School enrolment recorded for one particular day—the last school day in May.

C Based on May enrolled Adolescents plus exemptions.

D In addition, 710 Employment Certificates were issued to children under 14 years of age.

II. SCHOOLS, PUPILS, TEACHERS ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Schools			Pupils			Teachers								
	Number in Operation			Enrolment		Average Daily Attendance c	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Number		Certificates			Experience Average Length in Years		
	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural			Urban	Total	Male	Female	First Class		Special D	Second Class and Lower E
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS															
1919-20..	6,541	5,682	859	544,972	226,444	338,528	362,399	13,869	1,506	12,363	1,303	555	12,011	.....
1924-25..	6,797	5,821	976	613,996	239,570	374,426	442,042	15,793	2,051	13,742	1,810	617	13,306	.....
1929-30..	6,979	5,991	988	560,446	211,172	349,274	478,950	17,062	2,512	14,550	3,713	419	12,930	9.6	
1934-35..	7,049	6,050	999	565,777	210,879	354,898	503,815	17,335	3,316	14,019	6,082	533	10,720	11.1	
1937-38..	7,237	6,186	1,051	557,014	209,669	347,345	499,242	17,493	3,773	13,720	8,138	996	8,359	11.5	
1939-40..	7,120	6,106	1,014	543,323	206,719	336,604	491,855	17,527	3,929	13,598	9,473	956	7,098	11.5	
PUBLIC SCHOOLS															
1919-20..	5,947	5,328	619	488,091	207,674	280,417	310,029	12,153	1,397	10,756	1,230	545	10,378	8.5	
1924-25..	6,081	5,401	680	518,696	217,221	301,475	371,694	13,545	1,899	11,646	1,673	609	11,263	9.3	
1929-30..	6,218	5,535	683	468,521	190,556	277,965	397,108	14,494	2,239	12,255	3,487	409	10,598	9.6	
1934-35..	6,270	5,580	690	464,186	187,702	276,484	411,481	14,518	3,049	11,469	5,593	508	8,417	11.2	
1937-38..	6,403	5,690	713	454,509	186,143	268,366	404,882	14,540	3,459	11,081	7,416	958	6,166	11.6	
1939-40..	6,309	5,607	702	441,143	182,570	258,573	397,196	14,426	3,654	10,862	8,505	901	5,020	11.6	
ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS															
1919-20..	594	354	240	76,881	18,770	58,111	52,370	1,716	109	1,607	73	10	1,633	.....
1924-25..	716	420	296	95,300	22,349	72,951	70,948	2,188	152	2,036	137	8	2,043	.....
1929-30..	761	456	305	91,925	20,616	71,309	81,842	2,568	183	2,385	226	10	2,332	9.5	
1934-35..	779	470	309	101,591	23,177	78,414	92,334	2,817	267	2,550	489	25	2,303	10.5	
1937-38..	834	496	338	102,505	23,526	78,979	94,360	2,953	314	2,639	722	38	2,193	11.4	
1939-40..	811	499	312	102,180	24,149	78,031	94,659	3,101	365	2,736	968	55	2,078	11.4	
PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS F															
1919-20..	6	3	3	464	75	389	314	12	1	11	1	.....	11	.....
1924-25..	5	2	3	407	57	350	298	11	1	10	.....	.....	11	.....
1929-30..	5	2	3	348	45	303	228	10	1	10	1	.....	9	.....
1934-35..	5	2	3	253	46	207	213	86.5	1	8	6	.....	2	.....
1937-38..	4	2	2	231	45	186	182	90.4	1	7	4	1	3	14.1	
1939-40..	4	2	2	226	46	180	186	90.3	2	6	4	1	3	12.1	

A In all Provincially-Controlled Schools.
 B Commencing with 1929-30 the enrolment is that of the last school day in May. The former figures, covering the entire calendar year, contain a percentage of duplication.
 C Covers the school year.
 D This includes the following: Manual Training, Household Science, Auxiliary, Kindergarten, Art, Music, Physical Culture.
 E This includes Third Class, District, Permanent Ungraded, and Temporary.
 F Included with Public Schools.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Schools	Pupils				Teachers									
		Enrol- ment	Average Daily Attend- ance	Grade Distribution			Certificates								
				IX and X	XI and XII	XIII	Total	Male	Female	Graduates	Per- centage	Specialists	Per- centage	Experience length of Secondary School Experience in Years	
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS															
1919-20	167	33,036	26,816	70.7	24.7	4.6	1,168	574	594	854	73.1	583	72.1		
1924-25	183	52,116	44,836	61.0	31.0	8.0	1,657	779	878	1,367	82.5	1,199	72.3		
1929-30	205	57,475	52,496	60.9	30.4	8.7	2,047	919	1,128	1,838	89.8	1,522	72.4		
1934-35	212	67,395	64,369	53.4	34.3	12.3	2,361	1,171	1,190	2,235	94.1	1,850	73.4		
1938-39	227	72,247	68,591	54.3	34.7	11.0	2,641	1,412	1,229	2,486	94.1	2,075	78.6	10.1	
1939-40	228	73,102	70,944	54.0	35.3	10.7	2,762	1,505	1,257	2,587	93.7	2,213	80.1	10.5	
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS															
1919-20	137	5,126	3,955	77.9	22.1	.....	244	63	181	67	27.4	19	23.4	
1924-25	198	10,545	8,772	65.9	32.3	.....	356	112	284	58	12.1	65	16.4	
1929-30	214	9,368	8,349	66.9	32.3	.....	455	167	288	53	11.6	36	7.9	
1934-35	219	10,852	10,347	58.3	36.5	5.2	482	227	255	222	44.2	97	19.3	5.1	
1938-39	205	9,866	9,607	60.4	36.0	3.6	529	265	264	317	53.9	159	30.1	5.6	
1939-40	202	10,048	9,764	59.8	36.4	3.8	569	297	272	338	59.4	203	35.7		
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS															
1919-20	12	4,790	2,771	83.3	16.7	.....	177	304	158	265	57.4	220	47.6	
1924-25	27	15,209	9,263	83.5	16.5	.....	462	589	390	656	67.0	481	49.1	
1929-30	51	29,095	20,632	72.3	25.5	2.2	1,416	877	539	974	69.1	808	57.1		
1934-35	60	33,601	29,431	68.2	30.0	1.8	1,613	1,049	564	1,187	73.6	1,057	65.5	10.5	
1938-39	59	36,502	33,910	64.6	28.8	2.0	1,692	1,116	576	1,244	71.6	1,140	65.0	10.7	
SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS A															
1929-30	3	1,332	1,357	83.1	16.9	.....	54	30	24	7	17.9	3	7.7	
1934-35	5	1,671	1,247	76.3	23.7	.....	66	34	32	13	18.8	3	4.3	
1938-39	5	1,927	1,247	69.2	29.8	1.0	68	39	29	14	20.6	3	4.4	9.0	
1939-40	4	1,398	1,220	71.3	27.6	1.1	69	36	33	16	23.2	4	5.8	10.0	
EVENING SCHOOLS															
1919-20	49	23,527	.....	.....	.....	.....	845	714	468	.....	.....	.....	.....
1924-25	52	35,075	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,182	954	532	.....	.....	.....	.....
1929-30	67	44,431	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,486	501	244	.....	.....	.....	.....
1934-35	27	23,803	.....	.....	.....	.....	745	784	312	.....	.....	.....	.....
1938-39	52	35,481	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,096	773	308	.....	.....	.....	.....
1939-40	52	34,983	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,081	773	308	.....	.....	.....	.....
HIGH SCHOOLS															
1919-20	24	5,042	1,789	.....	.....	.....	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1924-25	24	2,130	1,039	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1929-30	23	3,363	916	.....	.....	.....	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1934-35	10	2,888	956	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1938-39	8	1,808	520	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1939-40	10	1,836	554	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

A Grade distribution of full-time enrolment thus: (1) 1st and 2nd years; (2) 3rd and 4th years; (3) 5th year.

III. TEACHERS' SALARIES ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Male						Female						Aggregate Salaries†
	High-est	Average					High-est	Average					
		Prov-ince	City	Town	Ur-ban	Rural		Prov-ince	City	Town	Ur-ban	Rural	

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1920.....	3,500	1,575	2,150	1,674	1,964	1,059	2,975	1,000	1,262	941	1,146	868	\$12,056,057
1925.....	3,600	1,645	2,294	1,797	2,101	1,148	3,500	1,142	1,443	1,082	1,318	970	16,898,259
1930.....	4,500	1,705	2,304	1,815	2,109	1,208	3,625	1,175	1,501	1,121	1,365	1,008	18,461,628
1935.....	5,000	1,376	2,180	1,390	1,922	848*	3,700	1,035	1,531	951	1,348	710*	16,586,817
1938-39....	5,000	1,434	2,257	1,371	1,954	823*	3,800	1,077	1,559	994	1,379	714*	17,812,387
1940-41....	5,000	1,482	2,295	1,401	1,980	888*	3,800	1,109	1,631	1,008	1,412	760*	17,777,730‡

ROMAN CATHOLIC SCHOOLS

1920.....	2,000	1,027	1,155	575	1,055	841	1,250	637	668	517	614	694	\$1,013,981
1925.....	2,000	911	955	772	914	899	1,800	719	698	652	685	806	1,670,852
1930.....	2,300	963	947	1,024	961	970	2,200	787	750	723	747	883	2,041,344
1935.....	2,300	843	879	940	891	738	1,800	716	677	742	701	764	2,124,920
1938-39....	2,500	904	943	979	949	829	1,800	744	725	750	736	766	2,517,542
1940-41....	2,500	971	1003	1070	1020	890	1,800	758	735	766	748	786	2,343,990‡

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Highest			Average					Aggregate Salaries
	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	All Assistants	All Teachers	

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

1919-20.....	4,400	3,375	3,125	2,213	2,181	1,465	1,763	1,828	\$2,269,387
1924-25.....	5,000	4,000	3,400	3,020	2,573	2,073	2,278	2,360	3,986,032
1929-30.....	5,000	4,500	3,575	3,293	2,698	2,175	2,380	2,472	5,057,646
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	2,907	2,355	1,937	2,125	2,191	4,968,005
1938-39.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	2,939	2,326	1,975	2,148	2,217	5,606,851
1939-40.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	2,942	2,325	1,994	2,161	2,227	5,443,361

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

1919-20.....	2,100	1,100	1,300	1,303	967	927	929	1,139	\$317,602
1924-25.....	3,400	2,000	2,100	1,803	1,400	1,394	1,395	1,600	595,629
1929-30.....	3,550	2,000	2,400	1,833	1,379	1,352	1,358	1,576	727,748
1934-35.....	3,100	1,600	1,800	1,466	1,091	1,056	1,069	1,242	570,006
1938-39.....	2,800	2,000	1,950	1,490	1,128	1,073	1,093	1,259	631,252
1939-40.....	2,800	2,100	1,950	1,507	1,137	1,101	1,114	1,273	642,947

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

1919-20.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,576	\$455,902
1924-25.....	8,125	4,325	3,375	4,343	2,563	2,232	2,483	2,575	1,525,532
1929-30.....	6,600	4,700	3,575	4,274	2,660	2,356	2,531	2,612	3,062,874
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	3,726	2,426	2,135	2,318	2,371	3,260,836
1938-39.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	3,837	2,535	2,290	2,445	2,499	3,869,586
1939-40.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	3,875	2,546	2,280	2,452	2,504	3,805,774

SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

1929-30.....	3,800	2,700	2,200	3,033	2,211	2,005	2,111	2,184	\$117,936
1934-35.....	3,300	3,150	2,500	2,931	2,294	2,150	2,225	2,277	165,013
1938-39.....	3,500	2,900	2,600	3,161	2,478	2,277	2,383	2,442	171,720
1939-40.....	3,500	3,000	2,600	3,201	2,533	2,281	2,413	2,471	172,984

*Excluding large suburban schools.

†Includes all teachers—regular, supply special and evening.

‡Calendar year, 1939.

IV. FINANCES

Year	Receipts				Disbursements			
	Legislative Grants	County Grants	Local Levies A	Total Receipts	Current Operations (B)	Capital Charges (C)	Total (B) and (C)	Capital Outlays

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1920.....	\$1,630,836	\$70,221	\$18,696,576	\$29,793,158	\$20,423,938	\$4,792,570	\$25,216,508	\$4,792,571
1925.....	3,401,863	87,969	24,602,324	40,762,782	29,255,921	4,042,896	33,298,817	4,042,896
1930.....	3,753,499	140,138	29,151,683	47,846,794	28,367,984	4,830,853	33,198,837	4,753,237
1935.....	3,013,917	98,404	24,064,856	33,583,735	25,372,263	4,007,155	29,379,418	525,460
1938.....	4,419,300	195,998	27,403,153	36,586,953	27,440,931	4,704,156	32,145,087	1,494,128
1939.....	4,634,670	215,336	27,799,089	38,829,530	27,968,144	4,517,207	32,485,351	1,876,077

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1920.....	\$1,497,164	\$70,221	\$17,050,127	\$27,125,849	\$18,516,573	\$4,327,472	\$22,844,045	\$4,327,472
1925.....	3,162,518	87,969	22,132,924	35,955,783	25,619,051	3,295,807	28,914,858	3,295,807
1930.....	3,396,681	118,598	25,934,733	41,688,303	25,374,753	4,038,740	29,413,493	3,946,677
1935.....	2,469,022	79,578	21,299,675	29,158,953	22,326,765	3,246,707	25,573,472	425,675
1938.....	3,439,051	175,023	24,350,564	31,386,918	24,060,099	3,987,687	28,047,786	1,053,503
1939.....	3,593,213	194,920	24,792,752	33,288,866	24,401,902	3,822,860	28,224,762	1,425,546

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1920.....	\$133,672	E	\$1,646,451	\$2,667,309	\$1,907,365	\$465,098	\$2,372,463	\$465,099
1925.....	239,345	E	2,669,400	4,806,999	3,636,870	747,089	4,383,959	747,089
1930.....	356,818	\$21,540	3,216,950	6,158,491	2,993,231	792,113	3,785,344	806,560
1935.....	544,895	18,826	2,765,181	4,424,782	3,045,498	760,448	3,805,946	99,785
1938.....	980,249	20,975	3,052,589	5,200,035	3,380,892	716,469	4,097,301	340,625
1939.....	1,041,457	20,416	3,006,337	5,540,664	3,566,242	694,347	4,260,589	450,531

PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1920.....	\$782	E	\$12,403	\$16,771	\$13,138	.....	\$13,138	\$2,509
1925.....	1,244	E	14,372	19,569	17,332	.....	17,332	428
1930.....	1,951	E	11,444	16,531	13,068	.....	13,068	603
1935.....	1,286	E	7,447	12,317	11,224	.....	11,224	.....
1938.....	1,895	E	10,239	14,237	9,758	.....	9,758	1,458
1939.....	2,466	E	12,136	16,162	10,253	.....	10,253	5,224

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

1920.....	\$176,159	\$509,776	\$2,323,610	\$4,065,050	.....	.....	\$3,224,668	\$364,264
1925.....	391,925	1,243,157	4,085,918	8,489,390	.....	.....	6,425,470	1,464,036
1930.....	472,655	1,764,313	5,962,393	12,929,308	\$6,676,267	\$1,459,322	8,135,589	2,055,896
1935.....	441,344	1,496,264	5,326,796	8,793,398	6,272,830	1,528,119	7,800,949	236,057
1938.....	862,363	1,112,173	6,520,568	9,473,763	6,914,904	1,630,768	8,545,672	293,302
1939.....	885,269	1,195,169	6,595,277	10,407,419	7,088,674	1,646,878	8,735,552	950,293

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

1920.....	\$113,879	\$125,127	\$199,593	\$548,411	.....	.....	\$438,311	\$34,773
1925.....	184,385	355,727	322,956	1,275,180	.....	.....	894,477	207,378
1930.....	228,673	442,101	448,984	1,637,413	\$ 957,529	\$145,121	1,102,650	174,272
1935.....	174,764	337,820	292,971	1,196,847	755,835	119,710	875,545	40,347
1938.....	224,437	287,041	391,051	1,326,994	806,998	133,866	940,864	158,319
1939.....	246,516	289,109	540,076	1,396,616	877,621	161,320	1,038,941	77,521

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

1920.....	\$140,294	E	\$340,914	\$832,134	.....	.....	\$541,902	\$117,150
1925.....	743,427	E	1,778,559	3,497,255	.....	.....	3,045,433	320,000
1930.....	1,144,052	\$207,927	3,634,260	9,233,601	\$4,197,207	\$735,797	4,933,004	3,167,393
1935.....	1,109,091	243,886	3,882,809	5,801,732	4,064,112	1,127,324	5,191,436	38,795
1938.....	1,170,531	373,041	4,430,122	6,600,403	4,532,550	1,247,690	5,780,240	174,710
1939.....	1,205,081	371,973	4,412,060	7,181,197	4,714,938	1,238,806	5,953,744	349,635

SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

1930.....	\$47,200	.....	\$129,443	\$192,463	\$156,911	\$6,789	\$163,700	\$2,983
1935.....	53,834	.....	204,389	272,549	229,346	23,106	252,452	.....
1938.....	42,748	.....	214,012	287,249	249,301	23,043	272,344	1,684
1939.....	43,689	.....	220,243	280,135	249,347	22,554	271,901	1,584

A—Includes Township Grants and School District Levies.
E—Included with Local Levies.

V. TEACHERS IN TRAINING

(This Table is intended to show only the new teachers added to the Profession)

Year	Student Teachers Enrolled							Interim Certificates Issued							Total Newly Certificated Teachers
	College of Education (Toronto)	Technical Train- ing College (Hamilton)	Provincial Normal Schools C	English-French Model Schools	Summer Model Schools	Autumn Model Schools	Total	Secondary		Elementary					
								High School Assistant	Vocational School Assistant	Interim First Class	Interim Second Class	Limited Third Class	District		
1919-20	455	.....	1,357	72	126	274	2,284	114	.....	197	1,217	220	119	1,867
1924-25	337	.....	2,884 A	D	146	217	3,584	275	.....	539	1,650	278B	237	2,927
1929-30	437	44	2,607 A	.....	69	D	4,157	365	37	669	703	52	8	1,834
1934-35	536	60	2,537 A	.....	51	.....	3,184	498	34	1,410	596	40	8	2,586
1937-38	352	47	1,087	.....	D	.....	1,486	295	28	1,165	149	.....	.....	1,637
1938-39	496	54	990	.....	.....	.....	1,540	383	21	1,267	150	.....	.....	1,821
1939-40	504	36	1,229	.....	.....	.....	1,769	397	22	1,512	118	.....	.....	2,049

A Includes extra-mural Students.

B 52 of these previously held District Certificates.

c Located at Hamilton, London, North Bay, Ottawa, Peterborough, Stratford and Toronto.

D Discontinued.

VI. DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

ENROLMENT BY SUBJECTS IN RECENT YEARS

(The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education for the benefit of Teachers, who desire to spend a part of their summer vacation in an effort to improve their academic and professional standing, and thus to become more efficient in carrying on with a modernized curriculum.)

Courses	Centre	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940†
Agriculture.....	Guelph, Kempt- ville.....	487	513	378	350	566	1,121	1,336	965	577	.....
Art.....	Toronto.....	261	353	183	192	223	292	321	303	389	.....
Auxiliary Classes.....	Toronto.....	158	.....	66	78	109	134	130	174	178	218
Cadet Corps.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial.....	Toronto.....	307	238	194	175	175	216	258	261	233	210
Education.....	See below.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	668	1,385	1,213	1,152	1,598
English-French.....	See below.....	700	806	372	305	329	253	224	212	153	135
Farm Mechanics.....	Guelph.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	23	27	18	.....
Health Teaching.....	Toronto.....	.....	45	53	84	176	213	305	153	.....	.....
High School Assistant's.....	Toronto.....	67	99	84	79	87	51	64	82	64	57
Household Arts.....	See below.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
Household Science.....	See below.....	87	.....	24	28	55	158	365	.....	.....	.....
Home Economics—Type A.....	See below.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
Type B.....	See below.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	100	.....
Type C.....	See below.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	437	433	.....
Kindergarten-Primary.....	London, Toronto, Ottawa.....	308	.....	169	205	208	279	320	308	306	487
Latin Refresher.....	Toronto.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	53	73
Manual Training—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(a) Elementary, Type A.....	Hamilton.....	64	.....	32	33	62	102	231	154	132	.....
(b) Elementary, Type B.....	Ottawa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	358	423	.....
(c) Specialist.....	Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	55	20
(d) Extension.....	Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	4	.....
Middle School.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Music—Vocal.....	Toronto, London.....	276	.....	152	196	409	502	693	970	995	970
Instrumental.....	Toronto, London.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	73	.....	.....	.....
Oral French.....	Quebec.....	80	.....	62	59	48	46	57	45	55	.....
Physical Education.....	See below.....	351	.....	314	271	271	252	199	175	225	.....
Refresher Courses in Science.....	Toronto.....	61	.....	20	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher Courses in English and History.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Nurses.....	Toronto.....	34	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Librarian's Course.....	Toronto.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shop Work—General.....	Hamilton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
Special.....	See below.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....
Upper School.....	See below.....	910	.....	695	701	610	637	449	424	393	283
Vocational Courses.....	Hamilton.....	305	203	120	78	81	70	73	96	104	60
Vocational Guidance.....	Hamilton.....	19	.....	12	20	.....	6	.....	32	27	26
Vocal Aids.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....
Total.....	.....	4,637	4,212	2,922	2,872	3,334	5,039	6,598	6,795	6,289	4,137

1940 Centres: Education—Ottawa, Kingston, London, Toronto.

Upper School—Ottawa, Windsor, Kingston, Toronto, London, North Bay.

English-French—Ottawa, Windsor, Haileybury.

†In the interests of economy a curtailment was made in the number of courses offered.

VII. TREND IN GRADE OF CERTIFICATES OF FRENCH-SPEAKING TEACHERS IN ENGLISH-FRENCH SCHOOLS

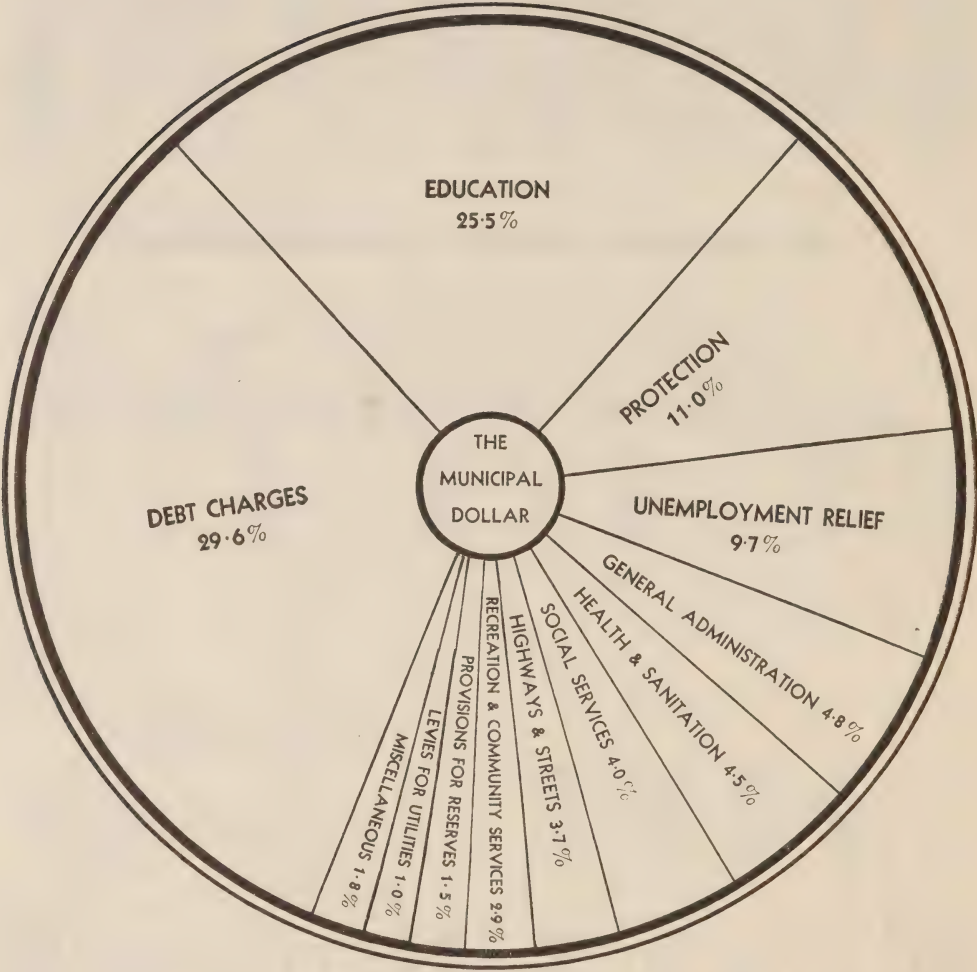
Year	Number of Teachers	First Class		Second Class		Third Class		District		Temporary		Permanent Ungraded	
		Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
1929-30..	1,087	30	2.76	243	22.36	537	49.40	44	4.04	205	18.86	28	2.58
1931-32..	1,108	72	6.50	319	28.79	442	39.89	25	2.26	232	20.94	18	1.62
1933-34..	1,202	117	9.73	465	38.69	449	37.35	6	.51	145	12.06	20	1.66
1935-36..	1,257	155	12.33	710	56.48	293	23.31	4	.33	81	6.44	14	1.11
1937-38..	1,298	216	16.72	856	66.25	144	11.15	2	.16	68	5.26	12	.46
1938-39..	1,297	221	17.04	914	70.47	97	7.48	3	.23	50	3.85	12	.93
1939-40..	1,375	250	18.19	1,010	73.45	74	5.38	.....	.....	34	2.47	7	.51
1940-41..	1,416	278	19.64	1,033	72.95	61	4.31	.....	.....	37	2.61	7	.49

VIII. HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS

Year	Candidates		Successful Candidates						Percentage of those attempting the written test who were successful
	Number	Percentage of Grade VIII May Enrolment	By Recommendation		By Writing		Total		
			Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	
1919-20...	27,916	.....	5,202	18.6	16,849	60.4	22,051	79.0	74.2
1924-25...	40,409	77.1	10,917	27.0	20,702	51.2	31,619	78.2	70.2
1929-30...	47,438	76.5	13,896	29.3	24,598	51.9	38,494	81.1	73.3
1934-35...	55,092	84.5	28,359	51.5	17,378	31.5	45,737	83.0	65.0
1937-38...	55,351	96.2	31,795	57.4	15,922	28.8	47,717	86.2	67.6
1938-39...	57,125	95.3	32,650	57.2	16,932	29.6	49,582	86.8	69.2
1939-40...	56,832	94.2	33,236	58.5	14,706	25.9	47,942	84.4	62.3

IX. FIFTH CLASSES

Year	Number of Schools Conducting Fifth Class Work	Fifth Class Enrolment in these Schools	Number of Fifth Classes Qualifying for Legislative Grant	Enrolment in Qualifying Fifth Classes	Grading			Distribution of Qualifying Classes, with Average Enrolment per Class						Legislative Grant
					A	B	C	Public				Separate		
								Counties		Districts		No.	Aver. Enrol.	
								No.	Aver. Enrol.	No.	Aver. Enrol.			
1919-20..	.....	.....	106	.....	47	46	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$18,993
1924-25..	468	.....	193	1,878	93	69	31	108	7.8	46	8.7	39	16.0	28,396
1929-30..	1,773	9,911	342	2,529	113	108	121	176	5.6	102	5.8	64	14.6	47,507
1934-35..	1,716	10,732	541	4,332	149	155	237	306	6.4	124	5.5	106	12.6	56,643
1937-38..	1,521	10,914	523	3,955	159	160	204	271	7.4	146	5.4	106	10.9	70,857
1938-39..	1,452	9,811	520	4,082	161	166	193	260	7.6	150	5.7	110	11.2	63,300
1939-40..	1,370	10,987	514	4,083	167	155	192	238	7.3	160	5.9	116	12.1	68,226



EDUCATION AND THE MUNICIPAL DOLLAR,
CITIES OF ONTARIO

Graph 4.

PERCENTAGES DEVOTED TO EACH SERVICE

Cities	Assessed Population	Total Expenditures on these Services	Education Cost per capita of assessed population	Education	Debt Charges	Protection	Unemployment Relief	General Administration	Health and Sanitation	Social Services Hospital and Miscellaneous Welfare	Highways and Community Streets	Recreation and Amenity Services	Provision for Re-serves	Deficits of and Leases for Utilities and Institutional Services	Miscellaneous
GROUP A															
1 Toronto.....	648,098	47,362,812	\$ 17.14	23.4	33.6	11.0	9.8	3.4	5.3	3.7	2.6	2.9	1.1	1.3	1.9
GROUP B															
2 Hamilton.....	155,511	8,885,702	14.40	25.2	34.0	11.1	9.7	5.6	3.7	5.2	2.0	2.9	.5	.....	1
3 Ottawa.....	150,277	8,267,900	13.13	23.9	28.5	11.3	10.4	4.4	3.3	6.5	5.7	2.0	1.0	.....	3.0
4 Windsor.....	103,571	5,453,539	17.66	33.5	15.2	9.5	6.4	7.8	4.5	2.7	1.8	2.8	4.3	6	5
5 London.....	75,176	4,704,558	15.61	24.9	24.0	9.5	10.4	6.6	5.3	4.2	5.3	3.0	2.8	5.3	2.7
Totals and Averages.....	484,535	27,311,699	14.89	26.4	26.9	10.9	10.4	5.9	4.0	4.9	3.6	2.7	1.8	1.0	1.5
GROUP C															
6 Kitchener.....	33,281	1,591,871	12.10	25.3	30.4	9.5	5.6	7.5	5.1	6.4	4.6	2.8	2.0	.....	8
7 Brantford.....	30,947	1,640,052	10.80	20.4	30.5	11.5	11.3	4.4	4.0	3.7	5.3	2.7	1.0	2.0	2.2
8 St. Catharines.....	13,411	1,341,345	13.28	28.3	12.7	11.7	13.3	7.1	3.8	4.7	5.7	4.9	2.2	.....	6.6
9 Kingston.....	26,741	979,669	11.65	31.8	21.9	12.0	6.9	8.0	2.1	5.7	5.7	1.8	4.1	.....	.....
10 Oshawa.....	25,035	1,266,132	14.68	29.0	30.9	8.5	13.6	5.6	2.3	1.9	2.4	1.1	2.8	.....	1.9
11 Peterborough.....	24,400	1,049,265	14.18	33.0	21.5	13.2	7.2	5.6	3.3	2.8	9.4	2.2	.....	.....	1.8
12 Guelph.....	22,500	943,829	10.14	24.2	31.0	10.8	9.6	6.1	3.7	4.6	4.2	3.4	1.9	.....	1.7
Totals and Averages.....	191,529	8,812,163	12.38	26.9	25.9	10.9	9.6	6.3	3.6	4.3	5.2	2.8	1.9	.4	2.2
GROUP D															
13 Sudbury.....	32,301	1,262,271	10.60	27.1	20.8	11.1	6.3	8.9	5.4	2.3	12.3	2.3	3.5	.....	.....
14 Fort William.....	24,843	1,558,702	20.63	32.9	22.9	11.2	5.4	5.5	2.2	3.7	6.0	3.6	1.3	3.2	2.1
15 Sault Ste. Marie.....	24,368	909,670	15.02	36.6	17.7	12.0	7.2	5.1	2.5	3.6	10.5	2.7	1.2	.....	.9
16 Port Arthur.....	23,790	1,357,479	16.05	28.1	24.5	11.1	9.0	5.9	2.8	5.0	4.8	3.9	.7	.....	4.2
17 North Bay.....	16,013	851,602	14.92	28.1	31.9	7.7	10.3	6.4	2.6	3.1	4.0	1.9	4.0	.....	.....
Totals and Averages.....	121,315	6,029,724	15.18	30.5	23.2	10.8	7.4	6.4	3.1	3.6	7.5	3.0	2.1	.8	1.6
GROUP E															
18 Niagara Falls.....	18,770	1,032,653	14.61	26.5	24.6	12.5	14.4	6.8	3.3	1.8	5.5	3.7	.....	.....	.9
19 Sarnia.....	17,979	869,708	14.65	30.3	22.2	12.3	5.0	6.8	3.6	3.0	8.3	3.3	4.2	.....	1.3
20 Stratford.....	17,163	789,600	13.21	27.7	24.7	17.3	8.9	7.1	3.1	1.9	8.2	3.9	1.9	.....	1.4
21 Chatham.....	17,148	627,458	12.75	33.5	13.2	17.7	3.7	4.2	5.9	1.9	5.8	4.4	.....	.....	6.1
22 St. Thomas.....	16,461	747,365	12.76	28.1	20.0	13.2	5.6	6.3	6.6	4.0	6.3	4.6	2.1	.5	2.6
23 Belleville.....	14,876	629,580	13.01	30.7	28.3	13.2	6.4	7.1	2.4	4.0	4.3	1.9	3.0	.....	.2
24 Galt.....	14,584	662,238	11.70	25.8	34.2	8.5	4.4	8.3	2.6	5.9	5.4	3.5	1.4	.....	.....
25 Owen Sound.....	13,599	562,580	13.58	32.8	23.0	12.3	4.5	7.6	2.2	1.6	6.7	3.7	.....	4.4	4.1
26 Woodstock.....	11,584	385,209	11.63	35.0	20.3	12.3	0.4	5.5	5.6	3.7	6.2	4.3	.3	.....	4.3
27 Welland.....	11,568	527,727	16.86	37.0	21.1	11.2	4.5	6.7	2.3	1.8	6.2	2.6	2.3	.....	.....
Totals and Averages.....	153,732	6,834,118	13.42	30.2	23.3	12.0	6.9	6.7	3.8	3.3	6.1	3.6	1.6	.5	2.0
Grand Totals and Averages.....	1,599,209	96,350,516	15.38	25.5	29.6	11.0	9.7	4.8	4.5	4.0	3.7	2.9	1.5	1.0	1.8

NOTE.—Basic figures, courtesy Dept. of Municipal Affairs.

Education—General maintenance, and debt interest charges.

Debt Charges—General, local improvement, public utility, housing, etc., but excluding schools.

Protection—Administration of justice, fire protection, hydrant rental, street lighting, traffic control.

Unemployment Relief—Gross cost, including administration.

General Administration—Auditors, tax discounts, elections, interest on loans, legal costs, maintenance of municipal buildings, grants (other than Charity and Welfare), indemnities to Mayor and Council, office expenses.

CONTENT

Health and Sanitation—Board of Health expenditures, garbage collections, sewer maintenance.

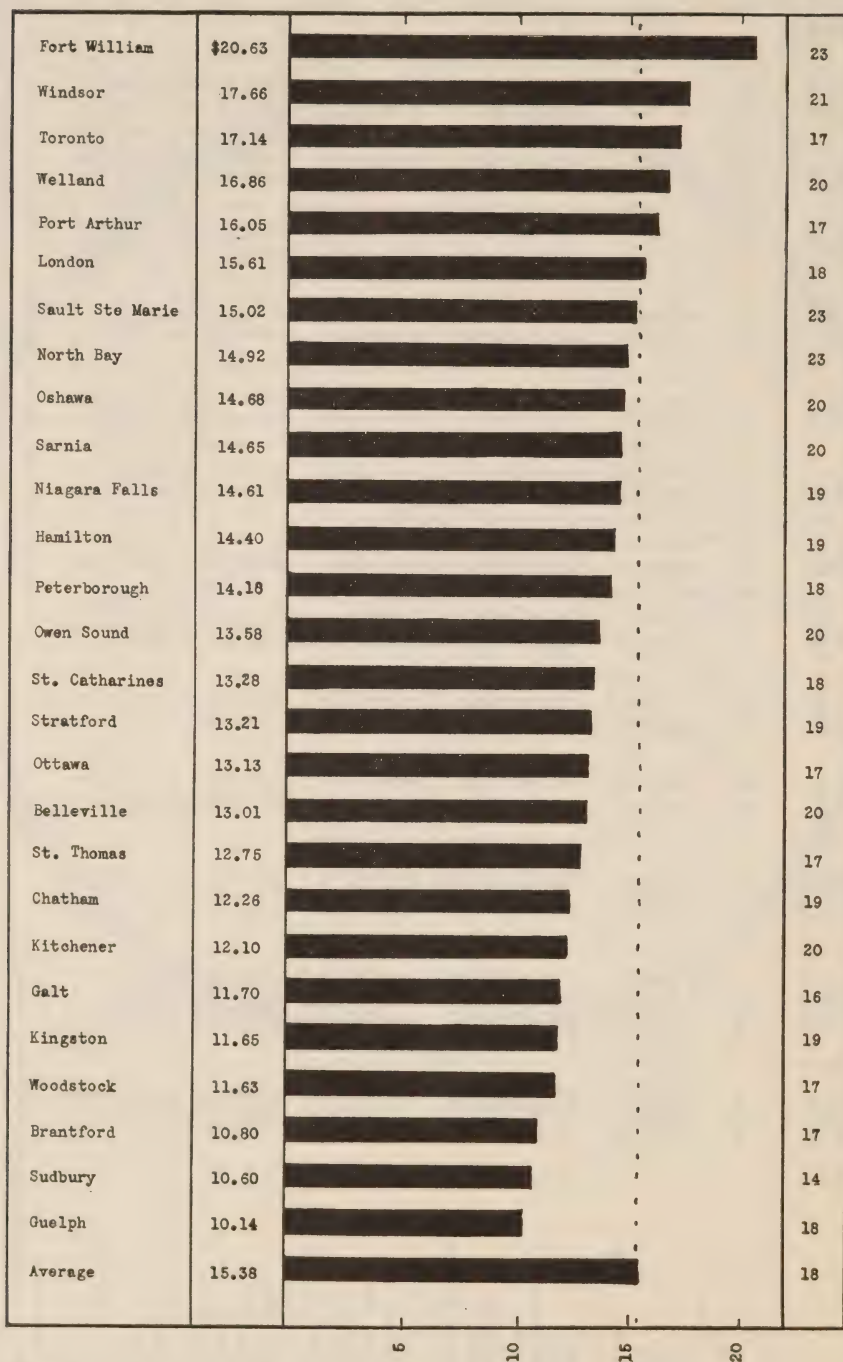
Social Services, Hospital and Miscellaneous Welfare—Charity, child welfare, grants, hospitalization, House of Refuge, mothers' allowances, old age pensions.

Highways and Streets—Cleaning, watering and oiling; repairs and maintenance.

Recreation and Community Services—Parks, playgrounds, rinks, cemeteries, housing commission deficits, library costs.

Miscellaneous—Payments to other municipalities, payments to County on roads, etc.

PER CAPITA COST OF EDUCATION, AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT PER
100 OF POPULATION, ONTARIO CITIES, 1940



Graph 5.

LEGISLATIVE GRANTS TO EDUCATION
(Paid during the Government Fiscal Year April 1st to March 31st)

SCHOOLS	GRANTS	1938-39				1939-40			
		Public Schools	Separate Schools	Totals		Public Schools	Separate Schools	Totals	
ELEMENTARY	General:								
	Counties.....	\$1,588,721	\$183,913	\$1,772,634		\$1,630,321	\$200,301	\$1,830,622	
	Districts.....	660,945	233,140	894,086		723,902	246,784	970,686	
	Cities.....	319,413	151,631	471,044		326,044	207,609	533,653	
	Towns.....	245,361	207,550	452,911		269,162	252,236	521,398	
	Villages.....	141,483	22,580	164,063		151,580	28,257	179,837	
	Assisted:								
	Counties.....	\$2,995,923	\$798,814	\$3,754,738		\$3,101,009	\$935,187	\$4,036,196	
	Districts.....	\$7,300	\$34,125	\$41,425		\$18,299	\$51,172	\$69,471	
	Special.....	20,871	16,695	43,566		29,358	14,160	43,518	
	Special:								
	Kindergarten.....	\$35,158	\$50,820	\$85,978		\$48,962	\$65,332	\$114,294	
	Night School.....	\$15,728	\$200	\$15,928		\$15,350	\$164	\$15,514	
	Consolidated School.....	37,210		2,413		39,770		2,161	
	Agriculture.....	225,268	30,688	255,956		206,225	26,098	232,323	
	Home Econ. and House. Science.....	115,688	13,425	129,113		116,254	17,418	133,672	
	Music.....	2,847	8,503	11,350		20,010	23,948	43,958	
	Fifth Class.....	56,279	15,769	72,048		49,750	14,625	64,375	
	Medical and Dental Inspection.....	115,131	4,253	119,384		102,394	4,816	107,210	
	Medical and Dental Inspection.....	12,358	482	12,840		12,307	585	12,892	
	Auxiliary Classes.....	73,752	9,825	83,577		73,103	9,952	82,965	
	Art.....	11,539	2,724	14,263		10,592	2,603	13,195	
	Totals.....	\$668,213	\$85,869	\$754,082		\$647,916	\$100,219	\$748,125	
		\$3,699,294	\$935,503	\$4,634,797		\$3,797,887	\$1,100,738	\$4,898,625	
SECONDARY	General:								
	Building.....	\$198,742	\$774,051	\$1,934,168		\$209,058	\$806,322	\$758,214	
	Agriculture.....	10,858	28,575	327,832		10,817	27,045	318,552	
	Special:	22,371	61,996	39,433		49,202	191,379	37,882	
	Home Econ. and General Shop.....	7,503	9,115	86,677		4,946	10,182	240,781	
	Music.....			16,618				15,138	
	Mining.....			4,000				4,000	
	Night School.....		3,655	108,584			3,495	107,949	
	Totals.....	\$40,732	\$103,341	\$148,728		\$64,965	\$232,301	\$301,266	
UNIVERSITIES	General:								
	Building.....	\$239,474	\$877,392	\$2,414,383		\$274,023	\$1,038,623	\$1,185,220	
	Special:								
	Regular.....	\$634,113	\$285,000	\$1,194,113		\$577,000	\$260,000	\$1,087,000	
	Special.....	1,100,000		1,100,000		1,000,000		1,000,000	
	Totals.....	\$1,734,113	\$285,000	\$2,294,113		\$1,577,000	\$260,000	\$2,087,000	
	Grand Totals.....			\$9,343,293				\$9,483,491	

The above statement does not contain grants paid to various educational organizations, nor the following payments made to the University of Toronto—Capital Grant of \$65,638 each year, and payment for training of High School Assistants (\$236,025 in 1938-39, and of \$246,000 in 1939-40).

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS
TABLE 1—DISTRIBUTION OF ELEMENTARY PROVINCIALLY-
CONTROLLED SCHOOLS
Schools in Operation, 1939-40

	PUBLIC					SEPARATE				
	Rural	City	Town	Village	Total	Rural	City	Town	Village	Total
<i>In Counties</i>										
Addington.....	23				23	1				1
Brant.....	61	11	3		75		3	1		4
Bruce.....	164		6	10	180	11		1	2	14
Carleton.....	111	19	1	2	133	23	36	3		62
Dufferin.....	86		1	2	89				9	
Dundas.....	70				74	2			1	3
Durham.....	93		3	2	98					
Elgin.....	105	7	1	6	119		1			1
Essex.....	115	19	10	1	145	29	19	13	1	62
Frontenac.....	134	8		1	143	9	3		1	13
Glengarry.....	70		1	2	73	17		1	1	19
Grenville.....	67		1	3	71			1		1
Grey.....	217	5	4	6	232	7	1	1		9
Haldimand.....	72		1	4	77					
Haliburton.....	48				48					
Halton.....	61		7	1	69			1		1
Hastings.....	176	4	3	7	190	5	1	1	2	9
Huron.....	179		5	4	188	7		2		9
Kent.....	139	3	7	3	152	11	2	3		16
Lambton.....	170	8	2	8	182	2	2			4
Lanark.....	116		9	1	126	3		3		6
Leeds.....	137		6	3	146	2		3	1	6
Lennox.....	81		2	1	84					
Lincoln.....	64	12	6	2	84		5	1	1	7
Middlesex.....	180	20	3	5	208	4	12	1		17
Norfolk.....	101		2	4	107	2		1	1	4
Northumberland.....	103		3	3	109	6		2	1	9
Ontario.....	122	8	4	3	137	1	2	1		4
Oxford.....	108	5	3	3	119		1	2		3
Peel.....	78		2	3	83	1				1
Perth.....	112	7	4	1	124	7	2	1		10
Peterborough.....	98	6		3	107	5	4			9
Prescott.....	49		2	2	53	64		4		68
Prince Edward.....	70		2	2	74			1		1
Renfrew.....	162		6	5	173	19		4	3	26
Russell.....	25		1		26	51		3	1	55
Simcoe.....	213		19	7	239	4		5		9
Stormont.....	76		1	1	78	10		3		13
Victoria.....	97		4	4	105	2		2		3
Waterloo.....	84	11	6	2	103	7	7	3		17
Welland.....	83	13	9	5	110		1	1		2
Wellington.....	142	7	3	6	158	5	3	1	3	12
Wentworth.....	74	31	1	2	108	1	18	1		20
York.....	189	88	12	9	298	13	34	4	2	53
Totals.....	4,725	292	166	143	5,326	331	157	77	21	586
<i>In Districts</i>										
Algoma.....	92	10	4	1	107	5	6	1		12
Cochrane.....	78		11		89	63		11		74
Kenora.....	36		7		43	1		3		4
Manitoulin.....	42		2		44	1		1		2
Muskoka.....	90		6	3	99	2				2
Nipissing.....	72	5	3		80	41	5	5		51
Parry Sound.....	118		5	4	127	1		1		2
Patricia.....	3				3					
Rainy River.....	62		2		64	3		2		5
Sudbury.....	104	6	6		116	35	6	3		44
Timiskaming.....	76		7	1	84	14		5	1	20
Thunder Bay.....	109	17	1		127	2	7			9
Totals.....	882	38	54	9	983	168	24	32	1	225
Grand Totals.....	5,607	330	220	152	6,309	499	181	109	22	811



British War Refugee Children attending Ottawa Public Schools.

There are now in Ontario 1,253 of these pupils. Approximately three-fourths are in cities, and the balance are scattered over practically every county and district.

TABLE 2—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1939-40

RURAL SCHOOLS*	May Enrolment			Average Attendance for the School Year			Days Lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Sep-arate	Total	Public	Sep-arate	Total	Public	Sep-arate	Total	Public	Sep-arate	Total
<i>In Counties</i>												
Addington....	515	44	559	458	44	502	22.3	21.4	22.2	88.7	90.1	88.8
Brant.....	1,872		1,872	1,658		1,658	19.3		19.3	90.0		90.0
Bruce.....	3,119	460	3,579	2,698	449	3,147	17.7	16.4	17.8	90.5	91.8	90.7
Carleton....	3,156	1,422	4,578	2,706	1,289	3,995	20.7	18.5	20.0	89.3	90.7	89.8
Dufferin....	1,507		1,507	1,273		1,273	22.5		22.5	88.1		88.1
Dundas....	1,558	25	1,583	1,406	23	1,429	18.3	13.6	18.0	90.7	92.8	90.8
Durham....	2,047		2,047	1,756		1,756	19.2		19.2	89.5		89.5
Elgin.....	2,924		2,924	2,587		2,587	13.2		13.2	89.5		89.5
Essex.....	4,667	1,625	6,292	4,160	1,510	5,670	17.9	13.2	16.6	90.7	93.1	91.3
Frontenac..	3,074	146	3,220	2,550	114	2,664	26.1	24.0	26.0	86.1	86.3	86.2
Glengarry..	1,647	648	2,295	1,458	580	2,038	22.2	16.9	20.7	88.6	91.0	89.3
Grenville..	1,228		1,228	1,037		1,037	23.0		23.0	87.8		87.8
Grey.....	4,643	103	4,746	4,107	90	4,197	20.0	23.2	20.1	89.7	87.9	89.7
Haldimand..	1,848		1,848	1,697		1,697	18.0		18.0	90.5		90.5
Haliburton..	1,292		1,292	1,076		1,076	28.0		28.0	83.9		83.9
Halton.....	1,601		1,601	1,436		1,436	18.4		18.4	90.5		90.5
Hastings....	4,536	178	4,714	3,911	167	4,078	21.8	15.7	21.5	88.6	92.0	88.7
Huron.....	3,974	198	4,172	3,557	188	3,745	18.1	16.5	18.0	90.6	91.6	90.7
Kent.....	4,610	410	5,020	4,053	374	4,427	20.2	18.8	20.1	89.5	90.4	89.5
Lambton....	3,864	45	3,909	3,452	36	3,488	18.3	18.3	18.3	90.6	89.6	90.6
Lanark.....	1,959	40	1,999	1,655	38	1,693	22.9	15.5	22.8	87.9	92.7	88.0
Leeds.....	2,549	22	2,571	2,206	15	2,221	22.2	22.6	22.3	88.3	80.4	88.3
Lennox.....	1,523		1,523	1,319		1,319	22.0		22.0	88.6		88.6
Lincoln....	2,837		2,837	2,537		2,537	16.9		16.9	91.2		91.2
Middlesex..	4,631	72	4,693	4,102	60	4,162	19.0	21.7	19.1	90.1	88.0	90.2
Norfolk....	3,648	144	3,792	3,110	121	3,231	25.0	17.8	24.7	86.8	90.8	86.9
Northumberl'd	2,474	69	2,543	2,103	57	2,160	22.7	27.3	22.8	88.0	86.1	87.9
Ontario....	3,280	55	3,335	2,910	55	2,965	18.2	30.7	18.3	90.5	86.3	90.5
Oxford.....	3,676		3,676	3,158		3,158	16.3		16.3	91.2		91.2
Peel.....	2,465	6	2,471	2,196	6	2,202	19.6	8.3	19.6	90.0	95.7	90.0
Perth.....	3,133	289	3,422	2,675	214	2,889	19.1	19.3	19.1	89.7	89.7	89.7
Peterborough..	2,184	109	2,293	1,855	93	1,948	23.3	24.5	23.4	88.0	87.0	87.9
Prescott....	1,039	2,133	3,172	901	1,917	2,818	19.1	14.1	15.7	89.9	92.7	91.8
Prince Edward	1,474		1,474	1,272		1,272	21.3		21.3	87.8		87.8
Renfrew....	4,014	610	4,624	3,323	570	3,893	26.1	18.7	25.2	85.7	90.1	86.3
Russell....	631	2,211	2,842	557	2,055	2,612	18.6	13.7	14.8	90.3	92.8	92.3
Simcoe.....	5,329	277	5,606	4,771	265	5,036	22.1	13.2	21.7	88.5	93.4	88.8
Stormont....	2,411	1,204	3,615	1,984	1,078	3,062	18.2	11.1	15.8	89.9	89.5	89.8
Victoria....	1,871	60	1,931	1,536	54	1,590	21.6	14.7	21.5	88.6	92.2	88.7
Waterloo....	3,319	403	3,722	3,033	393	3,426	11.5	10.0	11.3	93.8	94.8	94.0
Welland....	2,805		2,805	2,493		2,493	18.6		18.6	90.3		90.3
Wellington..	3,313	116	3,429	2,910	106	3,016	18.0	15.6	17.9	90.5	91.9	90.6
Wentworth..	3,371	105	3,476	2,962	100	3,062	19.7	11.4	19.4	89.7	94.8	90.0
York.....	6,136	1,884	8,020	5,406	1,738	7,144	18.6	16.7	18.1	90.4	92.0	90.8
Totals and Averages.	123,744	15,113	138,857	108,010	13,799	121,809	19.9	15.4	19.4	89.4	91.8	89.7
<i>In Districts</i>												
Algoma.....	2,963	436	3,399	2,518	390	2,908	22.3	17.3	21.6	88.2	90.9	88.5
Cochrane....	2,197	2,755	4,952	1,825	2,439	4,264	23.0	20.3	21.5	87.9	89.3	88.7
Kenora.....	1,241	38	1,279	1,081	34	1,115	17.9	19.0	18.0	90.4	90.2	90.4
Manitoulin..	1,146		1,146	1,226		1,226	23.8	31.2	23.9	87.7	85.0	87.5
Muskoka....	2,072	81	2,153	1,813	65	1,878	22.4	36.8	22.5	88.0	80.8	88.0
Nipissing....	2,025	1,830	3,855	1,728	1,645	3,373	20.7	15.5	18.2	88.8	91.8	90.2
Parry Sound..	2,683	23	2,706	2,339	15	2,354	22.6	35.2	22.7	86.3	77.7	86.3
Patricia....	35		35	32		32	11.4		11.4	94.1		94.1
Rainy River..	1,771	68	1,839	1,485	58	1,543	21.2	20.7	21.2	88.6	88.8	88.6
Sudbury....	2,940	1,945	4,885	2,544	1,757	4,301	20.2	16.0	18.5	89.3	91.5	90.2
Timiskaming..	2,131	1,701	3,832	1,774	1,406	3,180	24.5	12.0	19.0	86.9	93.8	90.0
Thunder Bay..	3,053	79	3,132	2,651	72	2,723	21.2	10.1	21.0	88.9	94.5	88.9
Totals and Averages.	24,257	9,036	33,293	20,722	7,954	28,676	21.8	16.9	20.5	88.2	91.2	89.0
All Ordinary Rural....	148,001	24,149	172,150	128,732	21,753	150,485	20.2	16.0	19.6	89.2	91.6	89.6

*Exclusive of large suburban and semi-urban public schools.

LARGE SUBURBAN AND SEMI-URBAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

County	Township	School Section No.	Adjacent to	May Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Days Lost per Year per pupil of May Enrolment	Attendance Efficiency Percentage
Brant.....	Brantford.....	3	Brantford.....	283	264	13.4	93.2
Carleton....	Nepean.....	2	Ottawa.....	1,015	915	13.0	93.1
Essex.....	Sandwich East.....	5	Windsor.....	684	643	13.2	94.0
Lincoln....	Grantham.....	U 5 & 6	St. Catharines...	281	255	19.1	90.3
Ontario....	Whitby East.....	10	Oshawa.....	416	387	12.6	93.6

TABLE 2—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1939-40

County	Township	School Section No.	Adjacent to	May Enrolment	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Days Lost per Year per pupil of May Enrolment	Attendance Efficiency Percentage
Peel.....	Toronto.....	7	Lakeview.....	517	464	19.5	90.0
Peterborough...	Monaghan North...	2	Peterborough...	416	375	18.1	90.7
Welland.....	Stamford.....	4	Niagara Falls...	272	255	10.9	94.4
	Stamford.....	6	Niagara Falls...	499	475	10.8	94.5
	Stamford.....	7	Niagara Falls...	267	254	9.0	95.4
	Bertie.....	11	Ridgeway.....	273	258	19.2	90.5
	Crowland.....	3	Welland.....	612	584	10.3	94.4
	Thorold.....	2	Thorold.....	268	261	6.2	96.8
Wentworth....	Burlington Beach.....		Hamilton.....	270	251	15.9	92.0
York.....	Etobicoke.....	3	Lambton Mills..	501	454	14.9	92.3
	Etobicoke.....	5	Weston.....	290	258	13.7	92.7
	Etobicoke.....	8	Islington.....	400	367	11.6	95.3
	Etobicoke.....	11	Humber Bay....	417	399	11.8	94.1
	Etobicoke.....	16	Long Branch....	481	452	15.1	92.4
	York.....	Twp.	Toronto.....	11,351	10,498	13.4	93.2
	York East.....	Twp.	Toronto.....	5,740	5,335	14.1	92.8
	York North.....	3	Toronto.....	1,468	1,329	15.9	91.8
	Scarboro.....	10	Toronto.....	811	772	13.9	93.1
	Scarboro.....	12	Toronto.....	788	736	14.7	92.6
	Scarboro.....	13	Toronto.....	387	369	16.4	92.0
	Scarboro.....	15	Toronto.....	541	491	15.8	91.9
Totals and Averages				29,248	27,101	14.9	92.9
<i>District</i>				<i>Centre</i>			
Cochrane.....	Tisdale.....	1	South Porcupine.	768	728	16.6	93.7
	Tisdale.....		Schumacher....	724	687	8.7	95.5
Parry Sound...	Himsworth.....	U 4	Callander.....	238	210	17.5	90.8
Sudbury.....	Chapleau.....	1	Chapleau.....	140	131	14.6	92.6
	Snider & Creighton..	U 1	Creighton Mine	276	271	6.1	96.9
	Garson.....	3	Garson Mine....	262	256	8.9	95.2
	McKim.....	5	Gatchell.....	366	333	11.4	94.0
Timiskaming...	Tech.....	Sch. Area	Kirkland Lake..	2,370	2,301	8.2	95.9
Thunder Bay..	Schreiber.....	1	Schreiber.....	177	161	12.3	93.5
Totals and Averages				5,321	5,078	9.8	95.0
All Large Suburban and Semi-Urban Schools.....				34,569	32,179	13.2	93.3

URBAN SCHOOLS

Cities	May Enrolment			Average Attendance for the School Year			Days Lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
<i>In Counties</i>												
Belleville....	1,733	470	2,203	1,591	426	2,017	14.5	14.8	14.5	92.6	92.2	92.5
Brantford....	3,650	656	4,306	3,456	617	4,073	11.1	9.8	10.9	94.3	94.9	94.4
Chatham.....	1,964	588	2,552	1,778	550	2,328	11.3	12.8	11.7	94.1	93.4	93.9
Galt.....	1,678	277	1,955	1,582	253	1,835	10.3	11.2	10.4	94.7	94.1	94.6
Guelph.....	2,430	874	3,304	2,249	832	3,081	13.4	10.5	12.6	93.1	94.5	93.5
Hamilton.....	19,169	4,899	23,568	17,084	4,146	21,230	13.9	9.2	13.0	92.6	95.2	93.1
Kingston.....	2,913	928	3,841	2,541	850	3,391	17.6	16.1	17.1	90.7	91.6	90.9
Kitchener....	3,933	1,801	5,734	3,597	1,751	5,348	9.4	6.9	8.6	95.0	96.5	95.5
London.....	8,450	1,434	9,884	7,849	1,308	9,157	12.7	16.3	13.3	93.9	92.0	93.6
Niagara Falls.	2,272	447	2,719	2,136	426	2,562	10.0	9.7	10.0	94.9	95.0	94.9
Oshawa.....	3,456	540	3,996	3,333	509	3,842	11.1	12.0	11.4	94.3	93.8	94.2
Ottawa.....	9,412	11,403	20,815	8,351	10,969	19,320	18.0	13.4	15.5	90.7	93.9	92.5
Owen Sound..	2,019	144	2,163	1,884	130	2,014	14.8	11.9	14.6	92.6	93.7	92.6
Peterborough.	2,630	981	3,611	2,391	897	3,288	17.6	15.1	16.9	91.0	92.1	91.3
St. Catharines.	3,309	723	4,032	3,036	666	3,702	15.9	14.1	15.6	92.0	92.8	92.1
St. Thomas...	1,720	249	1,969	1,613	237	1,850	10.1	12.5	10.5	94.8	93.4	94.6
Sarnia.....	2,203	508	2,711	2,085	490	2,575	10.9	10.3	10.7	94.4	94.1	94.3
Stratford....	2,031	373	2,404	1,877	342	2,219	14.7	12.2	14.3	92.6	93.8	92.6
Toronto.....	76,519	11,644	88,163	69,249	10,602	79,851	15.6	16.2	15.7	92.0	91.1	91.9
Welland.....	1,752		1,752	1,629		1,629	12.9		12.9	93.4		93.4
Windsor.....	10,766	6,697	17,463	9,859	6,300	16,159	11.4	11.1	11.2	94.1	94.2	94.1
Woodstock...	1,418	148	1,566	1,321	136	1,457	13.1	12.5	13.0	93.3	93.5	93.3
Totals and Averages.	165,427	45,284	210,711	150,491	42,437	192,928	14.4	13.1	14.2	92.6	93.4	92.7

TABLE 2—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1939-40

Cities	May Enrolment			Average Attendance for the School Year			Days Lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
<i>In Districts</i>												
Fort William...	3,036	1,188	4,224	2,831	1,112	3,943	11.0	10.7	10.9	94.3	94.3	94.3
North Bay...	1,343	1,496	2,839	1,315	1,369	2,684	7.5	9.6	8.6	96.2	94.8	95.5
Port Arthur...	2,513	701	3,214	2,355	642	2,997	11.3	11.3	11.3	94.2	94.0	94.1
Sault Ste. Marie	3,025	1,360	4,385	2,723	1,216	3,939	17.5	14.2	16.4	91.1	92.4	91.4
Sudbury.....	2,134	1,633	3,767	2,011	1,564	3,575	11.9	7.9	10.1	94.0	95.9	94.8
Totals and Averages.	12,051	6,378	18,429	11,235	5,903	17,138	12.4	10.5	11.8	93.6	94.4	93.9
All Cities...	177,478	51,662	229,140	161,726	48,340	210,066	14.3	12.8	14.0	92.7	93.5	92.8
<i>Towns</i>												
<i>In Counties</i>												
Alexandria...	48	481	529	42	441	483	12.1	10.6	10.8	93.5	94.4	94.3
Alliston.....	210		210	199		199	13.2		13.2	93.4		93.4
Almonte.....	236	117	353	217	108	325	13.1	8.0	11.4	93.2	95.7	94.0
Amherstburg...	205	315	520	189	300	489	14.9	10.4	12.2	92.4	94.6	93.8
Arnprior.....	353	359	712	332	341	673	9.8	11.5	10.7	95.0	94.1	94.5
Aurora.....	393		393	373		373	12.2		12.2	93.9		93.9
Aylmer.....	383		383	338		338	19.2		19.2	90.0		90.0
Barrie.....	1,170	137	1,307	1,059	124	1,183	14.9	12.9	14.7	92.3	93.2	92.4
Blenheim.....	289	22	311	277	19	296	8.5	13.9	8.8	95.9	92.4	95.5
Bothwell.....	93		93	85		85	18.3		18.3	90.8		90.8
Bowmanville...	533		533	498		498	14.0		14.0	92.9		92.9
Brampton.....	722		722	665		665	14.8		14.8	92.5		92.5
Brockville....	1,232	234	1,466	1,119	212	1,331	18.4	12.0	17.4	90.6	93.5	91.1
Burlington....	547		547	499		499	13.5		13.5	93.0		93.0
Campbellford...	414	63	477	377	59	436	19.3	14.9	18.7	90.2	92.4	90.5
Carleton Place	589		589	537		537	10.4		10.4	94.4		94.4
Chesley.....	240		240	228		228	10.2		10.2	94.8		94.8
Clinton.....	199		199	188		188	10.7		10.7	94.6		94.6
Cobourg.....	681	177	858	596	161	757	15.6	12.3	14.9	91.7	93.6	92.1
Collingwood...	849	47	896	752	41	793	16.8	21.4	17.0	91.1	88.8	91.1
Cornwall.....	912	2,120	3,032	838	1,966	2,804	12.0	15.0	14.1	93.8	92.3	92.7
Deseronto.....	172		172	151		151	18.6		18.6	90.3		90.3
Dresden.....	237		237	221		221	17.1		17.1	91.5		91.5
Dundas.....	633	107	740	588	100	688	11.4	8.1	10.9	94.1	95.8	94.3
Dunnville.....	524		524	482		482	11.8		11.8	93.9		93.9
Durham.....	246		246	231		231	12.3		12.3	93.7		93.7
Eastview.....	192	1,343	1,535	172	1,309	1,481	14.6	8.5	9.3	91.3	95.7	95.2
Elmira.....	317		317	303		303	5.6		5.6	97.1		97.1
Essex.....	281	64	345	252	56	308	14.4	16.2	14.7	92.4	91.3	92.2
Forest.....	181		181	174		174	12.6		12.6	93.8		93.8
Fort Erie.....	944		944	877		877	13.8		13.8	92.9		92.9
Gananoque.....	421	132	553	389	119	508	16.2	14.2	15.7	91.8	92.5	92.0
Georgetown....	289		289	272		272	14.7		14.7	92.6		92.6
Goderich.....	538	57	595	504	54	558	15.3	14.0	15.6	92.1	93.0	92.2
Grimsby.....	277		277	256		256	13.0		13.0	93.3		93.3
Hanover.....	442	86	528	425	83	508	10.2	10.9	10.3	94.8	94.5	94.7
Harriston.....	198		198	189		189	15.8		15.8	92.4		92.4
Harrow.....	223		223	204		204	12.3		12.3	93.5		93.5
Hawkesbury...	112	1,280	1,392	101	1,207	1,308	12.9	13.7	13.6	93.2	95.2	93.1
Hespler.....	447	38	485	425	37	462	6.7	5.9	6.6	96.6	97.0	96.6
Ingersoll.....	722	98	820	652	91	743	16.0	16.9	16.2	91.5	91.5	91.5
Kincardine....	371		371	327		327	10.7		10.7	94.2		94.2
Kingsville....	387		387	353		353	18.1		18.1	90.7		90.7
LaSalle.....	43	182	225	38	169	207	18.4	11.7	12.9	90.6	93.9	93.3
Leamington....	746	119	865	713	101	814	10.3	15.1	11.0	94.8	91.1	94.4
Leaside.....	699		699	600		600	15.7		15.7	91.4		91.4
Lindsay.....	882	192	1,074	809	169	978	15.1	17.1	15.4	92.5	90.9	92.0
Listowel.....	334		334	307		307	13.2		13.2	93.2		93.2
Meaford.....	325		325	307		307	11.6		11.6	94.1		94.1
Merriton.....	309	60	369	289	56	345	12.3	10.2	11.9	93.7	94.7	93.9

TABLE 2—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1939-40

Towns	May Enrolment			Average Attendance for the School Year			Days Lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
<i>In Counties</i>												
Midland.....	752	409	1,161	703	410	1,113	11.7	6.4	9.7	94.1	96.8	95.1
Milton.....	299		299	269		269	13.0		13.0	93.1		93.1
Mimico.....	1,046	294	1,340	966	284	1,250	11.6	15.8	12.5	94.0	92.2	93.6
Mitchell.....	243		243	221		221	16.7		16.7	91.1		91.1
Mount Forest..	200	52	252	179	49	228	10.9	9.9	10.5	94.2	95.2	94.3
Napanee.....	441		441	395		395	20.7		20.7	89.5		89.5
Newmarket....	516	51	567	487	45	532	11.6	13.3	11.8	94.1	92.9	94.0
New Toronto..	1,152		1,152	1,074		1,074	12.3		12.3	93.7		93.7
Niagara.....	177		177	160		160	15.4		15.4	91.9		91.9
Oakville.....	471	44	515	440	39	479	15.3	13.6	15.1	92.3	92.8	92.3
Orangeville...	352		352	314		314	18.2		18.2	90.6		90.6
Orillia.....	1,207	164	1,371	1,127	149	1,276	11.9	20.1	12.8	93.9	89.8	93.4
Palmerston...	204		204	196		196	7.6		7.6	96.1		96.1
Paris.....	485	45	530	457	42	499	10.4	7.9	10.2	94.7	95.8	94.8
Parkhill.....	122	15	137	114	12	126	12.1	32.0	14.2	93.9	83.7	92.8
Pembroke....	977	1,080	2,057	929	979	1,908	11.6	12.0	11.8	94.0	93.6	93.8
Penetanguishene.....	851		851	786		786	12.7		12.7	93.4		93.4
Perth.....	433	161	594	396	150	546	11.9	10.3	11.4	93.8	94.6	94.1
Petrolia.....	345		345	318		318	13.9		13.9	92.8		92.8
Pictou.....	485	52	537	440	47	487	16.3	17.4	16.4	91.1	90.9	91.0
Port Colborne.	1,345		1,345	1,278		1,278	12.7		12.7	93.6		93.6
Port Hope....	657		657	615		615	13.1		13.1	93.3		93.3
Prescott.....	330	117	447	302	103	405	22.0	14.3	20.0	89.1	92.3	89.9
Preston.....	639	294	933	583	280	863	13.0	6.9	11.0	93.2	96.4	94.2
Renfrew.....	381	519	900	354	500	854	9.4	7.4	8.2	95.1	96.2	95.7
Ridgetown....	260		260	238		238	13.6		13.6	92.9		92.9
Riverside.....	546	469	1,015	511	450	961	13.0	11.4	12.0	93.6	94.2	93.8
Rockland.....	18	482	500	17	461	478	14.0	10.0	10.2	93.0	94.9	94.8
St. Mary's....	389	49	438	355	42	397	12.8	16.4	13.1	93.3	91.2	93.1
Seaforth.....	171	52	223	161	49	210	11.6	6.7	10.4	94.1	96.5	94.6
Simcoe.....	866	60	926	772	55	827	11.7	8.3	11.4	93.7	95.5	93.8
Smith's Falls..	928	155	1,083	864	146	1,010	10.6	15.7	11.2	94.1	92.1	94.2
Southampton.	217		217	203		203	16.6		16.6	91.7		91.7
Stayner.....	125		125	111		111	12.6		12.6	93.3		93.3
Strathroy....	400		400	370		370	10.9		10.9	94.4		94.4
Tecumseh.....	75	554	629	63	520	583	17.8	10.8	11.7	90.3	94.4	93.9
Thornbury....	110		110	101		101	9.7		9.7	94.9		94.9
Thorold.....	474	312	786	456	300	756	11.6	11.1	11.3	94.2	94.4	94.3
Tilbury.....	125	241	366	118	226	344	9.9	14.9	13.1	95.0	92.4	93.3
Tillsonburg...	542	76	618	513	66	579	13.7	24.7	15.3	93.1	86.5	92.3
Trenton.....	978	208	1,186	936	198	1,134	11.2	14.5	11.8	94.4	92.7	94.1
Uxbridge.....	211		211	199		199	13.6		13.6	93.2		93.2
Vankleek Hill.	71	220	291	63	191	254	16.0	10.8	12.0	91.7	94.0	93.4
Walkerton....	184	213	397	178	213	391	10.8	8.1	9.3	94.6	97.8	95.4
Wallaceburg...	565	446	1,011	531	405	936	11.8	13.2	12.3	94.0	93.0	93.4
Waterloo.....	1,040	391	1,431	951	374	1,325	7.7	7.7	7.7	95.9	96.0	95.9
Weston.....	697	196	893	616	178	794	14.2	14.9	14.3	92.5	92.2	92.4
Whitby.....	474	45	519	416	43	459	17.9	8.7	17.1	90.7	96.0	91.1
Warton.....	255		255	252		252	9.1		9.1	95.5		95.5
Wingham.....	240		240	227		227	9.8		9.8	95.0		95.0
Totals and Averages.	45,861	15,296	61,157	42,344	14,329	56,673	13.2	11.1	12.6	93.2	94.0	93.4
<i>In Districts</i>												
Bala.....	56		56	50		50	20.9		20.9	88.5		88.5
Blind River...	214	463	677	178	433	611	9.0	19.2	15.9	95.0	90.1	91.6
Bonfield.....		174	174		157	157		8.5	8.5		95.8	95.8
Bracebridge...	376		376	353		353	15.2		15.2	92.3		92.3
Bruce Mines...	98		98	88		88	25.6		25.6	87.2		87.2
Cache Bay....	60	190	250	57	175	232	8.0	11.5	10.9	95.8	93.8	94.3
Capreol.....	342		342	323		323	10.1		10.1	94.8		94.8
Charlton.....	87	30	117	74	23	97	18.0	34.7	22.3	90.4	82.3	88.0

TABLE 2—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1939-40

Towns	May Enrolment			Average Attendance for the School Year			Days Lost per Year per Pupil of May Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percentage		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
<i>In Districts</i>												
Chelmsford....		215	215		219	219		8.5	8.5		95.8	95.8
Cobalt.....	332	317	649	302	295	597	13.4	11.0	12.2	93.0	94.2	93.6
Cochrane....	323	324	647	313	298	611	10.4	11.2	11.1	94.9	93.9	94.3
Coniston....	118	404	522	108	391	499	10.9	7.6	8.3	94.3	96.1	95.7
Copper Cliff..	592		592	558		558	8.5		8.5	94.7		94.7
Dryden.....	341		341	320		320	13.3		13.3	93.2		93.2
Englehart....	289		289	268		268	10.6		10.6	94.5		94.5
Fort Frances..	954	431	1,385	864	380	1,244	11.7	14.3	12.5	93.9	92.2	93.4
Frood Mine....	13		13	11		11	12.2		12.2	93.5		93.5
Geraldton....	276	56	332	245	50	295	13.5	15.2	13.8	92.9	91.9	92.8
Gore Bay.....	135		135	123		123	22.0		22.0	89.0		89.0
Gravenhurst..	345		345	319		319	14.4		14.4	92.6		92.6
Haileybury....	228	154	382	211	143	354	14.7	9.6	12.7	92.5	95.0	93.5
Hearst.....	101	258	359	95	231	326	11.4	7.8	9.1	93.7	95.7	95.1
Huntsville....	514		514	464		464	19.5		19.5	90.9		90.9
Iroquois Falls.	198	273	471	184	262	446	15.9	7.9	11.3	92.1	90.6	94.2
Kapuskasing..	457	628	1,085	428	565	993	13.3	8.8	10.7	92.1	95.3	94.3
Kearney.....	56	33	89	53	26	79	7.2	15.1	10.1	96.3	92.2	94.6
KeeWatina....	222	43	265	212	41	253	9.7	12.1	10.1	95.1	93.9	94.9
Kenora.....	1,051	260	1,311	966	236	1,202	14.7	11.8	14.1	92.4	93.8	92.7
Larder Lake... Latchford....	205 84		205 84	192 76		192 76	14.8 14.1		14.8 14.1	92.6 92.6		92.6
Levack.....	112		112	111		111	9.1		9.1	95.5		85.5
Little Current.	141	43	184	112	36	148	27.9	17.9	25.5	84.7	90.0	85.9
Massey.....	86	103	189	78	98	176	20.6	12.7	16.4	89.7	93.4	91.7
Matheson....	137		137	106		106	15.9		15.9	90.5		90.5
Mattawa.....	51	387	438	44	334	378	21.9	25.4	25.0	88.6	85.4	86.9
Nesterville....	60		60	53		53	19.1		19.1	90.1		90.1
New Liskeard..	451	114	565	421	103	524	11.4	12.0	11.5	94.2	93.5	94.0
Parry Sound... Powassan....	644 194		644 194	568 181		568 181	16.3 7.9		16.3 7.9	91.4 95.9		91.4
Rainy River... Sioux Lookout.	153 326	39 107	192 433	140 310	36 100	176 410	16.8 10.2	9.6 13.5	15.3 11.1	91.5 94.7	95.0 93.1	92.2 94.3
Smooth Rock Falls.....	143	202	345	129	187	316	9.9	14.6	12.7	94.7	95.0	93.4
Sturgeon Falls.	186	1,074	1,260	179	978	1,157	15.4	11.6	11.7	92.4	94.1	93.8
Thessalon....	288		288	273		273	17.7		17.7	91.3		91.3
Timmins.....	2,336	2,659	4,995	2,137	2,500	4,637	13.9	11.5	13.7	92.8	93.0	92.9
Trout Creek... Webbwood....	75 102		75 102	75 90		75 90	13.2 17.1		13.2 17.1	93.7 91.1		93.7 91.1
Totals and Averages.	13,552	8,981	22,533	12,442	8,297	20,739	13.7	12.7	13.3	93.0	93.4	93.3
All Towns...	59,413	24,277	83,690	54,786	22,626	77,412	13.3	11.7	12.8	93.1	93.7	93.3
All Villages..	21,682	2,092	23,774	19,773	1,940	21,713	14.5	11.1	14.2	92.5	94.2	92.7
All Urban...	258,573	78,031	336,604	236,285	72,906	309,191	14.1	12.4	13.7	92.7	93.7	93.0
All Rural...	182,570	24,149	206,719	160,911	21,753	182,664	18.9	16.0	18.5	90.0	91.6	90.2
Grand Totals.	441,143	102,180	543,323	397,196	94,659	491,855	16.1	13.2	15.5	91.6	93.1	91.9
Increase for the year.				122	356	478				1.7	1.1	1.6
Decrease for the year...	12,039	2,286	14,325				2.6	1.6	2.5			

Enrolment decrease is general. A falling birth rate in the post-war depression period is now showing up in a decreased school enrolment. This is the first year it is really noticeable.

Average Attendance shows a comparatively small decrease in comparison to enrolment, due to two main causes (a) Average attendance of preceding year was lessened by poliomyelitis epidemic, (b) the Royal Visit.



Ambulance presented by pupils of York 6 to Canadian Army Medical Corps

Funds were raised by school concerts, salvage sales, and other student enterprises. The above picture shows Inspector R. A. Johnston and a few of his helpers.

TABLE 4—DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS BY CERTIFICATES, 1939-40
(As reported in "Schools and Teachers")

(A) Rural

Rural Schools	TEACHERS						CERTIFICATES												Uni- versity Gradu- ates								
	Public			Separate			GENERAL					SPECIAL*															
	T.	M.		F.	T.	M.		F.	First Class		Second Class		Lower than Second Class	Kindergarten			Man- ual Train- ing	Home Eco- nomics		Auxil- iary Class		Art	Physi- cal Train- ing				
		T.	M.			P.	S.		P.	S.	P.	S.		P.	S.	P.				S.	P.		S.	P.	S.	P.	S.
<i>In Counties</i>																											
Addington.....	28	7	21	2		2				21	2	7											2		2		
Brant.....	80	20	60							54		25			1										5		
Bruce.....	165	35	130	15	2	13				130	6	35	9										1		16		
Carleton.....	163	32	131	46	5	41				116	15	47	31												8		
Dufferin.....	87	16	71							60		27													2		
Dundas.....	79	31	48	1		1				52	1	27													4		
Durham.....	100	36	64							80		20													9		
Elgin.....	125	24	101							89		36													16		
Essex.....	155	28	127	55	4	51				96	11	59	44												13		
Frontenac.....	145	34	111	10	1	9				89	5	55	5	1									3		9		
Grenville.....	71	10	61							44		27													5		
Glengarry.....	75	11	64	27	4	23				30	11	44	15	1	1										3		
Grey.....	223	52	171	8	1	7				166	7	57	1												12		
Haldimand.....	82	10	72							65		17													6		
Haliburton.....	60	27	33							31		26			2										2		
Halton.....	70	7	63							51		19													8		
Hastings.....	198	48	150	8	2	6				125	5	73	3												1		
Huron.....	195	45	150	10		10				151	3	44	7												6		
Kent.....	156	28	128	16	2	14				110	8	46	8												15		
Lambton.....	179	30	149	2		2				118	1	61	1												3		
Lanark.....	121	14	107	3		3				73		47	3	1											16		
Leeds.....	144	21	123	2		2				73		69	2												5		
Lennox.....	86	12	74	4		4				53	3	33	1												2		
Lincoln.....	104	26	78							78		26													6		
Middlesex.....	207	37	170	4		4				151	3	55	1												1		
Norfolk.....	112	33	79	4	1	3				76	4	46			1										2		
Northumberland.....	114	23	91	5		5				76	3	38	2												10		
Ontario.....	150	46	104	2		2				98	1	52	1												2		
Oxford.....	131	32	99							99		32													14		
Peel.....	111	26	85	1		1				85		26	1												3		
Perth.....	117	25	92	16	1	15				94	11	23	5												17		
Peterborough.....	111	31	80	5		5				82	2	28	3	1											8		

TABLE 4--DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS BY CERTIFICATES, 1939-40
(B) Urban

[illegible]

TABLE 4—DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME TEACHERS BY CERTIFICATES, 1939-40
(B) Urban (Continued)

Urban Schools	TEACHERS										CERTIFICATES										Uni- versity Gradu- ates		Music Teach- ers																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	Public					Separate					GENERAL					SPECIAL*																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	T.		M.		F.	T.	M.	F.	First Class		Second Class		Lower than Second Class	Kindergarten		Man- ual Train- ing	Home Eco- nomics	Auxi- liary Class		Art					Physi- cal Train- ing																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						

*Special Certificates are listed only where teacher devotes whole time to that subject.
†Music Teachers, in the case of rural schools, are listed by County of domicile. The majority of these are not holders of Departmental certificates. They supervise Music in Town and Village schools also.

TABLE 5—TEACHERS AND SALARIES, 1940-41

	Public Schools						Separate Schools					
	Teachers			Average Salaries			Teachers			Average Salaries		Increase in Average Salary over 1938-39
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	
<i>In Counties</i>												
Addington.....	28	7	21	711	725	-19	2					
Brant (a).....	15	2	13	787	788	76						150
Brant (b).....	7		7	1,275	1,000	-225						
Bruce.....	164	37	127	788	741	45	16	2	14	700	827	-13
Carleton.....	133	19	114	1,030	769	155	47	4	43	900	705	50
Carleton (a).....	27	9	18	1,050	769	-22						
Carleton (b).....	85	17	68	764	733	19	1					
Dufferin.....	78	31	47	769	719	6						
Dundas.....	102	30	72	803	716	53						
Durham.....	125	22	103	799	732	49						
Eggin.....	139	23	116	837	837	74	56	6	50	787	792	87
Essex (a).....	16	5	11	1,370	872	170						
Essex (b).....	144	26	118	775	691	31	10	1	9	950	644	17
Frontenac.....	75	11	64	792	750	53	26	6	20	775	825	-55
Glengarry.....	70	13	57	700	706	27	8	2	6	718	683	33
Grenville.....	220	45	175	785	727	42						
Haliburton.....	82	92	73	833	749	52						
Hamilton.....	57	22	35	784	704	72						
Haliburton.....	71	10	61	887	823	12						
Hastings.....	199	46	153	832	722	52	8	3	5	717	675	-83
Huron.....	187	41	146	937	735	92	10					8
Ken.....	155	21	134	892	796	86	16	2	14	1,015	835	45
Lambton.....	180	27	153	822	732	77	2	1		600	647	95
Lanark.....	116	16	100	767	696	3	3	3	1	800	575	35
Leeds.....	142	23	119	731	704	45	2	2		635	700	
Lennox.....	87	12	75	716	670	43						-50
Lincoln (a).....	97	25	72	1,053	853	33						
Lincoln (b).....	8		8	1,600	942	60						
Middlesex.....	211	36	175	848	744	150	4	4	4	550	550	
Norfolk.....	111	29	82	855	768	78						383
Northumberland.....	114	20	94	823	732	52	4	4	4	1,050	1,050	
Ontario (a).....	140	36	104	823	736	73	5	5	5	575	575	
Ontario (b).....	10	3	7	987	883	31	2	1	1	900	700	
Oxford.....	131	32	99	900	764	100						
Peel (a).....	99	24	75	1,001	816	55						
Peel (b).....	14	3	11	1,433	895	50	1	1	1	675	675	
Perth.....	117	22	95	808	759	79						
Peterborough (a).....	97	28	69	795	723	87	13	13	13	873	873	-5
Peterborough (b).....	10	2	8	1,275	963	40	5	5	5	605	605	18
Prescott.....	52	5	47	785	720	125	83	10	73	833	649	8
Prince Edward.....	73	21	52	810	702	-15						23
Renfrew.....	167	37	130	758	703	38						
Russell.....	31	11	20	824	706	27	27	27	27	818	818	47
Simcoe.....	226	53	173	832	756	33	77	13	64	791	789	38
						55	9		9			39

TABLE 5—TEACHERS AND SALARIES, 1940-41

Rural Schools	Public Schools						Separate Schools					
	Teachers			Average Salaries			Teachers			Average Salaries		Increase in Average Salary over 1938-39
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	
<i>In Counties</i>												
Stormont.....	90	11	79	\$ 868	\$ 730		33	1	32	\$ 800	\$ 825	\$ 7
Victoria.....	98	20	78	846	690		3	1	2	750	675	8
Waterloo.....	109	33	76	941	797		14	1	13	850	738	54
Welland (a).....	83	20	69	970	837							
Welland (b).....	73	20	53	1,404	1,070							
Wellington.....	153	30	123	853	736		7	1	6	600	607	
Wentworth (a).....	101	22	79	1,019	810		5		5		440	
Wentworth (b).....	14	4	10	1,250	903							
York (a).....	209	66	143	985	853		46	2	44	1,425	963	-16
York (b).....	626	186	440	1,582	1,283							-160
Totals and Averages, (a).....	5,226	1,104	4,122	860	750		545	57	488	823	745	34
Totals and Averages, (b).....	805	237	568	1,220	81							12
Totals and Averages, (a) and (b)...	6,031	1,341	4,690	982	807		545	57	488	823	745	34
<i>In Districts</i>												
Algoma.....	109	39	70	929	746		10	3	7	1,200	900	-27
Cochrane (a).....	81	23	58	1,174	877		100	39	61	881	824	71
Cochrane (b).....	58	12	46	1,845	1,377							44
Kenora.....	59	18	41	1,172	910		1		1		1,000	
Manitowlin.....	45	18	27	898	765		3	1	2	800	875	50
Muskoka.....	110	35	75	871	788		2	1	1	1,200	600	
Nipissing.....	76	26	50	900	818		53	6	47	829	825	57
Perry Sound (a).....	130	51	79	915	786		1	1		800		
Perry Sound (b).....	7	3	4	1,433	950							
Rainy River.....	73	21	52	959	786		1	1		1,000		
Sudbury (a).....	129	52	77	1,028	902		77	19	58	978	879	-6
Sudbury (b).....	17	3	14	1,533	985							
Timiskaming (a).....	84	28	56	804	604		56	9	47	1,105	988	21
Timiskaming (b).....	73	15	58	1,735	1,204							
Thunder Bay (a).....	126	33	93	855	94		3	3		1,133		
Thunder Bay (b).....	6	2	4	1,350	944							
Totals and Averages, (a).....	1,012	344	668	978	822		307	83	224	935	876	34
Totals and Averages, (b).....	161	35	126	1,707	1,227							
Totals and Averages, (a) and (b)...	1,173	379	794	1,045	886		307	83	224	935	876	34
Totals—All Rural (a).....	6,238	1,448	4,790	888	760		852	140	712	890	786	20
Totals—All Rural (b).....	966	272	694	1,570	1,222							
Totals.....	7,204	1,720	5,484	996	818		852	140	712	890	786	20

(b) Large suburban and semi-urban schools.

(a) Ordinary size rural schools.

TABLE 5—TEACHERS AND SALARIES, 1940-41

Cities	Public Schools						Separate Schools					
	Teachers			Average Salaries			Teachers			Average Salaries		
				Principal	All Male Teachers	Male Assistants				Female Teachers	Total	Male	Female
<i>In Counties</i>												
Belleville.....	49	11	38	\$ 2,200	\$ 1,682	\$ 1,386	\$ 1,115	13	1	12	\$ 700	\$ 596
Brantford.....	103	17	86	2,202	1,985	1,587	1,365	19	.....	19	.....	653
Chatham.....	58	12	52	2,233	1,671	1,645	1,389	14	.....	14	.....	500
Galt.....	47	16	35	1,900	1,442	1,213	1,156	7	.....	7	.....	700
Guelph.....	62	12	50	1,729	1,494	1,258	1,148	21	.....	21	.....	680
Hamilton.....	526	87	439	2,924	2,020	1,545	1,393	134	13	121	1,223	573
Kingston.....	74	15	59	2,025	1,617	1,517	1,234	25	1	24	2,300	563
London.....	109	25	84	2,471	1,776	1,506	1,245	57	10	47	850	703
Kitchener.....	137	58	79	2,570	2,103	1,830	1,355	50	5	45	990	574
Niagara Falls.....	66	13	53	2,325	1,811	1,500	1,316	11	1	10	1,125	1,052
Oshawa.....	88	16	72	2,155	1,808	1,486	1,246	13	1	12	800	731
Ottawa.....	295	80	215	3,246	2,327	2,072	1,376	354	76	278	858	677
Owen Sound.....	54	15	39	1,970	1,374	1,078	1,109	4	.....	4	.....	575
Peterborough.....	79	17	62	2,248	2,248	1,810	1,580	32	.....	32	.....	572
St. Catharines.....	90	19	71	2,167	2,003	1,606	1,325	22	3	19	1,167	824
St. Thomas.....	55	16	39	1,927	1,567	1,277	1,122	7	.....	7	.....	640
Sarnia.....	58	13	45	2,178	1,996	1,680	1,437	15	.....	15	.....	593
Stratford.....	59	14	45	2,000	1,629	1,333	1,261	13	.....	13	.....	627
Toronto.....	2,006	541	1,465	3,515	2,765	2,559	1,898	307	30	277	1,150	930
Wendell.....	53	13	40	1,933	1,573	1,264	1,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Windsor.....	301	69	232	2,851	1,863	1,463	1,434	180	19	161	1,047	699
Woodstock.....	39	9	30	1,790	1,655	1,487	1,067	4	.....	4	.....	706
Totals and Averages.....	4,408	1,078	3,330	2,806	2,330	2,157	1,556	1,302	160	1,142	984	723
<i>In Districts</i>												
Fort William.....	92	22	70	2,775	1,980	1,518	1,412	28	.....	28	.....	766
North Bay.....	43	14	29	2,309	1,642	1,272	1,250	38	1	37	1,050	740
Port Arthur.....	72	18	54	2,224	1,787	1,476	1,434	19	.....	19	.....	724
Sault Ste. Marie.....	78	17	61	1,958	1,633	1,403	1,303	32	.....	32	.....	744
Sudbury.....	58	9	49	2,270	1,913	1,200	1,143	69	11	58	1,282	954
Totals and Averages.....	343	80	263	2,288	1,824	1,414	1,323	186	12	174	1,262	815
Totals—Cities.....	4,751	1,158	3,593	2,746	2,295	2,119	1,631	1,488	172	1,316	1,003	735
—Towns.....	413	183	230	1,698	1,401	1,115	1,008	710	59	651	1,070	766
—Villages.....	613	185	428	1,220	1,107	990	850	66	2	64	975	840
Totals—All Urban.....	7,027	1,756	5,271	1,980	1,893	1,893	1,412	2,264	233	2,031	1,020	748
Grand Totals—(Rural and Urban).....	14,231	3,476	10,755	1,482	.....	.....	1,109	3,116	373	2,743	971	758
Increases over 1938-39.....	-313	-57	-256	-84	48	70	32	83	31	52	67	14

In computing average village salaries, Forest Hill, Long Branch and Swansea have been omitted, since they are a part of the Toronto metropolitan area.

TABLE 6—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAM-

(A) Public Schools of the City Inspectorates	May Enrolment, Grades I-VIII (inclus.)	High School Entrance Candidates	Recommended Candidates		Writing Candidates		
			Number	Per cent.	Number	Number successful	Per cent. successful
1 Brantford.....	3,602	367	282	76.8	85	34	40.0
2 Chatham.....	1,693	200	159	79.5	No writing candidates		
3 Hamilton.....	17,049	1,818	1,460	80.3	358	202	56.4
4 Kitchener.....	3,028	347	231	66.6	116	53	45.7
5 London.....	7,169	906	598	66.0	308	223	72.4
6 Ottawa.....	8,135	1,088	788	72.4	300	206	68.7
7 Peterborough.....	2,353	216	168	77.8	48	26	54.1
8 St. Catharines.....	2,883	317	214	67.4	103	76	73.9
9 Sarnia.....	2,140	280	241	86.1	39		
10 Toronto.....	65,476	8,161	6,168	75.6	1,993	811	40.7
11 Welland.....	1,591	191	132	69.1	59	27	45.8
12 Windsor.....	9,644	1,292	966	74.8	326	178	54.6
Totals and Averages (A).....	124,763	15,183	11,407	75.1	3,735	1,836	49.2
(B) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates							
1 Brant and Norfolk (in part).....	3,167	418	206	49.4	212	147	69.1
2 Bruce East, Grey (in part), Huron (in part).....	2,262	213	64	30.0	149	109	73.2
3 Bruce West.....	2,449	308	158	51.3	150	81	54.0
4 Carleton.....	4,467	660	302	45.8	358	245	68.4
5 Dufferin.....	1,707	210	127	60.5	83	45	54.0
6 Dundas.....	2,174	280	52	18.6	228	178	78.1
7 Durham (in part) and City of Oshawa.....	5,098	633	246	41.2	387	256	66.3
8 Elgin and City of St. Thomas.....	5,522	642	468	72.9	174	83	47.7
9 Essex No. 1.....	4,311	490	120	24.5	370	311	84.0
10 Essex No. 2, and Kent (in part).....	4,277	327	159	48.6	168	125	74.4
11 Frontenac North, and Addington.....	1,438	152	33	21.7	119	50	42.0
12 Frontenac South No. 1, and Lennox (in part).....	2,073	237	93	39.2	144	80	55.5
13 Frontenac South No. 2, and City of Kingston.....	3,087	326	184	56.4	142	107	75.3
14 Glengarry (in part) and Prescott (in part).....	1,873	169	51	30.2	118	77	65.2
15 Grey East.....	2,224	249	95	38.1	154	111	72.1
16 Grey North and Bruce North.....	3,434	371	223	60.2	148	96	64.8
17 Grey South.....	2,887	333	143	42.9	190	127	66.8
18 Haldimand.....	2,996	364	149	40.9	215	150	69.8
19 Halton.....	3,421	396	248	62.6	148	104	70.3
20 Hastings Centre.....	2,299	286	155	54.2	131	79	60.3
21 Hastings North, and Renfrew (in part).....	2,075	157	54	34.4	103	65	63.1
22 Hastings South, and City of Belleville.....	4,095	434	293	67.5	141	65	46.1
23 Huron North.....	2,167	272	132	48.5	140	93	66.4
24 Huron South.....	2,643	284	156	54.9	128	96	75.0
25 Kent (except part in Essex No. 2).....	5,321	615	288	46.8	327	206	63.1
26 Lambton No. 1.....	2,815	334	131	39.2	203	99	48.8
27 Lambton No. 2.....	2,028	288	100	34.7	188	135	71.8
28 Lanark.....	4,136	538	168	31.2	370	283	76.5
29 Leeds No. 1.....	1,887	270	104	38.5	166	102	61.4
30 Leeds No. 2.....	2,436	294	152	51.7	142	104	73.2
31 Grenville.....	2,008	216	101	46.7	115	79	68.7
32 Lennox, and Hastings South (in part).....	1,773	182	93	51.1	89	41	46.1
33 Lincoln (in part).....	3,722	468	304	64.9	164	86	52.4
34 Middlesex East and Elgin (in part).....	2,468	357	199	55.7	158	103	65.2
35 Middlesex West.....	2,497	248	103	41.5	145	192	63.4
36 Norfolk (in part).....	4,250	385	210	54.5	175	117	66.9
37 Northumberland and Durham No. 1.....	2,755	292	131	44.9	161	88	54.7
38 Northumberland No. 2.....	2,521	309	100	32.4	209	157	75.4
39 Ontario North, and York (in part).....	2,528	292	134	45.9	158	130	82.3
40 Ontario South.....	2,882	374	207	55.3	167	125	74.8
41 Oxford North, and City of Woodstock.....	3,104	334	212	63.5	122	93	76.2
42 Oxford South, and Norfolk (in part).....	3,594	429	271	63.2	158	87	55.1
43 Peel.....	4,154	442	222	50.2	220	135	61.4
44 Perth North, and Wellington (in part).....	3,024	326	102	31.3	224	156	69.6
45 Perth South, and City of Stratford.....	3,235	421	236	56.0	185	155	83.8
46 Peterborough East.....	2,427	282	99	35.1	183	101	55.2
47 Peterborough West, and Victoria East.....	2,254	252	138	54.8	114	84	73.7
48 Prescott and Russell No. 1.....	1,117	132	15	11.4	117	87	74.5
49 Russell No. 2.....	28						
50 Prescott, and Russell No. 3.....	565	32	12	37.5	20	8	40.0
51 Prescott No. 4.....	246	19			19	5	26.3
52 Prince Edward.....	2,204	261	151	57.8	110	43	39.1
53 Renfrew North.....	2,882	279	83	29.7	196	86	43.9
54 Renfrew South.....	2,832	292	55	18.8	237	168	70.9
55 Simcoe Centre.....	2,995	440	273	62.0	167	90	53.9
56 Simcoe East, and Muskoka (in part).....	3,598	407	199	48.9	208	141	68.4
57 Simcoe North.....	922	78	52	66.1	26	13	50.0
58 Simcoe South, York (in part).....	2,299	308	158	51.3	150	103	68.7
59 Simcoe West, Grey (in part), Dufferin (in part).....	2,496	296	146	49.3	150	107	71.3
60 Stormont.....	3,382	333	98	29.4	235	193	82.1
61 Victoria West.....	1,463	169	70	41.4	99	66	66.7
62 Waterloo No. 1.....	3,464	366	279	76.2	87	51	58.6
63 Waterloo No. 2, and City of Galt.....	3,569	416	342	82.2	74	47	63.5

INATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1940

Successful Candidates

Total Number Successful	Per cent. of Total Applicants	Per cent. of May Enrolment	Average Age		Destination					
			Years	Mos.	Secondary School		Grade IX Elementary School		Retired from School	
					No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
1	316	86.1	8.8	13 10	270	85.4	.....	.....	46	14.6
2	159	79.5	9.4	14 ..	139	87.4	.....	.....	20	12.6
3	1,662	91.4	9.7	14 ..	1,470	88.4	.....	.....	192	11.6
4	284	81.8	9.4	13 7	78	27.4	184	64.8	22	7.8
5	821	90.6	11.4	13 11	773	94.1	.....	.....	48	5.9
6	994	91.4	12.2	14 1½	962	96.8	.....	.....	32	3.2
7	194	89.8	8.2	14 2	173	89.2	.....	.....	21	10.8
8	290	91.5	10.1	14 ..	255	87.8	.....	.....	35	12.2
9	241	86.1	11.3	13 6	229	95.0	.....	.....	12	5.0
10	6,979	85.5	10.6	14 3	5,984	85.7	683	9.8	312	4.5
11	159	83.2	10.0	14 1	147	92.4	.....	.....	12	7.6
12	1,144	88.5	11.9	13 7	1,053	92.0	83	7.2	8	.8
13,243					11,533	87.1	950	7.2	760	5.7
1	353	84.4	11.1	13 11	240	68.0	43	12.2	70	19.8
2	173	81.2	7.6	13 9	118	68.2	16	9.2	39	22.6
3	239	77.6	9.8	13 10	198	82.8	10	4.2	31	13.0
4	547	82.9	12.2	13 5	488	89.2	18	3.3	41	7.5
5	171	82.1	10.0	14 ..	100	58.5	25	14.7	46	26.8
6	230	82.1	10.6	13 4	193	83.9	4	1.8	33	14.3
7	400	63.2	7.8	14 ..	292	72.9	31	7.7	87	21.9
8	551	85.8	10.0	14 1	447	81.1	14	2.6	90	16.3
9	431	88.0	10.0	14 ..	306	71.0	88	20.4	37	8.6
10	284	86.9	6.6	14 ..	206	72.5	9	3.2	69	24.3
11	83	54.6	5.8	13 7	24	28.9	38	45.8	21	25.3
12	173	73.0	8.3	13 9	113	65.3	17	9.8	43	24.9
13	291	89.3	9.4	13 10	241	82.8	12	4.2	38	13.0
14	128	75.7	6.8	13 10	79	61.7	26	20.3	23	18.0
15	206	82.7	9.3	13 6	126	61.2	23	11.1	57	27.7
16	319	86.0	9.3	13 9	238	74.6	11	3.5	70	21.9
17	270	81.1	9.4	13 9	148	54.8	17	6.3	105	38.9
18	299	82.1	10.0	13 7	236	79.0	14	4.6	49	16.4
19	352	88.9	10.3	13 2	288	81.8	6	1.7	58	16.5
20	234	81.8	10.2	13 10	159	67.9	31	13.3	44	18.8
21	119	75.8	5.7	14 ..	44	37.0	32	26.9	43	36.1
22	358	82.5	8.7	14 2	304	84.9	3	.9	51	14.2
23	225	82.7	10.4	13 10	136	60.4	28	12.5	61	27.1
24	252	88.7	9.5	13 11	163	64.7	47	18.6	42	16.7
25	494	80.4	9.3	13 11	375	75.9	13	2.7	106	21.4
26	230	68.9	8.2	14 ..	165	71.7	18	7.9	47	20.4
27	235	81.6	11.5	13 10	162	68.9	13	5.6	60	25.5
28	451	83.8	10.9	13 10	383	84.9	14	3.1	54	12.0
29	206	76.3	10.9	13 9	155	75.2	17	8.3	34	16.5
30	256	87.1	10.5	14 2	203	79.3	18	7.0	35	13.7
31	180	83.3	9.0	14 2	148	82.2	13	7.2	19	10.6
32	134	73.6	7.5	13 11	103	76.9	7	5.2	24	17.9
33	390	83.3	10.5	13 11	261	66.9	82	21.0	47	12.1
34	302	84.6	12.2	13 7	238	78.8	12	4.0	52	17.2
35	195	78.6	7.8	13 9	141	72.3	11	5.7	43	22.0
36	327	84.9	7.7	13 11	246	75.2	17	5.2	64	19.6
37	219	75.0	7.9	13 11	182	83.1	9	4.1	28	12.8
38	257	83.2	10.2	13 11	172	66.9	14	5.5	71	27.6
39	264	90.4	10.4	14 ..	189	71.6	17	6.4	58	22.0
40	332	88.8	11.5	13 11	307	92.5	.....	.....	25	7.5
41	305	91.3	9.8	13 8	228	74.7	9	3.0	68	22.3
42	358	83.4	10.0	14 1	280	78.2	6	1.7	72	20.1
43	357	80.8	8.5	14 3	325	91.0	7	2.0	25	7.0
44	258	79.1	8.5	13 6	136	52.7	27	10.5	95	36.8
45	391	92.9	12.1	13 6	342	87.5	8	2.0	41	10.5
46	200	70.9	12.1	14 ..	119	59.5	49	24.5	32	16.0
47	222	88.1	9.8	14 5	166	74.8	28	12.6	28	12.6
48	102	77.3	9.1	14 ..	71	69.6	15	14.7	16	15.7
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	20	62.5	3.5	13 3	13	65.0	5	25.0	2	10.0
51	5	26.3	2.0	14 2	2	40.0	2	40.0	1	20.0
52	194	74.4	8.8	14 1	118	60.8	26	13.4	50	25.8
53	169	60.6	5.9	14 7	138	81.6	21	12.4	10	6.0
54	223	76.4	7.9	13 10	126	56.5	35	15.7	62	27.8
55	363	82.5	12.1	13 9	272	74.9	32	8.8	59	16.3
56	340	83.5	9.4	14 4	226	66.5	40	11.8	74	21.7
57	65	83.3	7.0	14 7	44	67.7	.....	.....	21	32.3
58	261	84.7	11.3	13 7	188	72.0	12	4.6	61	23.4
59	253	85.5	10.1	13 11	208	82.2	24	9.5	21	8.3
60	291	87.4	8.6	13 10	231	79.4	23	7.9	37	12.7
61	136	80.5	9.2	13 2	62	45.6	30	22.1	44	32.3
62	330	90.2	9.5	13 7	98	29.7	168	50.9	64	19.4
63	389	93.5	10.9	13 9	243	62.5	30	7.7	116	29.8

TABLE 6—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAM-

(B) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates	May Enrol- ment, Grades I-VIII (inclus.)	High School En- trance Candi- dates	Recommended Candidates		Writing Candidates		
			Num- ber	Per- cent.	Num- ber	Num- ber success- ful	Per cent. success- ful
64 Welland East, and City of Niagara Falls.....	4,345	555	418	75.3	137	66	48.2
65 Welland South.....	4,165	474	253	53.4	221	137	62.0
66 Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part).....	2,533	244	101	41.4	143	98	68.5
67 Wellington North.....	2,790	362	103	36.6	259	178	68.7
68 Wellington South and City of Guelph.....	3,721	448	259	57.8	189	130	68.8
69 Wentworth.....	4,504	573	274	47.8	299	189	63.2
70 York No. 1.....	4,246	489	200	40.9	289	240	83.0
71 York No. 2.....	6,220	715	414	57.9	301	226	75.1
72 York No. 3.....	5,301	635	433	68.2	202	138	68.3
73 York No. 4.....	5,487	648	447	69.0	201	116	57.7
74 York No. 5.....	7,094	791	574	72.6	217	163	75.1
75 York No. 6.....	5,546	589	282	47.9	307	228	74.3
Totals and Averages (B).....	229,979	26,510	13,407	50.6	13,103	8,622	65.8
(C) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates							
1 Division No. I.....	3,290	426	138	32.4	288	194	67.4
2 " " II.....	2,590	335	155	46.3	180	91	50.6
3 " " III.....	3,636	469	340	87.5	129	67	52.0
4 " " IV.....	4,243	478	248	51.9	230	172	74.8
5 " " V.....	4,282	400	291	72.7	109	37	33.9
6 " " VI.....	3,468	391	144	36.8	247	180	72.9
7 " " VII (Part 1).....	4,228	420	320	76.2	100	61	61.0
8 " " VII (Part 2).....	794	42	1	2.4	41	18	43.9
9 " " VIII.....	2,340	233	79	33.9	154	106	68.9
10 " " IX, X, and XI.....	11,851	1,081	521	48.2	560	348	62.1
11 " " XII (Part 1).....	3,150	239	99	41.4	140	71	50.7
12 " " XII (Part 2).....	56	5	.....	.....	5	3	60.0
13 " " XII (Part 3).....	755	26	.....	.....	26	3	11.5
14 " " XIII.....	2,175	249	88	35.3	161	100	62.1
15 " " XIV.....	2,127	210	132	62.9	78	48	61.5
16 " " XV.....	2,093	253	115	45.4	138	68	49.3
17 " " XVI.....	2,010	175	46	26.2	129	96	74.4
Totals and Averages (C).....	53,088	5,432	2,717	50.0	2,715	1,663	61.2
(D) Roman Catholic Separate School Inspectorates							
1 Division No. I.....	4,541	430	303	70.5	127	67	52.8
2 " " II.....	4,900	406	199	49.0	207	93	44.9
3 " " III.....	3,952	255	83	32.5	172	96	55.8
4 " " IV.....	3,412	212	30	14.1	182	87	47.8
5 " " V.....	5,335	230	93	40.4	137	73	53.3
6 " " VI (1939).....	5,134	610	408	66.9	202	137	67.8
7 " " VII.....	3,948	417	236	56.6	181	125	69.1
8 " " VIII.....	3,408	261	162	62.0	99	54	54.5
9 " " IX.....	3,897	440	243	55.2	197	137	69.5
10 " " X.....	4,999	519	354	68.2	165	74	44.8
11 " " XI.....	4,836	602	419	69.6	183	73	39.9
12 " " XII.....	4,426	582	410	70.4	172	104	60.5
13 " " XIII and XIV.....	12,756	1,660	1,188	71.6	472	191	40.5
14 " " XV.....	3,743	408	248	60.8	160	129	80.6
15 " " XVI.....	3,984	306	115	37.6	191	152	79.6
16 " " XVII.....	4,204	530	279	52.6	251	175	69.7
17 " " XVIII.....	4,633	464	291	62.7	173	123	71.1
18 " " XIX.....	3,784	262	141	53.8	121	90	74.4
19 " " XX.....	3,152	160	50	31.0	110	42	38.4
20 " " XXI.....	4,084	231	96	41.6	135	69	51.1
21 " " XXII.....	3,681	224	55	24.5	169	89	52.7
Totals and Averages (D).....	96,809	9,209	5,403	58.7	3,806	2,180	57.3
Grand Totals and Averages.....	504,639	56,334	32,934	58.5	23,359	14,301	61.2
Increases for the year.....	.....	.....	461	1.0	.....	.....	.....
Decreases for the year.....	9,750	122	.....	.....	627	2,112	7.2

SUMMARY

(This includes results of candidates from private sources.)

Enrolment Grade VIII on the last school day in May, 1940..... 60,352

Number of High School Entrance Candidates:—

Recommended by Principal on Group II..... 33,236

Number taking written test on Group II..... 23,596

High School Entrance candidate percentage of 1940 Grade VIII Enrolment..... 56,832
94.17%

INATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1940

Successful Candidates										
Total Number Successful	Per cent. of Total Appli- cants	Per cent. of May Enrol- ment	Average Age		Destination					
					Secondary School		Grade IX Elementary School		Retired from School	
			Years	Mos.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
64	484	87.2	14	..	440	90.9	.....	.....	44	9.1
65	390	82.3	13	6	346	88.7	1	.....	43	11.0
66	199	81.6	14	..	135	67.8	19	9.3	45	22.6
67	281	77.6	13	6	209	74.4	23	8.2	49	17.4
68	389	86.8	13	9	280	72.0	34	8.7	75	19.3
69	463	80.8	13	11	359	77.5	35	7.6	69	14.9
70	440	89.9	13	7	331	75.2	7	1.6	102	23.2
71	640	89.5	14	1	594	92.8	.....	.....	46	7.2
72	571	89.9	13	9	525	91.9	.....	.....	46	8.1
73	563	86.9	13	11	534	94.8	.....	.....	29	5.2
74	737	93.2	14	1	670	90.9	.....	.....	67	9.1
75	510	86.6	14	3	463	90.8	.....	.....	47	9.2
22,029		83.1	13	11	16,846	76.5	1,554	7.1	3,629	16.4
1	332	77.9	14	2	226	68.1	88	26.5	18	5.4
2	246	73.4	14	1	103	41.9	102	41.9	41	16.2
3	417	88.9	14	..	366	87.7	28	6.8	23	5.5
4	420	87.9	14	3	192	45.7	167	39.8	61	14.5
5	328	82.0	13	10	260	79.3	28	8.5	40	12.2
6	324	82.9	14	8	203	62.6	89	27.5	32	9.9
7	381	90.7	14	6	260	68.2	52	13.6	69	18.2
8	19	45.2	14	9	6	31.6	7	36.8	6	31.6
9	185	79.4	14	2	88	45.1	51	27.6	46	27.3
10	869	80.4	14	3	700	80.5	115	13.2	54	6.3
11	170	71.1	14	2	103	60.6	42	24.7	25	14.7
12	3	60.0	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	100.0
13	3	11.5	15	6	88	46.8	57	30.3	43	22.9
14	188	75.5	13	8	89	49.4	42	23.3	49	27.3
15	180	85.7	14	2	103	56.3	46	25.1	34	18.6
16	183	72.3	13	11	69	48.6	43	30.3	30	21.1
17	142	81.1	13	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4,390		80.8	14	..	2,856	65.0	960	21.9	574	13.1
1	370	86.0	14	1	285	77.0	55	14.9	30	8.1
2	292	71.9	14	7	183	62.7	68	23.3	41	14.0
3	179	70.2	14	4	76	42.4	73	40.8	30	16.8
4	117	55.2	14	9	75	64.1	19	16.2	22	19.7
5	166	72.2	14	5	132	79.5	13	7.8	21	12.7
6	545	89.3	13	9	236	43.3	176	32.3	133	24.4
7	361	86.6	14	2	115	31.8	207	57.3	39	10.9
8	216	82.7	14	4	160	74.1	20	9.2	36	16.7
9	380	86.4	13	8	138	36.3	176	46.3	66	17.4
10	428	82.5	13	10	184	43.0	169	39.5	75	17.5
11	492	81.7	14	..	263	53.4	204	41.5	25	5.1
12	514	88.3	14	2	279	54.3	186	36.2	49	9.5
13	1,379	83.1	14	2	779	56.5	331	24.0	269	19.5
14	377	92.4	13	8	231	61.3	116	30.8	30	7.9
15	267	87.2	13	10	151	56.5	79	29.6	37	13.9
16	454	85.7	14	1	130	28.6	296	65.1	28	6.3
17	414	89.2	14	..	67	16.2	278	67.1	69	16.7
18	231	88.2	14	7	98	42.4	105	45.4	28	13.2
19	94	58.7	13	8	22	23.4	57	60.4	15	16.2
20	165	71.4	13	7	128	77.6	17	10.3	20	12.1
21	144	64.3	14	7	78	54.2	41	28.4	25	17.4
7,583		82.3	14	..	3,810	50.2	2,686	35.4	1,087	14.4
47,245		83.9	13	11	35,045	74.2	6,150	13.0	6,050	12.8
1,641		2.7	.....	.....	1,568	.7	376	.3	303	1.0

Number of candidates successful on written test on Group II:—

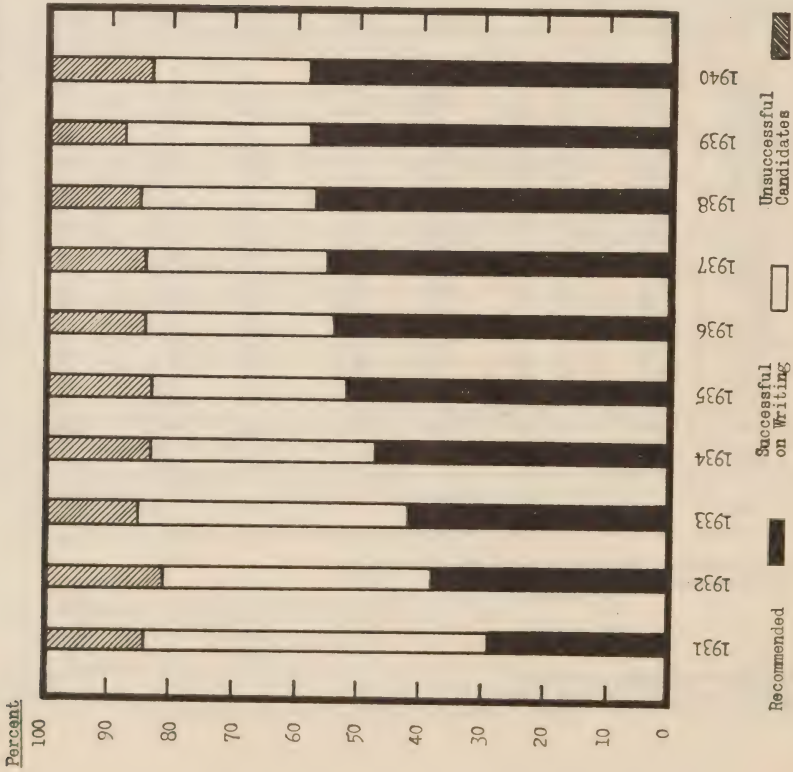
By Regulation 10—(1) and (2).....	13,084
(3) and (4).....	546
(5).....	628
(6).....	145
(7).....	303

Total Number of successful candidates..... 14,706

Percentage of candidates who were successful..... 47,942

(58.48% by Principals' recommendation and 25.88% by passing written test.)

HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION



Results for Past Ten Years, Showing Increase in Recommended Candidates

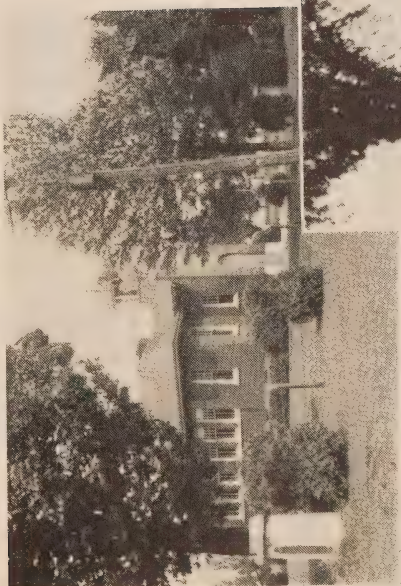
Graph 6.



Relation of Examination to Grade 8 Enrolment, 1940

Graph 7.

FINE EXAMPLES OF IMPROVED RURAL SCHOOL GROUNDS



S.S. 2 Elma, Perth County



S.S. 21 Haldimand, Northumberland County

TABLE 7—FIFTH CLASSES (GRADES IX AND X) 1939-40

(A) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates	No. of Schools Conducting Fifth Class Work	Fifth Class Enrolment in These Schools	Number of Qualifying Fifth Classes	Enrolment in Qualifying Fifth Classes	Average Per Class		Grading			Legis- lative Grant to Qualifying Classes
					Enrol- ment	Daily Attend- ance	A	B	C	
Brant and Norfolk (in part).....	5	19	2	16	8.0	6.6	1	1	....	\$220.47
Bruce East, Grey (in part), Huron (in part).....	17	23	6	15	2.5	2.4	....	....	6	378.75
Bruce West.....	14	29	3	13	4.3	3.7	....	....	3	268.38
Carleton.....	3	25	3	25	8.3	7.7	3	....	....	392.58
Dufferin (in part).....	15	41	3	25	8.3	7.7	1	1	1	249.25
Dundas.....	3	9	1	7	7.0	6.3	....	1	....	81.63
Durham (in part).....	7	35	6	35	5.8	4.9	2	3	1	695.52
Elgin East.....	7	22	5	19	3.8	3.1	2	2	1	482.13
Essex No. 1 (North).....	10	244	7	120	17.1	2.8	4	3	....	938.84
Essex No. 2 (South) and Kent (in part).	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frontenac North and Addington (in part).....	18	50	4	23	5.8	5.0	2	2	....	440.37
Frontenac South, No. 1 and Lennox (in part).....	13	40	3	25	8.3	7.2	1	1	1	292.50
Frontenac South, No. 2 and City of Kingston.....	11	40	3	27	9.0	8.4	....	....	3	264.73
Glenarry (in part) and Prescott (in part).....	10	23	3	14	4.7	4.1	....	2	1	224.61
Grey East.....	15	25	1	7	7.0	6.5	....	1	....	122.67
Grey North and Bruce North.....	6	24	1	11	11.0	7.8	....	1	....	107.09
Grey South.....	14	31	5	22	4.4	3.9	2	....	3	426.04
Haldimand.....	8	19	3	13	4.3	3.6	....	3	....	272.84
Halton.....	7	19	1	8	8.0	5.5	....	....	1	80.67
Hastings Centre.....	15	33	5	21	4.2	3.9	....	4	1	411.22
Hastings North and Renfrew (in part).....	25	52	2	15	7.5	6.6	....	2	....	181.95
Hastings South.....	5	9	1	3	3.0	2.1	....	....	....	148.32
Huron East.....	19	55	5	37	7.4	6.1	2	1	2	431.57
Huron West.....	19	92	8	80	10.0	8.6	5	2	1	932.00
Kent (except part in Essex No. 2).....	8	27	5	25	5.0	3.8	....	5	....	458.55
Lambton West, No. 1.....	10	29	3	17	5.7	4.4	....	1	2	348.72
Lambton East, No. 2.....	13	36	2	22	11.0	9.9	1	1	....	298.81
Leamark.....	16	22	1	4	4.0	3.4	....	1	....	54.00
Leeds and Grenville, No. 1.....	15	28	2	11	5.5	3.8	....	2	....	322.29
Leeds and Grenville, No. 2.....	5	17	1	12	12.0	10.0	1	....	....	142.27
Leeds and Grenville, No. 3.....	15	37	6	17	2.8	2.3	....	1	5	334.98
Lennox and Hastings South (in part).....	8	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lincoln (in part).....	3	65	2	62	31.0	26.3	....	....	....	290.83
Middlesex East and Elgin (in part).....	6	27	4	25	6.3	5.8	....	4	....	376.19
Middlesex West.....	6	13	2	8	4.0	3.6	1	....	1	215.50
Norfolk (in part).....	10	22	2	11	5.5	4.2	....	2	1	163.37
Northumberland and Durham, No. 1.....	13	38	8	30	3.8	3.5	....	2	6	451.62
Northumberland and Durham, No. 2.....	17	46	10	37	3.7	2.8	....	2	8	684.78
Ontario North and York (in part).....	10	28	5	26	5.2	4.1	....	4	1	399.39
Ontario South.....	3	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oxford North and City of Woodstock.....	4	24	3	23	7.7	6.2	1	2	....	301.56
Oxford South and Norfolk (in part).....	4	15	4	15	3.8	2.7	3	1	....	410.42
Peel (in part).....	2	18	2	18	9.0	7.5	....	....	1	156.41
Perth North and Wellington (in part).....	20	39	3	13	4.3	3.9	....	3	....	297.54
Perth South.....	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Peterborough East.....	31	62	5	19	3.8	3.1	....	2	3	347.18
Peterborough West and Victoria East.....	22	47	3	14	4.7	4.1	....	3	....	268.01
Prescott and Russell, No. 1.....	8	39	4	32	8.0	6.7	2	2	....	396.31
Prescott and Russell, No. 2.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prescott and Russell, No. 3.....	1	9	1	9	9.0	7.7	1	....	....	166.95
Prescott and Russell, No. 4 and Glen- garry (in part).....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prince Edward.....	19	34	1	6	6.0	5.0	1	....	....	143.55
Renfrew North.....	22	58	7	43	6.1	5.4	1	2	4	563.30
Renfrew South.....	27	62	1	12	12.0	10.5	....	1	....	90.24
Simcoe Centre.....	18	53	13	57	4.4	3.2	3	2	8	877.60
Simcoe East and Muskoka (in part).....	20	132	9	120	13.3	11.0	3	3	3	984.60
Simcoe North and Kent (in part).....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Simcoe South and York (in part).....	11	22	4	13	3.2	2.6	....	1	3	338.23
Simcoe West, Grey (in part) and Duf- ferin (in part).....	21	59	11	43	4.0	3.1	....	....	11	751.73
Stormont.....	10	36	2	27	13.5	11.7	2	....	....	238.66
Victoria West.....	21	73	5	43	8.6	7.4	5	....	....	714.02
Waterloo, No. 1.....	15	50	5	38	7.6	7.0	1	4	....	518.61
Waterloo, No. 2.....	3	86	3	86	28.7	25.9	2	....	1	363.28
Welland East.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welland South.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Welland (in part) and Lincoln (in part).....	2	28	1	26	26.0	23.8	1	....	....	134.46
Wellington North.....	13	20	1	5	5.0	4.6	....	1	....	86.28
Wellington South and City of Guelph.....	15	66	9	60	6.7	6.0	1	3	5	714.67
Wentworth.....	6	41	4	47	11.7	8.9	2	2	....	460.24

*Qualifying for Legislative Grant.

TABLE 7—FIFTH CLASSES (GRADES IX AND X), 1939-40

(A) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates	No. of Schools Conducting Fifth Class Work	Fifth Class Enrolment in These Schools	Number of Qualifying Fifth Classes	Enrolment in Qualifying Fifth Classes	Average Per Class		Grading			Legis- lative Grant to Qualifying Classes
					Enrol- ment	Daily Attend- ance	A	B	C	
York, No. 1.....	2	20	2	20	10.0	8.7	1	1	....	\$293.98
York, No. 2.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York, No. 3.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York, No. 4.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York, No. 5.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York, No. 6.....	1	56	1	56	56.0	52.2	1	.....	.....	174.38
Totals and Averages, (A).....	750	2,571	238	1,733	7.3	5.8	65	88	85	\$22,377.64
(B) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates										
Division No. I.....	18	79	8	57	7.1	5.7	3	4	1	\$1,851.12
“ “ II.....	36	129	19	108	5.7	4.9	3	3	13	3,202.24
“ “ III.....	23	46	10	32	3.2	2.6	.....	.....	10	1,144.26
“ “ IV.....	25	244	10	70	7.0	5.6	4	3	3	1,978.54
“ “ V.....	21	60	5	36	7.2	5.8	.....	4	1	969.30
“ “ VI.....	22	102	14	95	6.8	6.0	5	3	6	3,097.07
“ “ VII, Part 1.....	31	89	13	64	5.0	3.4	1	4	8	2,128.38
“ “ VII, Part 2.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
“ “ VIII.....	27	60	9	45	5.0	3.7	.....	2	7	1,273.34
“ “ IX.....	25	57	5	46	9.2	6.6	1	1	3	959.69
“ “ X, Part 1.....	20	74	9	57	6.4	5.2	1	4	4	1,522.47
“ “ X, Part 2.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
“ “ XI.....	26	78	11	77	7.0	5.4	3	2	6	2,112.29
“ “ XII, Part 1.....	21	52	2	11	5.5	4.8	.....	2	.....	336.64
“ “ XII, Part 2.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
“ “ XII, Part 3.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
“ “ XIII.....	40	98	6	58	9.7	8.2	1	5	.....	1,488.60
“ “ XIV.....	36	104	7	50	7.1	5.8	2	5	.....	1,773.58
“ “ XV.....	21	77	17	70	4.1	3.3	1	4	12	2,582.10
“ “ XVI.....	31	86	15	67	4.5	3.8	2	2	11	1,883.54
Totals and Averages, (B).....	423	1,435	160	943	5.9	4.8	27	48	85	\$28,303.16
(C) Public Schools of the City Inspectorates										
Kitchener.....	2	417	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toronto.....	11	1,703	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Windsor.....	1	244	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals and Averages, (C).....	14	2,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(D) Roman Catholic Separate School Inspectorates										
Division No. I.....	4	80	2	11	5.5	4.0	.....	.....	2	\$345.40
“ “ II.....	9	76	7	68	9.7	9.1	4	3	.....	1,604.72
“ “ III.....	5	65	4	62	15.5	13.7	1	.....	3	949.14
“ “ IV.....	16	111	12	106	8.8	7.6	6	3	3	2,123.35
“ “ V.....	8	32	8	32	4.0	3.5	5	1	2	1,403.93
“ “ VI.....	8	376	3	61	20.3	17.4	2	1	.....	439.22
“ “ VII.....	9	298	7	217	31.0	26.8	7	.....	.....	1,058.39
“ “ VIII.....	6	111	3	25	8.3	7.0	3	.....	.....	342.63
“ “ IX.....	17	450	10	114	11.4	9.8	8	1	1	1,452.02
“ “ X.....	13	398	6	76	12.7	11.3	4	2	.....	749.35
“ “ XI.....	5	419	1	47	47.0	41.0	1	.....	.....	166.50
“ “ XII, Part 1.....	11	181	5	33	6.6	5.9	2	2	1	516.43
“ “ XII, Part 2.....	2	438	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
“ “ XIII.....	2	7	2	7	3.5	3.0	.....	.....	.....	241.11
“ “ XIV.....	2	7	2	7	3.5	3.0	.....	.....	.....	885.39
“ “ XV.....	9	302	7	142	20.3	20.2	5	1	1	1,595.06
“ “ XVI.....	19	224	15	125	8.3	7.5	5	3	7	117.00
“ “ XVII.....	11	272	2	29	14.5	12.8	1	.....	1	.....
“ “ XVIII.....	5	501	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
“ “ XIX.....	1	5	1	5	5.0	4.5	1	.....	.....	123.75
“ “ XX.....	8	105	8	105	13.1	11.9	8	.....	.....	1,008.45
“ “ XXI.....	7	81	6	72	12.0	10.2	5	1	.....	654.02
“ “ XXII.....	8	85	7	70	10.0	9.0	7	.....	.....	896.01
Totals and Averages, (D).....	183	4,617	116	1,407	12.1	11.8	75	19	22	\$16,671.87
Grand Totals and Averages.....	1,370	10,987	514	4,083	7.9	6.8	167	155	192	\$67,352.67†
Increase for the year.....	.....	1,176	.....	1	.1	.....	6	.....	.....	\$4,816.26
Decrease for the year.....	82	.....	6	.....	.....	.2	.....	11	1	.....

†Legislative Grants for Equipment only, to schools whose Fifth Classes have qualified in past years, but not this year, \$873.26. This is an increase in grants for equipment only, of \$110.03 over last year.

TABLE 8—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(A) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the local Board of Health	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel				No. of children entering Grade I
		Reg. Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.	D.A.	
<i>Cities</i>	<i>School</i>					
1 Brantford.....	Pub. and Sep.	4,372	4	1	1	477
2 Hamilton.....	Pub., Sep. and High	28,986	32	6	8	1,525
3*Kitchener.....	Pub. and Sep.		6	½	1	
4 North Bay.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,906	2		†	414
5 Oshawa.....	Pub. and Sep.	4,068	4	2 p.t.	4 p.t. †	558
6 Ottawa.....	Sep.	11,764	13	¼		1,291
7 Peterborough.....	Sep.	936	1			Not given
8 Port Arthur.....	Pub. and Sep.	3,151	2		†	317
9 St. Catharines.....	Pub. and Sep.	4,068	5	1	3	402
10 St. Thomas.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,029	2		1 p.t.	229
11 Sarnia.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,790	3		1 p.t.	265
12 Stratford.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,288	2		1 p.t.	243
13 Toronto.....	Pub. and Sep.	89,658	85	9 f.t.	7 f.t.	9,490
				2 p.t.	23 p.t.	
14 Woodstock.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,590	2			205
<i>Suburban</i>						
1 York East Twp.....	Pub. and Sep.	6,293	5			716
2 York Twp.....	Pub. and Sep.	11,436	8 f.t.	2 p.t.	6 p.t.	1,134
			1 p.t.			
<i>Towns</i>						
1 Bowmanville.....	Pub.	535	1			68
2 Burlington.....	Pub.	562	1	¼	†	98
3 Cochrane.....	Pub., Sep. and High	819	1			68
4 Cornwall (included in United Counties Health Unit)						
5 Dryden (a).....	Pub.	350	1			50
6 Dundas.....	Pub. and Sep.	740	1		†	81
7 Elmira (lapsed).....	Pub. and Sep.					
8 Port Frances.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,259	1		†	131
9 Haileybury.....	Pub., Sep. and High	546	1			39
10 Ingersoll.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,053	1	¼	†	70
11 Kirkland Lake (Teck Twp.).....	Pub. and Sep.	3,569	3		½	563
12 Lindsay.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,124	1			123
13 Midland.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,186	1		†	125
14 New Toronto.....	Pub.	1,241	1	¼	1 p.t.	137
15*Oakville (includes Trafalgar S.S. 12, 13, 16 and 18).....	Pub. and Sep.					
16 Orillia.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,346	1		1 p.t.	140
17 Paris.....	Pub. and Sep.	512	1		†	71
18 Penetanguishene.....	Pub. and Sep.	842	1		†	133
19 Perth.....	Pub. and Sep.	618	1		1 p.t.	57
20 Port Colborne.....	Pub.	1,350	1	¼		131
21 Renfrew.....	Pub. and Sep.	942	1			100
22 St. Mary's.....	Pub., Sep. and High	694	1	¼	1 p.t.	58
23 Simcoe.....	Pub.	943	1			122
24 Strathroy.....	Pub.	427	1		†	56
25 Thorold.....	Pub. and Sep.	739	1			92
26 Timmins.....	Pub. and Sep.	5,216	4	¼	1 p.t.	702
27 Wallaceburg.....	Pub. and Sep.	976	1		†	109
28 Weston.....	Pub. and Sep.	904	1		†	83
<i>Villages</i>						
1 Forest Hill.....	Pub.	1,724	1	1	1	128
2 Swansea.....	Pub.	689	1	¼	1 p.t.	106
<i>Part Time</i>						
1*Gananoque.....	Pub.					
2 Fort William.....	Sep.	1,175	1			168
<i>Rural Units</i>						
1 Ayr, North and South Dumfries.....	Pub. and Con.	933	1			65
2 Etobicoke Twp. (S.S. 3, 8, 11, 16).....	Pub.	1,941	1 f.t.		1 p.t.	245
			2 p.t.			
3 Tecumseh and East Sandwich.....	Pub. and Sep.	1,953	1			193
4 North York Twp.....	Pub. and Sep.	2,974	1	¼	†	300
5 Temiskaming District (94 schools).....	Pub. and Sep.		Service lapsed	through illness	of nurse	
6 United Counties Stormont (Cornwall), Dundas, Glengarry.....	Pub. and Sep.	11,619	9	1 f.t.		
				4 p.t.		
(A) Totals.....		227,836				21,778

(a) Assisted by Red Cross.

*Report not received.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1940

No. of these who had physical examination before entering	No. of defects (other than dental) requiring correction found, 1940	No. of these defects corrected, 1940	No. of children with dental defects found, 1940	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1940	No. of Grade VIII children completing course, 1940	No. of these leaving with uncorrected defects	Vision	Hearing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Dental	Other
1 181	280	66	1,966	961	441	112	12	1	121	173	16
2 1,633	3,905	1,673	288	5,296	2,408	260	15	1	116	590	128
3*											
4 152	158	51	203	130	361	107	6	1	143	145	2
5 6	663	92	1,188	624	Re	remainder	not	given			
6 111	505	183	2,565	647	380	78	7	3	46	93	27
7	153	25	190	11	Re	remainder	not	given.			
8 202	202	60	412	334	359	132	9	1	51	132	3
9 129	306	155	Not given	1,224	Re	remainder	not	given.			
10 198	313	41	1,157	479	206	53	9	6	60	40	13
11 447	226	63	391	370	257	46	8	.....	55	49	5
12 129	89	69	321	388	287	65	8	2	43	.....	12
13 3,225	8,419	.....	43,235	29,824	9,488	1,635	199	63	1,287	.....	1,017
14 127	54	30	153	288	178	28	1	.....	28	52	5
1 404	376	124	876	252	Re	remainder	not	given.			
2	2,068	161	3,894	3,958	1,028	487	8	7	306	.....	327
1 68	28	11	116	98	Re	remainder	not	given.			
2 35	80	36	.....	44	80	46	5	.....	22	.....	19
3 45	98	10	264	136	52	6	3	.....	4	.....	.....
4											
5 4	32	6	61	150	33	11	3	.....	8	10	7
6	23	23	132	80	66	6	3	.....	4	15	2
7											
8	27	4	176	94	97	13	5	1	8	76	.....
9 21	91	13	103	68	31	15	8	2	13	20	.....
10 72	107	31	72	58	86	28	5	2	16	4	2
11 287	323	92	2,896	786	245	21	4	1	14	65	3
12 41	121	20	190	38	143	24	3	1	33	13	.....
13 81	73	19	126	123	143	50	.....	1	31	33	18
14	70	22	970	239	120	39	11	.....	29	58	6
15*											
16 96	159	47	161	414	121	28	1	.....	28	57	5
17 95	75	45	214	108	68	8	1	1	4	.....	2
18 95	36	20	274	26	70	5	1	1	2	45	1
19 12	21	12	194	172	50	8	1	3	11	10	1
20	153	25	66	136	143	31	2	.....	40	47	6
21	117	25	346	139	100	30	1	1	31	55	5
22 2	41	23	215	215	52	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
23 11	37	14	145	172	82	4	1	.....	11	23	2
24 84	35	12	92	37	48	15	.....	1	14	.....	.....
25	20	5	128	70	131	22	.....	.....	22	73	.....
26	859	393	257	194	265	94	24	6	78	154	62
27 12	122	27	816	1,125	94	15	6	1	8	29	.....
28 47	236	50	653	149	87	20	1	2	10	27	13
1 172	190	18	917	280	93	6	4	.....	2	.....	.....
2	37	20	.....	172	76	16	.....	.....	16	17	1
1*											
2	11	11	388	52	82	28	9	.....	28	29	9
1 43	67	46	64	96	69	4	.....	.....	5	13	.....
2	161	113	284	176	248	56	9	2	45	67	5
3 109	291	34	116	69	164	94	10	2	64	49	29
4	230	2	47	.....	218	52	14	4	30	30	22
5											
6	737	.....	1,332	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8,376	22,425	4,022	68,654	50,607	18,750	3,799	418	117	2,887	2,294	1,775

TABLE 8—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(B)	Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the local School Board	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel				No. of children entering Grade 1
			Reg. Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.	D.A.	
<i>Cities</i>							
	<i>Cities</i> School						
1	Belleville.....Pub.....	1,861	1		1 p.t.		172
2	Chatham.....Pub.....	2,000	1		†		233
3	Fort William.....Pub.....	3,071	3		†		326
4	Galt.....Pub. and Sep.	1,937	1	½	†		218
5	Guelph.....Pub.....	2,469	1		†		281
6	Kingston.....Pub.....	2,951	2		1 p.t.		238
7	London.....Pub. and High	8,719	6	1	7 p.t.	7	867
8	London.....Sep.....	1,243	1				123
9	Niagara Falls.....Pub. and Sep.	2,831	2		†		320
10	Ottawa.....Pub.....	9,362	5	1	1	1	1,100
11	Owen Sound.....Pub. and Sep.	2,217	2		1 p.t.		244
12	Peterborough.....Pub.....	2,742	2	½	1 p.t.	1	
13	Sault Ste. Marie.....Pub.....	3,051	2		†		319
14	Sudbury.....Pub.....	2,969	1		1 p.t.		355
15	Sudbury.....Sep.....	2,758	1		†		647
16	Welland.....Pub. and High	1,728	1		†		185
17	Windsor.....Pub. and High	26,383	12	1 f.t. 3 p.t.	2 f.t. 1 p.t.	1	1,162
<i>Towns</i>							
1	Barrie (This report is for the first six months of the year only).....Pub. and Sep.	1,332	1		1 p.t.		157
2	Brampton (see Peel County).....Pub.....	1,241	1		†		128
3	Brockville.....Pub.....	978	1				63
4	Collingwood.....Pub.....	1,112	1		1 p.t.		104
5	Long Branch.....Pub. and Con.	1,347	1		1 p.t.		146
6	Mimico.....Pub. and Sep.	1,046	1				160
7	Pembroke.....Pub.....	842	1				103
8	Pembroke.....Sep.....	1,040	1		†		140
9	Waterloo.....Pub. and Sep.	1,040	1				
<i>Part Time</i>							
1	Brant County and Waterford.....Pub.....	582	1 p.t.				71
2*	Brockville.....Sep.....						
3	Kingston.....Sep.....	957	1		1 p.t.		128
4	Leaside.....Pub.....	890	1				105
5	Riverside.....Pub.....	575	1				36
6	Rockcliffe.....Pub.....	173	½				28
7	Scarboro Twp. (S.S. 13).....Pub.....	425	1				53
8	Scarboro Twp. (S.S. 15).....Pub.....	560	1				
9	Southampton.....Pub.....	238	1 p.t.		†		37
10*	Trafalgar Twp. (See Oakville).....Pub.....						
11*	Trenton.....Pub.....						
12	Warton.....Pub.....	1,750	1 p.t.		1 p.t.		31
<i>Rural Units</i>							
1	Carleton County (Nepean Twp.).....Pub.....	1,375	1				202
2	Halldimand County (part).....Pub. and High	1,195	1				134
3	Lincoln East.....Pub. and Sep.	1,626	1				238
4	Lincoln West.....Pub.....	1,700	1		†		162
5	Peel (part) and Brampton.....Pub. and High	1,923	1		†		188
6	Welland County and Stamford.....Pub.....	1,434	1		†		189
7	Welland, Thorold Twp. and Fonthill.....Pub.....	866	1		1 p.t.		93
8	Welland County, Fort Erie, Bertie Twp., Chippawa, etc.....Pub. and High	1,203	1		†		83
9	Welland County, Fort Erie North.....Pub. and High	919	1				72
10	Wentworth County.....Pub.....	3,514	3		1 p.t.		265 plus
11	York County (Scarboro S.S. 10, 12).....Pub. and High	1,589	1				250
(C) School Health Service under County Council							
1	Oxford County.....Pub.....	4,409	2				
(B) and (C) Totals.....		115,133					10,156

*Report not received.

†In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1940

No. of these who had physical examination before entering	No. of defects (other than dental) requiring correction found, 1940	No. of these defects corrected, 1940	No. of children with dental defects found, 1940	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1940	No. of Grade VIII children completing course, 1940	No. of these leaving with uncorrected defects	Vision	Hearing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Dental	Other
1 98	162	76	1,349	703	185	35	6	2	31	85	.....
2 54	173	110	532	506	184	5	1	1	6	14	.....
3 116	299	79	395	338	340	115	10	1	79	121	.....
4 95	73	67	190	179	218	13	2	.....	10	18	1
5	88	20	291	181	181	17	5	1	11	46	4
6 121	162	43	864	425	255	20	5	.....	20	42	.....
7	1,266	138	1,400	4,359	896	167	15	8	126	88	108
8	41	34	131	102	123	14	2	.....	12	42	.....
9 20	237	100	647	422	293	12	3	.....	17	93	.....
10 .....	.....	.....	.....	1,370	1,000	Remainder	not given.	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	171	68	212	407	193	55	5	2	74	43	2
12	125	89	.....	.....	Remainder	not given	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	199	25	474	267	266	56	13	5	51	79	2
14 2	446	115	1,578	732	241	23	10	4	30	39	7
15	69	51	238	226	195	21	1	1	15	46	3
16	115	19	216	70	185	30	3	1	28	107	1
17	674	320	.....	4,006	1,219	117	15	.....	89	.....	21
1	44	4	130	91	154	14	1	1	16	45	3
2 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 108	102	60	306	334	108	11	.....	.....	13	23	3
4 20	31	.....	50	.....	48	Remainder	not given	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 88	61	.....	647	208	79	3	.....	.....	4	57	1
6 122	66	35	744	368	154	11	3	.....	8	25	.....
7 147	173	25	264	156	74	18	2	1	21	19	2
8 88	67	16	62	34	52	10	1	1	5	33	6
9 99	88	49	289	280	172	28	5	2	29	16	1
1	79	43	231	72	54	9	1	.....	1	15	1
2* .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 13	90	33	103	54	93	13	4	.....	13	23	.....
4 93	74	39	600	.....	47	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
5 28	39	25	.....	.....	48	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
6	14	10	6	6	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 46	22	13	80	57	39	11	3	1	6	6	2
8 41	22	19	90	76	62	5	.....	.....	10	5	.....
9	4	.....	108	15	21	.....	1	.....	5	11	.....
10* .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11* .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	4	4	90	75	26	.....	1	.....	2	6	.....
1	66	19	140	86	178	32	10	2	28	77	.....
2 104	77	22	145	162	129	16	2	1	26	42	.....
3	138	53	162	84	179	16	3	3	20	93	.....
4 101	117	64	198	182	136	34	2	.....	51	38	.....
5 137	366	71	128	130	139	28	.....	.....	56	.....	11
6 23	69	59	293	440	138	3	2	1	.....	12	.....
7 56	174	50	404	296	88	10	2	.....	9	32	.....
8 123	82	30	223	215	111	12	.....	1	12	47	2
9 56	35	29	157	67	59	8	3	.....	10	24	.....
10 5	258	135	570	344	277	22	2	.....	21	79	.....
11 109	225	98	431	156	313	93	8	6	100	148	15
1	1,133	.....	501	.....	Remainder	not given.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,113	8,020	2,359	15,669	18,281	8,971	1,114	154	46	1,069	1,739	196

TABLE 8—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(D)	Municipalities in which School Nursing Service is paid for by School Boards and given by V.O.N.	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel				No. of children entering Grade 1
			Reg. Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.	D.A.	
<i>Private Agencies and Red Cross</i>							
	<i>Municipality</i>	<i>School</i>					
1	Braeside.....Pub.....	98	½				7
2	Cobalt.....Pub. and Sep.....	334	½		‡		32
3	Eastview.....Pub.....	182	¼				43
4	Huntsville.....Pub.....	511	½		‡		43
5	London Twp. (S.S. 28).....Pub.....	92	¼				19
6	Napanee.....Pub.....	486	½		‡		56
7	Nelson Twp.....Pub.....	212	¼				27
8	New Liskeard.....Pub. and Sep.....	579	½				78
9	Point Edward.....Pub.....	190	¼				23
10	Preston.....Pub. and Sep.....	650	½				89
11	Walkerton.....Pub., Sep. and High.....	598	½				57
12	Westminster Twp. (S.S. 22).....Pub.....	200	¼				18
13	Whitby.....Pub. and Sep.....	511	½		‡		62
<i>Private Agency sponsoring Nursing Service</i>							
1	Hespeler.....Pub. and Sep.....	476	½				35
2	Scarboro Twp.—St. Therese.....Sep.....	75	¼				6
3	—St. Dunstan.....Sep.....	176	½				26
4	Schumacher.....Pub.....	701	1	½	1 p.t.		70
5	South Porcupine.....Pub.....	805	1	½	1 p.t.		101
6	Creighton, Levack and Copper Cliff.....Pub.....	1,359	½				181
7	Leaside, St. Anslem.....Sep.....	102	¼				23
<i>School Nursing Service given by Red Cross from Outposts</i>							
1*	Apsley.....Pub.....		¼				
2*	Armstrong.....Pub.....		¼				
3	Atikokan.....Pub.....	151	¼				
4	Callander (This report covers part of year only).....Pub. and Sep.....	1,222	¾				116
5*	Coe Hill.....Pub.....		¼				
6*	Haliburton.....Pub.....		¼				
7	Hornepayne.....Pub.....	200	¼		‡		15
8*	Kakabeka Falls.....Pub. and Sep.....		¼				
9*	Lion's Head.....Pub.....		¼				
10	Manitoulin Island.....Pub. and Sep.....	1,518	¾				207
11*	Nakina.....Pub.....		¼		p.t.		
12	Port Loring.....Pub.....	249	¼				38
13*	Quibell.....Pub.....						
14	Redditt.....Pub.....	105	¼				7
15*	St. Joseph's Island.....Pub.....		¼				
16	Whitney.....Pub. and Sep.....	386	¼				60
17	Wilberforce.....Pub.....	258	¼				30
18	Toronto Twp. and Port Credit.....Pub.....	677	½		‡		80
(D) Totals.....		13,103					1,549
Grand Totals.....		356,072					33,483

*Report not received.

‡In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1940

No. of these who had physical examination before entering	No. of defects (other than dental) requiring correction found, 1940	No. of these defects, corrected, 1940	No. of children with dental defects found, 1940	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1940	No. of Grade VIII children completing course, 1940	No. of these leaving with uncorrected defects	Vision	Hearing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Dental	Other
1			75	15	5	3	2		1		
2 3	15	10	34	27	34	2	1		1	10	
3	37	3	135	4	18	12	3		12	18	
4 13	20	11	63	71	38	9			10	19	
5 9	4	1	21	3	7	3			3	1	
6 22	44	16	58	43	59	16	3	1	16	15	1
7 15	25	7	40	29	12	4	2	1	1	7	
8	41	6	48	40	55	4	2		3	10	
9	6	3	22	26	19	6			6	11	
10 68	81	23	35	15	63	4			8	14	
11 51	54	13	460	256	42		4		4	10	3
12	5	2	22	6	17		1		3	7	
13 40	23	17	165	122	67	3	1		2	6	
1 30	84	75	82		31	4	1		3	3	
2	13	1	35	22	5					3	
3 20	33	33	110	38	22	3			4	1	
4	45	24	346	134	63	16	16		17		2
5	57	54	325	287	75						
6	188	111	460	173	150					20	2
7	8	2	3	3	8	Remainder	not	given.			
1*											
2*											
3	98		118	Re	mainder	not	given.				
4 6	161	16	500	18	120	42	4	2	42	25	6
5*											
6*											
7	5	6	6	6	30	3			3	4	
8*											
9*											
10											
11*											
12	12		109	19	12	7	2		5		
13											
14	16	1	56	36	7	3			6	4	
15*											
16	86		98	20	50						
17 24	14		70	6							
18	16	9	51	20	67	15	1		3	13	
301	1,191	444	3,547	1,439	1,076	191	47	4	170	201	14
10,790	31,636	6,825	87,870	70,327	28,797	5,104	619	167	4,126	4,234	1,985

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
TABLE 9—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, MAY, 1940
(A) ALL SCHOOLS

	Un- der 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals by Grades	Per- cent of Total Enrol- ment	Average Age		Average Increment of Age between Grades	
																			By Sex	Aver- age	By Sex	Aver- age
Kindergarten...	Boys 33	3914 3881	3016 2960	156 115	14 8	3											7128 6998	3.2	6.0 6.0	6.0		
Kindergarten- Primary.....	Boys 9	1078 1144	2341 2197	699 568	137 77	29 18	8 3	2 2	3	1							4304 4021	1.9	6.5 6.4	6.5		
GRADE I.....	Boys 10	1008 1110	11714 11555	14120 12253	4533 3136	1021 671	324 187	136 70	76 35	34 8	12 8	5 5	4 4	1			32992 29048	14.1	7.5 7.2	7.4		
GRADE II.....	Boys	2 7	389 456	8449 9272	12984 11653	5184 3589	1602 915	574 238	224 74	104 18	35 13	13 6	3 4	2 2			29505 26247	12.6	8.6 8.4	8.5	Grade I to Grade II	1.1 1.2
GRADE III.....	Boys .....	.....	7 10	470 655	6877 7908	10826 10311	5065 3676	1761 980	717 362	256 138	98 50	31 20	7 6	2 1	1		26119 24118	11.4	9.7 9.4	9.6	Grade II to Grade III	1.1 1.0
GRADE IV.....	Boys .....	.....	.....	30 49	1207 7042	9199 8032	4606 8650	1989 3348	1889 1094	712 397	255 123	69 36	17 6	4 2			25100 23472	11.0	10.6 10.3	10.5	Grade III to Grade IV	.9 .9
GRADE V.....	Boys .....	.....	.....	.....	44 66	1904 2655	6884 8211	7510 6904	4287 3172	1932 1086	727 367	220 92	47 25	10 11	3 2		23608 22651	10.5	11.5 11.2	11.4	Grade IV to Grade V	.9 .9
GRADE VI.....	Boys .....	.....	.....	.....	4 2	94 357	2507 2807	7121 5807	6147 2976	3560 1833	1633 1061	489 297	76 66	11 6	5 3		21647 22170	9.9	12.3 12.1	12.2	Grade V to Grade VI	.8 .8
GRADE VII.....	Boys .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 1	147 215	3472 4507	8450 9894	7177 6420	4226 3343	1810 1202	325 189	33 26	5 3		1 25630 1 25801	11.7	13.2 13.0	13.1	Grade VI to Grade VII	.9 .9
GRADE VIII.....	Boys .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 6	159 317	3256 4552	7815 10898	6790 6541	4300 3227	1257 864	188 115	17 9		4 23792 1 26531	11.4	14.2 13.9	14.0	Grade VII to Grade VIII	1.0 .9
GRADE IX.....	Boys .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 4	49 79	350 519	603 911	473 733	166 301	43 80	14 18		2 1703 3 2648	1.0	14.8 14.9	14.9	Grade VIII to Grade IX	.6 1.0
GRADE X.....	Boys .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 3	10 39	43 225	100 331	229 383	166 336	72 137	20 48		4 641 14 1194	.4	15.8 15.9	15.9	Grade IX to Grade X	1.0 1.0
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	354 183	379 208	397 178	395 151	336 94	119 58	26 16	8 3		2686 1219	.9	12.7 12.5	12.6	Average.....	.9 .9
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys 52	6002 6144	17476 17181	23956 22927	25904 24638	26335 25541	26141 25550	25705 24872	22377 22590	14874 12793	7975 6095	2187 1850	581 4037	392 787	73 160		12 225025 22 216118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	82	12146	34657	46883	50542	51876	51691	50577	50876	45058	27667	14070	4037	787	160		34 441143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) URBAN SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
Kindergarten.....	8 33	3,867 3,856	2,996 2,928	154 112	13 8	3 1											7,041 6,938	13,979
Kindergarten-Primary.....	1	734 793	1,552 1,472	388 266	54 25	5 3	1		1								2,736 2,564	5,300
GRADE I.....	1	159 196	6,061 6,135	7,903 6,972	1,997 1,443	394 234	98 62	29 19	13	7 3	1 3	2 2	1				16,866 15,078	31,744
GRADE II.....		1	145 138	4,977 3,479	7,480 6,908	2,750 1,843	769 455	196 78	66 26	24 4	14 4	1	2	1			16,422 14,940	31,362
GRADE III.....				171 232	4,048 4,887	6,265 6,140	2,858 1,955	900 503	325 166	87 45	32 4	17 22	10 3	2			14,705 13,763	28,468
GRADE IV.....				6 12	671 966	4,135 4,796	5,202 5,027	2,507 1,881	1,022 580	300 180	104 48	37 21	12 3	1			13,997 13,515	27,512
GRADE V.....					15 24	1,159 1,671	4,186 4,980	4,287 4,020	2,372 1,712	1,028 614	371 191	123 44	18 4	4 2	2		13,565 13,275	26,840
GRADE VI.....						28 55	1,547 2,135	4,271 4,974	3,375 3,486	1,846 1,678	872 669	263 204	40 47	6 4			12,252 13,252	25,504
GRADE VII.....							1 72	2,083 2,637	4,905 5,930	4,127 3,786	2,616 2,040	1,206 828	231 131	24 16	1		15,245 15,442	30,687
GRADE VIII.....								55 2	1,914 2,639	4,511 3,958	2,731 3,894	2,731 2,105	803 561	134 66	13 5	2	14,121 16,557	30,678
GRADE IX.....									2	18 203	287 438	239 447	100 201	24 59	10 2	2	815 1,393	2,208
GRADE X.....										3 5	7 17	24 75	83 184	63 194	13 38	4	224 637	851
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....																	2,387 1,053	3,440
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	10 37	4,761 4,847	10,763 10,676	13,626 13,085	14,365 14,103	14,925 14,820	14,970 14,831	14,633 14,382	14,357 14,761	12,423 13,864	8,636 7,514	5,020 3,927	1,383 1,203	245 268	51 61	8	130,176 128,397	258,573
GRAND TOTALS.....	47	9,608	21,439	26,711	28,468	29,745	29,801	29,015	29,118	26,287	16,150	8,947	2,586	513	112	20	253,573	513

(C) RURAL SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
Kindergarten.....	17	47	20	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	147
Boys	25	32	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
Girls	1568	.....
Kindergarten-Primary.....	5	344	789	311	83	24	7	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1457	3,025
Boys	351	725	302	52	15	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Girls
GRADE I.....	3	849	5,653	6,217	2,536	627	226	107	63	27	11	3	3	1	.....	.....	16,326	30,296
Boys	914	5,420	5,281	1,693	437	125	51	26	5	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,970	.....
Girls
GRADE II.....	1	244	3,472	5,504	2,434	833	318	158	80	21	13	2	2	.....	.....	13,083	24,390
Boys	6	318	3,793	4,745	1,746	460	160	48	14	9	5	3	1	.....	.....	11,307	.....
Girls
GRADE III.....	7	299	2,829	4,561	2,207	861	392	169	66	14	5	2	1	.....	11,414	21,769
Boys	10	423	3,221	4,171	1,721	477	196	93	28	10	3	.....	.....	.....	10,355	.....
Girls
GRADE IV.....	24	536	2,907	3,997	2,159	967	412	151	32	5	3	.....	.....	11,193	21,150
Boys	37	774	3,236	3,623	1,462	514	217	75	15	3	1	.....	.....	9,957	.....
Girls
GRADE V.....	29	74	2,798	3,223	1,915	904	356	97	29	6	1	.....	10,103	19,479
Boys	42	984	3,231	2,944	1,460	472	176	48	13	6	.....	.....	9,376	.....
Girls
GRADE VI.....	4	66	960	2,850	2,772	1,714	761	226	36	5	1	.....	9,395	18,313
Boys	2	109	1,392	3,257	2,821	1,298	392	93	19	2	3	.....	8,918	.....
Girls
GRADE VII.....	3	3,545	3,050	1,610	604	94	9	4	1	10,405	20,764
Boys	96	3,864	2,634	1,303	374	58	10	2	.....	10,359	.....
Girls
GRADE VIII.....	6	1,342	3,304	2,832	1,569	454	54	4	2	9,671	19,645
Boys	210	1,913	3,720	2,647	1,122	303	49	4	1	9,974	.....
Girls
GRADE IX.....	1	31	217	316	234	66	19	4	.....	888	2,143
Boys	3	51	316	473	286	100	21	4	1	1,255	.....
Girls
GRADE X.....	1	7	32	76	146	103	45	7	.....	417	984
Boys	3	5	26	150	199	137	35	10	2	567	.....
Girls
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES..	5	17	43	41	51	36	44	38	17	6	1	.....	.....	299	465
Boys	3	6	21	17	22	28	22	21	13	9	2	.....	.....	166	.....
Girls
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	20	1,241	6,713	10,330	11,539	11,410	11,171	11,072	11,229	9,954	6,238	2,955	804	147	22	4	94,849	.....
Boys	15	1,297	6,505	9,842	10,535	10,721	10,719	10,490	10,529	8,817	5,279	2,168	647	127	26	4	87,721	.....
Girls
GRAND TOTALS.....	35	2,538	13,218	20,172	22,074	22,131	21,890	21,562	21,758	18,771	11,517	5,123	1,451	274	48	8	182,570	.....

TABLE 10—RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN THE PUBLIC ELEMENTARY, AND ALL SECONDARY SCHOOLS (as reported in June 1941)

A.—Public Schools of the Cities

City	Number of schools reporting	Opened with prayer	Closed with prayer	Scriptures read daily	Scriptures memorized	Religious instruction by clergyman
Belleville.....	4	4	4	4	4	3
Brantford.....	11	11	11	11	11	10
Chatham.....	3	3	3	3	3	3
Fort William.....	8	8	6	8	8	8
Galt.....	4	4	4	4	4	4
Guelph.....	9	9	9	9	9	9
Hamilton.....	32	32	32	32	32	5
Kingston.....	8	8	8	8	8	8
Kitchener.....	7	7	7	7	7	7
London.....	19	19	19	19	19	19
Niagara Falls.....	6	6	5	6	5	6
North Bay.....	5	5	3	5	3	5
Oshawa.....	8	8	3	8	8	8
Ottawa.....	19	19	19	19	17	17
Owen Sound.....	5	5	5	5	5	5
Peterborough.....	6	6	6	6	6	6
Port Arthur.....	9	9	9	9	9	9
St. Catharines.....	12	12	12	12	12	12
St. Thomas.....	7	7	7	7	7	6
Sarnia.....	8	8	5	8	8	8
Sault Ste. Marie.....	10	10	9	10	6	7
Stratford.....	7	7	7	7	7	7
Sudbury.....	6	6	6	6	6	6
Toronto.....	88	88	63	88	87	87
Welland.....	6	6	3	5	4	4
Windsor.....	19	19	17	19	19	19
Woodstock.....	5	5	5	5	5	5
Totals—Cities.....	331	331	273	330	313	89

B.—Public Schools of the Counties

County	Rural						Urban					
	Number of schools reporting	Opened with prayer	Closed with prayer	Scriptures read daily	Scriptures memorized	Religious instruction by clergyman	Number of schools reporting	Opened with prayer	Closed with prayer	Scriptures read daily	Scriptures memorized	Religious instruction by clergyman
Addington.....	24	24	19	22	12	1	2	2	2	2	2	1
Brant.....	60	60	60	60	30	17	16	14	14	15	11	4
Bruce.....	160	160	135	158	125	17	6	6	6	6	6	2
Carleton.....	109	107	105	100	40	2	3	3	3	3	2	2
Dufferin.....	83	83	76	81	51	5	4	3	3	4	2	2
Dundas.....	68	68	53	65	32	3	7	4	1	4	2	2
Durham.....	93	93	61	91	54	1	7	7	7	7	7	3
Elgin.....	104	104	104	104	104	1	5	16	14	15	12	3
Essex.....	110	110	103	102	72	5	2	1	1	1	1	1
Frontenac.....	130	130	89	125	68	5	3	3	3	3	3	3
Glengarry.....	69	69	56	46	15	3	4	4	3	4	3	3
Grenville.....	65	65	53	64	23	3	11	10	5	10	6	3
Grey.....	215	214	192	214	176	44	5	5	4	5	2	1
Haldimand.....	72	71	66	67	50	1	8	8	8	8	6	4
Haliburton.....	47	47	37	47	37	7	10	10	10	10	3	3
Halton.....	61	61	57	60	38	7	9	9	9	9	9	5
Hastings.....	178	178	138	162	85	8	10	10	10	10	6	2
Huron.....	177	177	173	177	174	15	10	10	10	10	12	11
Kent.....	139	138	139	139	91	32	12	10	10	11	10	2
Lambton.....	170	170	164	170	119	7	11	11	10	11	10	2
Lanark.....	112	112	88	104	65	1	9	9	9	9	7	5
Leeds.....	135	133	96	123	55	6	2	2	2	2	2	1
Lennox.....	82	82	68	81	45	2	8	8	7	8	6	3
Lincoln.....	64	64	56	64	48	1	5	5	1	5	2	1
Middlesex.....	181	181	174	180	35	21	8	8	7	8	6	3
Norfolk.....	101	101	84	101	62	7	6	6	4	6	3	4
Northumberland.....	104	103	59	103	63	5	7	7	7	7	4	3
Ontario.....	119	119	93	114	63	11	8	8	6	8	4	2
Oxford.....	106	106	106	105	83	6	6	6	6	6	2	2
Peel.....	76	75	66	75	47	6	8	8	7	8	6	4
Perth.....	110	110	85	107	77	7	4	4	4	4	4	2
Peterborough.....	94	94	70	83	48	8	5	3	2	3	2	1
Prescott.....	47	46	42	20	4	7	4	4	2	3	1	1
Prince Edward.....	70	70	45	68	31	4	4	3	1	8	1	1
Renfrew.....	161	161	158	137	65	23	11	10	8	10	8	8
Russell.....	25	25	20	22	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Simcoe.....	213	213	186	204	109	16	27	27	25	27	23	3
Stormont.....	76	75	58	72	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Victoria.....	98	97	66	90	42	3	8	5	4	8	7	3
Waterloo.....	84	84	74	82	66	2	18	18	17	18	7	3
Welland.....	79	79	72	79	46	1	9	9	8	9	9	3
Wellington.....	140	139	133	136	82	10	5	5	4	5	5	1
Wentworth.....	71	71	57	71	50	10	63	59	44	59	39	20
York.....	148	144	129	144	95	27	59	59	44	59	39	20
Totals, Counties.....	4,630	4,613	3,965	4,419	2,796	350	378	354	285	354	237	93

TABLE 10—RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN THE PUBLIC ELEMENTARY, AND ALL SECONDARY SCHOOLS (as reported in June 1941)

C.—Public Schools of the Districts

District	Rural						Urban					
	Number of schools reporting	Opened with prayer	Closed with prayer	Scriptures read daily	Scriptures memorized	Religious instruction by clergyman	Number of schools reporting	Opened with prayer	Closed with prayer	Scriptures read daily	Scriptures memorized	Religious instruction by clergyman
Algoma.....	89	89	77	89	38	1	5	5	5	5	.....	.....
Cochrane.....	72	70	64	69	25	8	13	13	13	13	5	1
Kenora.....	37	37	32	36	16	1	7	7	5	7	6	1
Manitoulin.....	42	42	34	42	20	3	2	2	2	2	1	.....
Muskoka.....	90	87	74	85	45	22	9	7	6	7	5	1
Nipissing.....	73	53	48	48	15	1	4	4	4	4	1	1
Parry Sound.....	115	115	99	112	44	3	9	9	8	8	2	.....
Patricia.....	3	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rainy River.....	60	60	35	60	26	4	3	3	.....	3	3	.....
Sudbury.....	104	102	91	74	20	16	9	9	6	9	.....	.....
Timiskaming.....	78	77	74	77	20	4	9	8	8	8	3	.....
Thunder Bay.....	106	105	93	105	62	7	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Totals, Districts..	869	840	723	800	331	70	72	69	59	68	26	4
All Public, exclusive of Cities.....	5,499	5,453	4,688	5,219	3,127	420	450	423	344	422	263	97
All Public Schools.....	5,499	5,453	4,688	5,219	3,127	420	781	750	617	752	576	186

D.—Summary of All Schools

	Public Elementary				Secondary				Total of All
	City	Other Urban	Rural	Total	Continuation	High and Collegiate	Vocational (a)	Total	
1. Number of schools reporting..	331	450	5,499	6,278	203	230	19	452	6,732
2. Number opened with prayer..	331	423	5,453	6,205	199	229	18	446	6,653
3. Number closed with prayer..	273	344	4,688	5,304	27	15	1	43	5,348
4. Number in which Scriptures read daily.....	330	422	5,219	5,969	171	167	17	355	6,326
5. Number in which Scriptures are memorized.....	313	263	3,127	3,703	15	(b)	(b)	15	3,718
6. Number in which religious instruction given by a clergyman.....	89	97	420	606	10	11	1	22	628

(a) Pure Vocational schools only. Composite schools are included under High and Collegiate.
 (b) This question not asked of these schools.

TABLE 11—EIGHT MEASURABLE EFFICIENCY TESTS APPLIED TO SCHOOLS IN CITIES, LARGE TOWNS, AND CERTAIN SUBURBAN AREAS, 1940-41

Cities	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	May Enrol- ment per Class- room	Percent- age of May En- rolment in Grades III and IV	Atten- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Average Span of Years for Grades I-VIII	Percent- age of May Enrolment, Grades I- VIII secur- ing H.S. Ent.Stand.	Percent- age of Teachers holding a First Class Certificate	Percent- age of Teachers holding a University Degree	Current Cost of Educa- tion per Pupil- Day
Belleville.....	36	23.8	91.1	6.7	11.4	79.1	4.2	26.9
Brantford.....	36	21.0	94.6	6.5	10.3	48.1	7.7	30.7
Chatham.....	37	21.8	93.9	6.8	10.3	35.6	5.0	32.4
Fort William.....	36	24.0	92.3	6.6	13.6	55.9	6.5	37.1
Calt.....	36	20.3	95.3	6.7	11.8	21.3	2.1	26.7
Guelph.....	40	17.4	92.2	6.5	14.8	64.5	1.6	23.2
Hamilton.....	38	24.6	92.8	6.8	9.1	62.6	15.3	32.1
Kingston.....	40	22.4	89.6	6.8	13.2	47.9	9.1	28.6
Kitchener.....	39	18.0	94.5	6.4	8.7	41.2	5.3	32.5
London.....	39	17.5	93.3	7.1	9.7	60.9	14.2	37.9
Niagara Falls.....	35	22.9	93.8	7.1	13.0	51.5	.....	30.4
North Bay.....	31	25.9	93.7	6.5	11.7	83.7	2.3	34.6
Oshawa.....	37	28.1	93.5	6.9	13.8	46.0	10.3	25.6
Ottawa.....	38	13.1	92.2	6.8	12.2	58.4	28.7	49.9
Owen Sound.....	36	13.0	91.1	7.2	8.7	52.7	5.4	26.2
Peterborough.....	36	24.0	92.8	7.0	8.2	50.6	5.2	38.4
Port Arthur.....	37	26.8	93.6	6.5	11.9	78.4	12.1	34.7
St. Catharines.....	38	23.4	93.0	6.7	9.2	47.3	4.4	34.4
St. Thomas.....	32	23.9	90.2	7.1	11.1	69.8	5.6	29.8
Sarnia.....	35	23.4	94.2	6.8	11.3	57.8	7.8	34.7
Sault Ste. Marie.....	38	26.6	93.6	6.6	9.8	32.9	2.5	29.6
Stratford.....	33	23.8	92.9	6.5	10.8	49.1	.....	30.7
Sudbury.....	35	27.2	93.0	6.7	12.0	72.4	5.2	26.2
Toronto.....	42	21.6	91.4	6.9	10.2	52.5	13.7	43.0
Welland.....	32	25.3	93.5	6.8	10.3	54.8	.....	33.7
Windsor.....	36	22.3	93.4	7.1	10.7	47.7	12.8	38.8
Woodstock.....	38	23.2	92.0	6.5	10.0	43.8	.....	25.2
Averages.....	39	21.8	92.3	7.2	10.5	54.2	12.2	38.1
Towns								
Barrie.....	37	24.8	91.4	6.9	12.1	44.4	3.7	25.7
Brockville.....	35	25.3	88.8	7.0	8.9	48.5	3.0	26.9
Cornwall.....	38	19.7	93.4	6.8	10.6	50.0	4.5	24.5
Kenora.....	37	18.0	90.3	6.8	5.5	72.4	3.4	22.6
Kirkland Lake.....	35	26.8	95.6	7.1	10.1	78.5	6.1	33.7
Lindsay.....	34	28.5	90.7	6.4	10.8	70.4	.....	24.1
Midland.....	31	24.2	92.4	6.8	10.5	45.4	.....	26.8
Mimico.....	37	40.8	93.6	7.3	10.4	43.3	6.6	32.1
New Toronto.....	40	37.9	94.1	7.2	9.4	58.1	9.7	29.4
Orillia.....	41	18.8	92.8	6.9	8.2	43.7	.....	23.1
Pembroke.....	36	13.4	93.1	6.7	8.6	40.0	.....	23.6
Port Colborne.....	39	16.9	92.9	6.5	10.3	41.2	.....	23.5
Preston.....	35	24.6	94.3	6.6	13.2	50.0	.....	27.2
Smith's Falls.....	34	25.3	92.0	7.1	12.6	53.8	.....	25.1
Timmins.....	39	23.2	92.8	6.9	14.0	70.2	.....	29.5
Trenton.....	40	23.3	91.3	6.4	9.4	80.0	4.0	15.0
Waterloo.....	35	13.8	95.8	6.3	11.3	40.0	12.0	32.7
Averages.....	37	22.4	92.9	6.8	9.5	57.2	3.2	26.9
Suburban Areas								
York Twp.....	39	20.1	93.3	6.6	10.9	65.6	6.6	31.1
York East Twp.....	37	26.0	92.9	6.8	10.4	65.5	3.4	28.6
Grand Averages.....	39	21.8	92.4	6.8	10.4	55.3	10.9	36.4

TABLE 12—PROMOTION AND RETARDATION IN CITIES, LARGE TOWNS AND CERTAIN SUBURBAN AREAS, FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1940-41—NEAREST WHOLE PERCENTAGE

Cities	Kindergarten		Grade I		Grade II		Grade III		Grade IV		Grade V		Grade VI		Grade VII		Grade VIII		Average	
	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B
Belleville.....	96	96	84	80	95	89	89	89	86	87	89	89	84	86	83	81	86	86	87	87
Brantford.....	97	97	87	87	89	86	86	86	90	90	90	90	91	89	91	81	82	80	88	88
Chatham.....	100	100	77	76	75	96	96	96	92	92	91	91	89	88	92	84	94	94	91	91
Port William.....	82	83	81	89	86	90	89	90	95	94	86	85	92	92	91	89	90	90	89	88
Cam.....	99	99	89	91	93	73	70	93	92	91	91	91	91	90	90	91	90	90	91	91
Guelph.....	93	93	82	81	83	86	85	84	83	83	84	84	85	84	83	82	81	81	85	84
Hamilton.....	97	97	83	80	88	87	89	89	89	89	90	90	87	87	83	82	88	88	88	88
Kitchener.....	88	87	81	85	82	89	88	94	93	91	90	87	87	86	87	86	86	86	87	88
London.....	98	98	87	86	88	87	89	89	88	88	85	85	88	88	86	85	86	86	87	88
Niagara Falls.....	100	100	86	85	86	90	89	90	90	90	87	86	92	92	89	87	86	86	86	89
North Bay.....	100	100	85	85	90	89	91	100	100	100	86	86	92	90	89	90	86	86	86	89
Oshawa.....	100	100	83	81	88	100	100	100	100	100	83	86	90	89	89	90	86	86	86	88
Owen Sound.....	100	100	83	82	89	89	86	87	87	87	94	90	92	92	90	89	90	89	89	88
Peterborough.....	100	100	84	82	80	77	88	87	86	86	91	90	92	92	90	91	81	80	80	87
Port Arthur.....	89	90	85	82	86	87	90	90	87	87	94	94	91	91	85	84	85	84	88	87
St. Catharines.....	96	96	82	81	88	86	83	82	89	89	83	85	85	87	87	87	87	86	86	86
St. Thomas.....	81	81	82	80	87	91	91	90	91	91	92	91	90	90	88	88	92	92	90	89
Sarnia.....	100	100	83	82	93	93	93	94	94	94	90	89	89	88	84	82	87	86	89	88
Sault Ste. Marie.....	93	93	89	89	89	90	89	91	91	91	90	90	90	90	83	82	84	89	89	89
Stratford.....	91	91	93	92	96	96	96	93	92	92	95	94	93	92	87	86	86	86	93	93
Sudbury.....	83	81	83	82	91	91	91	91	96	96	97	96	98	98	96	95	95	94	94	94
Toronto.....	100	100	80	78	87	87	94	93	95	94	89	88	87	83	83	80	79	86	90	90
Welland.....	96	96	83	83	90	85	84	93	93	93	91	91	93	93	88	88	87	87	88	88
Woodstock.....	96	96	92	93	91	96	96	92	92	92	96	96	96	96	91	92	94	94	94	94
Averages.....	87	92	83	84	89	89	90	89	90	90	89	89	89	88	85	85	84	84	88	87
Towns																				
Barrie.....	100	100	90	89	93	94	94	95	97	97	93	93	97	97	91	91	87	86	93	93
Brockville.....	69	63	74	73	76	79	80	80	89	89	88	88	90	90	94	93	80	80	83	83
Orillia.....	84	80	77	74	86	87	97	97	91	90	83	79	88	85	87	85	93	94	89	90
Kenora.....	86	86	86	86	87	97	97	97	98	98	94	94	96	96	93	93	92	95	85	84
Kirkland Lake.....	81	82	82	82	85	93	93	92	89	89	93	92	80	80	85	85	77	77	85	84
Lindsay.....	80	79	87	81	87	81	79	82	81	83	81	78	77	80	80	78	87	86	82	81
Midland.....	90	90	90	91	91	89	89	89	91	91	82	82	92	92	95	95	93	92	91	91
Mimico.....	87	87	91	90	95	94	91	91	89	89	82	82	87	86	84	83	92	92	88	88
New Toronto.....	79	76	76	76	90	89	90	91	94	94	87	86	90	91	78	76	77	77	87	87
Orillia.....	86	86	76	76	84	81	98	97	96	95	88	85	97	98	92	92	72	71	86	86
Pembroke.....	90	89	88	90	87	97	97	91	80	77	76	75	76	75	86	85	86	86	92	91
Port Colborne.....	91	90	96	96	86	87	95	95	94	93	88	89	92	91	93	92	91	95	92	91
Preston.....	81	80	95	94	83	82	94	93	86	85	97	97	92	91	93	92	98	98	92	91
Smith's Falls.....	96	97	80	78	88	89	93	94	93	94	95	95	92	92	90	88	89	89	91	91
Timmins.....	67	66	83	91	89	89	82	82	80	82	79	77	77	77	90	93	85	84	81	81
Trenton.....	100	100	84	84	93	93	97	100	100	100	95	96	89	88	89	88	99	99	93	93
Waterloo.....	92	92	82	83	88	88	92	92	92	92	89	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	89
Averages.....	92	92	82	83	88	88	92	92	92	92	89	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	89
Suburban Schools																				
York.....	98	97	91	91	93	95	95	96	96	96	94	94	93	93	91	91	84	83	93	93
York East Twp.....	87	86	80	84	89	89	91	90	91	90	89	89	88	88	86	86	88	88	92	92
Averages, All.....	87	86	83	84	89	89	91	90	91	90	89	89	88	88	86	86	85	84	88	88

B—Percentage in grade one year or less who were promoted in one year.

A—Percentage promoted in each grade.

TABLE 12—REASONS FOR NON-PROMOTION—Nearest Whole Percentage

Cities	Less than regular time in Grade	Previous Promotion-pre-mature	Lack of ability in academic lines	Lack of application	Attendance		Ill-health		Physical Defects				Adverse home conditions	Foreign	Other minor causes
					Too frequent transfers	Irregular or interrupted for reasons other than ill-health	(a) affecting attendance	(b) not affecting attendance	Sight	Hearing	Speech	Deformity			
Belleville.....	2	5	56	19	3	6	3	1	1	1	.5	.....	1	.....	1
Brantford.....	1	6	55	22	1	4	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1.5	.5	.....
Chatham.....	33	11	20	17	2	2	5	2	.....	.5	.5	.....	1	.3	2
Port William.....	18	16	41.5	14	1	1	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....
Galt.....	2	18	43	14	1	3	7	4	.....	.5	.....	.....	5	2	.....
Guelph.....	.....	13	40	18.5	2	7	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....
Hamilton.....	3	11	46	18	1	6	7	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Kitchener.....	5	13	41	16	1	10	5	1	.5	.5	2	.....	1	.....	.....
London.....	3.5	8	49	17	2	4	7	1	.5	.5	1.5	.....	4	.5	3.5
Niagara Falls.....	1	13	47	20	2.5	5	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.5	.....
North Bay.....	1	5	68	21	2	9	6	1	.....	1	3.5	.....	4	.....	.....
Ottawa.....	5	3	48	19	5	4	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1.5
Owen Sound.....	14	11	40	15	1.5	4	9	1	.....	.5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Peterborough.....	2	8	47	16.5	5	4	11	1.5	1	.5	2.5	.5	5	.....	.....
Port Arthur.....	.....	5	63	14	1	8	6	2	.....	.5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
St. Catharines.....	2	13	51	16	1.5	7	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
St. Thomas.....	2	5	44	21	2	1	17	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Sarnia.....	2	10	57	9	2	2	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Sault Ste. Marie.....	1	6	52	24	1	3	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Stratford.....	1	12	56	10	.....	6	4	2	.....	1	1.5	.....	1	.....	.....
Sudbury.....	2	9	55	16	2	2	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Toronto.....	14	9	41	13	2	5	6	1	1.5	.5	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Welland.....	2	5	61	10	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Windsor.....	27	9	35	12	1.5	4.5	5	1	.....	1.5	1.5	.....	2	.....	.....
Woodstock.....	.....	8	68	8	1	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Averages.....	10	9	44	15	2	5	6	1	.5	.3	.8	.1	3	.8	2
Towns															
Barrie.....	7	3	41	26	3	7	3	4	.....	.5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Brockville.....	2	12	53	17	2	3	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Cornwall.....	15	.....	31	13	3	0	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....
Kenora.....	4	5	40	21	1	4	6	2	.....	.5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Kirkland Lake.....	1.5	.....	60	14	4	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Lindsay.....	.....	8	48	14	3	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Midland.....	3	3	52	13	3	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Mimico.....	7	3	36	23	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
New Toronto.....	2	4	54	25	2	0	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Oroville.....	.....	3	39	17	4	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Pembroke.....	16.5	.....	30	24	5	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Port Colborne.....	.....	15	49	20	4	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Preston.....	.....	55	49	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smith's Falls.....	5	18	55	15	4	4	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Timmins.....	14	5	43	15	5	13	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Trenton.....	1	5	43	18	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Waterloo.....	3	.....	42	24	1.5	5	8	2.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Averages.....	5	8	45	17	3	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
Suburban															
York Twp.....	1	9	43	24	2	5	6	1	.5	.5	1	.....	3	.....	.....
York East Twp.....	1.5	7	46	20	3	3	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Averages, All.....	9	9	44	15	2	5	7	2	.3	.2	.5	.2	3	.5	2

NOTE.—Less than Regular Time in Grade is divided among the grades as follows:
 K. and K.P.—55%, Grade I—15%, Grade II—9%, Grade III—6%, Grade IV—7%, Grade V—3%, Grade VI—2%, Grade VII—1%, Grade VIII—2%.

TABLE 13—TEACHERS' SALARIES, 1940-41
Frequency Distribution

	Ordinary Rural	Towns and Villages under 1,500	Towns and Villages 1,500 and over	Large Suburban and Semi- urban	Cities	Total	Group Totals	Group Per- cent- ages
Over \$3,750.....			1		3	4	71	.6
\$3,651 - \$3,750.....					59	59		
\$3,551 - \$3,650.....					8	8		
\$3,451 - \$3,550.....				1	7	8	67	.5
\$3,351 - \$3,450.....			1		15	16		
\$3,251 - \$3,350.....				2	12	14		
\$3,151 - \$3,250.....			1		12	13		
\$3,051 - \$3,150.....			2		14	16		
\$2,951 - \$3,050.....			1	3	39	43	419	2.9
\$2,851 - \$2,950.....		1	2		98	101		
\$2,751 - \$2,850.....			2	1	140	143		
\$2,651 - \$2,750.....			3	6	65	74		
\$2,551 - \$2,650.....			4	2	52	58		
\$2,451 - \$2,550.....			8	1	29	38	1,242	8.7
\$2,351 - \$2,450.....			7	6	61	74		
\$2,251 - \$2,350.....			9	10	111	130		
\$2,151 - \$2,250.....		1	10	5	791	807		
\$2,051 - \$2,150.....	1	2	12	7	171	193		
\$1,951 - \$2,050.....	2		14	9	108	123	1,245	8.7
\$1,851 - \$1,950.....	1	5	20	2	168	196		
\$1,751 - \$1,850.....	11	2	26	27	208	274		
\$1,651 - \$1,750.....	7	5	29	20	271	332		
\$1,551 - \$1,650.....	9	6	37	34	234	320		
\$1,451 - \$1,550.....	25	10	50	169	360	614	2,986	21.0
\$1,351 - \$1,450.....	17	17	57	92	315	498		
\$1,251 - \$1,350.....	37	13	70	97	282	499		
\$1,151 - \$1,250.....	84	21	110	102	340	657		
\$1,051 - \$1,150.....	100	30	268	90	230	718		
\$951 - \$1,050.....	345	57	320	145	225	1,092	8,191	57.6
\$851 - \$950.....	509	150	342	83	199	1,283		
\$751 - \$850.....	1,490	161	218	47	108	2,024		
\$651 - \$750.....	2,773	97	55	3	14	2,942		
\$551 - \$650.....	812	14	4		2	832		
\$451 - \$550.....	15		1	2		18		
Totals.....	6,238	592	1,684	966	4,751	14,231		

81.6% of all teachers of ordinary-size rural schools received not more than \$850 per year (\$16.35 per week), while 95.3% of the same group worked for not more than \$1,050 per year (\$20.19 per week). The most common rural salary was \$700. 1,490 teachers drew this figure which is equal to \$13.46 per week.



Courtesy Toronto Star

This group of British War Refugee children at Windsor, Ontario, is being looked after
by the President of the Ford Motor Car Company of Canada

RURAL SCHOOLS

TABLE 14—FINANCIAL

Ordinary A	Assessment per Class-room B	No. of Class-rooms	A.D.A. for Calendar Year c	A.D.A. per Class-room c	Major Sources	
					Section Levy E	Township Grant
<i>In Counties</i>	\$				\$	\$
1 Halton.....	272,125	70	1,373	20	34,025	30,142
2 Perth.....	263,586	117	2,742	23	49,363	62,346
3 Waterloo.....	235,542	110	3,043	28	67,140	55,980
4 Middlesex.....	219,345	207	4,059	20	87,540	108,305
5 Brant.....	218,160	73	1,714	23	37,087	37,577
6 Wentworth.....	207,148	107	2,885	27	78,149	51,480
7 Elgin.....	199,413	125	2,530	20	57,478	53,873
8 Kent.....	196,919	156	3,959	25	81,671	82,032
9 Essex.....	190,781	142	3,938	28	81,570	71,265
10 Oxford.....	190,269	131	2,974	23	68,042	66,395
11 Huron.....	187,787	195	3,537	18	69,906	105,967
12 Norfolk.....	185,616	111	3,026	27	50,137	56,492
13 Wellington.....	173,285	153	2,861	19	58,553	81,139
14 Welland.....	151,321	95	2,463	26	46,950	65,291
15 Lambton.....	143,437	180	3,260	18	72,118	95,987
16 York.....	143,308	200	5,587	28	164,175	97,652
17 Simcoe.....	139,881	238	4,560	19	85,661	127,918
18 Peel.....	136,339	99	2,133	22	71,965	48,644
19 Prince Edward.....	134,606	73	1,228	16	17,503	36,710
20 Ontario.....	132,111	141	2,874	20	82,522	70,321
21 Lincoln.....	131,980	97	2,539	26	76,221	45,346
22 Dufferin.....	129,902	87	1,259	18	26,059	48,442
23 Bruce.....	129,353	165	2,661	16	49,393	81,485
24 Haldimand.....	122,163	82	1,631	20	30,048	43,538
25 Victoria.....	117,972	109	1,555	14	37,573	52,024
26 Durham.....	115,927	101	1,734	17	34,644	52,464
27 Carleton.....	118,250	135	2,729	20	48,450	64,665
28 Stormont.....	112,122	91	1,972	22	24,895	32,524
29 Northumberland.....	102,606	114	2,813	25	53,750	84,549
30 Russell.....	95,698	31	588	19	10,595	15,265
31 Lennox and Addington.....	94,839	114	1,758	15	18,603	45,936
32 Grey.....	94,161	223	4,017	18	62,409	110,600
33 Dundas.....	84,544	79	1,410	18	27,006	40,283
34 Lanark.....	83,881	121	2,338	19	21,702	55,065
35 Glengarry.....	81,759	75	1,517	20	17,422	34,876
36 Renfrew.....	81,528	173	3,257	19	31,838	70,733
37 Peterborough.....	79,895	101	1,714	17	22,805	38,272
38 Prescott.....	75,954	54	914	17	10,248	24,725
39 Grenville.....	73,831	71	1,020	14	14,727	32,438
40 Leeds.....	73,268	143	2,232	16	40,741	66,754
41 Hastings.....	72,423	198	3,794	19	52,346	70,446
42 Frontenac.....	42,841	145	2,531	17	32,196	45,208
43 Haliburton.....	16,574	60	1,003	17	17,404	5,303
Totals and Averages.....	143,425	5,292	107,732	20	2,122,630	2,566,457
<i>In Districts</i>						
1 Thunder Bay.....	53,141	124	2,643	21	101,672	5,063
2 Muskoka.....	49,626	103	1,666	16	53,972	14,691
3 Timiskaming.....	43,618	83	1,709	21	69,709	10,888
4 Algoma.....	38,608	110	2,499	23	72,886	7,914
5 Kenora.....	32,750	46	1,153	25	107,967	930
6 Rainy River.....	31,896	74	1,443	20	54,969	6,198
7 Manitoulin.....	30,756	45	945	21	22,529	5,909
8 Cochrane.....	30,247	85	1,654	19	60,179	1,608
9 Parry Sound.....	27,647	131	2,308	18	58,974	11,495
10 Sudbury.....	25,292	119	2,006	17	69,909	3,968
11 Nipissing.....	24,809	79	1,671	21	35,722	4,830
12 Patricia.....	18,000	2	27	14	4,358	.....
Totals and Averages.....	35,493	1,001	19,724	20	712,846	73,494
Totals and Averages.....	126,256	6,293	127,456	20	2,835,476	2,639,951

STATISTICS, 1939

of receipts		Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debtenture Indebtedness		
County Grant	Legislative Grant	Current \$	Capital \$	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1000 of Assessment	
\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$ c.	
1	2,459	14,404	89,446	9,791	33.2	3.6	36.8	48,157	2.53
2	5,532	24,363	136,241	584	25.5	.1	25.6	1,752	.06
3	3,355	25,746	140,590	14,007	23.5	2.3	25.8	50,130	1.93
4	7,516	40,787	232,530	3,261	29.6	4.1	33.7	32,413	.71
5	2,530	14,825	91,022	4,000	27.2	1.2	28.4	6,743	.42
6	4,040	24,152	151,697	19,399	26.8	3.4	30.2	145,597	6.57
7	5,049	22,692	135,759	7,385	27.4	1.5	28.9	34,241	1.37
8	7,831	36,683	186,513	5,971	24.0	.8	24.8	22,244	.72
9	5,413	33,270	183,241	8,860	23.7	1.1	24.8	150,673	5.56
10	5,468	30,032	159,386	7,225	26.4	1.2	27.6	28,771	1.15
11	6,105	36,691	210,898	3,263	30.6	.5	31.1	16,146	.44
12	4,839	23,563	124,360	3,442	24.8	.7	25.5	34,387	1.67
13	4,801	29,585	170,044	2,091	30.2	.4	30.6	19,742	.74
14	2,850	28,290	126,547	13,141	26.4	2.7	29.1	125,844	8.75
15	5,085	33,031	185,875	7,925	29.5	1.3	30.8	36,567	1.42
16	8,502	54,888	258,345	8,771	28.5	1.0	29.5	47,931	1.44
17	4,074	26,551	131,850	21,555	31.5	5.1	36.6	156,137	11.56
18	1,708	10,479	67,531	2,110	28.3	.9	29.2	8,479	.86
19	3,635	28,468	157,724	20,864	28.5	3.8	32.3	159,507	8.56
20	4,567	29,076	134,755	7,066	27.8	1.5	29.3	31,229	2.44
21	2,512	15,933	90,532	1,025	37.1	.4	37.5	4,860	.43
22	5,401	39,284	172,337	757	32.9	.1	33.0	4,609	.21
23	1,594	17,938	90,600		28.9		28.9		
24	2,810	23,557	106,712	4,083	34.7	1.3	36.0	35,334	2.75
25	2,354	24,757	107,124	2,623	31.8	.8	32.6	17,199	1.47
26	4,324	31,066	151,889	472	29.3	.9	30.2	87,792	5.71
27	1,694	18,208	83,425	8,472	21.7	2.2	23.9	39,910	3.91
28	4,915	39,893	174,129	5,079	31.8	1.0	32.8	42,195	2.34
29	7,571	57,379	279,739	39,995	25.4	3.6	29.0	373,320	13.03
30	781	9,138	33,872	1,015	29.1	.9	30.0	2,880	.97
31	1,462	36,328	104,292	1,032	30.2	.3	30.5	10,540	.97
32	5,055	47,776	227,681	4,125	28.8	.5	29.3	16,922	.80
33	2,615	20,660	79,648	5,810	28.7	2.1	30.8	15,711	2.35
34	1,343	27,177	105,259	1,086	32.2	.3	32.5	13,030	1.28
35	1,727	19,700	74,929	1,494	26.6	.5	27.1	3,586	.58
36	4,661	51,836	148,877	2,546	23.5	.4	23.9	19,994	1.41
37	1,488	33,507	98,236	2,157	27.6	.6	28.2	43,501	5.40
38	966	11,529	47,988	718	27.5	.4	27.9	5,838	1.42
39	1,530	17,074	71,035	345	35.6	.2	35.8	538	.10
40	2,639	35,060	135,990	8,828	31.4	2.1	33.5	70,355	6.71
41	5,227	65,815	191,638	5,323	25.5	.7	26.2	26,442	1.84
42	2,804	62,035	136,863	2,145	27.5	.4	27.9	21,765	3.50
43	.....	43,150	61,636	1,446	31.9	.7	32.6	4,185	4.21
160,832		1,316,376	5,848,785	271,287	28.0	1.3	29.3	271,287	2.64
1	.....	83,086	169,166	13,699	33.0	2.7	35.7	79,696	12.09
2	.....	68,458	123,615	9,653	37.8	2.9	40.7	57,453	11.24
3	.....	47,338	111,848	6,573	33.5	2.0	35.5	25,010	7.82
4	.....	63,849	127,905	8,673	27.2	1.8	29.0	32,932	7.75
5	.....	45,941	68,755	3,150	33.8	1.5	35.3	21,220	14.08
6	.....	54,578	102,070	14,540	36.1	5.1	41.2	96,017	40.68
7	.....	31,619	50,441	4,523	27.5	2.5	30.0	21,206	15.32
8	.....	62,848	118,768	3,649	34.4	1.1	35.5	38,908	15.55
9	.....	86,466	147,336	4,013	32.9	.9	33.8	24,569	6.78
10	.....	75,424	134,520	11,920	27.4	2.4	29.8	131,029	43.53
11	.....	49,835	76,734	7,466	24.6	2.4	27.0	25,695	13.11
12	.....	159	3,833	.....	71.1	.....	71.1	.....	.....
.....		669,601	1,234,991	87,859	31.6	2.2	33.8	553,735	15.58
160,832		1,985,977	7,083,776	359,146	28.6	1.4	30.0	2,570,931	3.22

TABLE 14—FINANCIAL

RURAL SCHOOLS

Large Suburban and Semi-Urban	Township	School Section No.	Adjacent to	Assessment per Classroom B	No. of Class-rooms	A.D.A. for Calendar Year c	A.D.A. per Classroom c
<i>In Counties</i>				\$			
1 Brant.....	Brantford.....	3	Brantford.....	105,682	7	261	37
2 Carleton.....	Nepean.....	2	Ottawa.....	101,396	27	888	33
3 Essex.....	Sandwich East.....	5	Windsor.....	56,531	14	585	42
4 Lincoln.....	Grantham.....	U5, 6	St. Catharines...	74,143	8	259	32
5 Ontario.....	Whitby East.....	10	Oshawa.....	52,208	10	395	40
6 Peel.....	Toronto.....	7	Lakeview.....	66,291	13	455	35
7 Peterborough.	Monaghan North...	2	Peterborough...	74,791	10	364	36
8 Welland.....	Stamford.....	4	Niagara Falls...	113,708	8	252	32
9	Stamford.....	6	Niagara Falls...	67,444	13	252	35
10	Stamford.....	7	Niagara Falls...	579,703	8	256	32
11	Bertie.....	11	Ridgeway.....	178,190	10	256	26
12	Crowland.....	3	Welland.....	106,871	19	583	31
13	Thorold.....	2	Thorold.....	238,971	10	257	26
14 Wentworth...	Burlington Beach...		Hamilton.....	238,234	7	231	33
15 York.....	Etobicoke.....	3	Lambton Mills..	198,578	13	430	33
16	Etobicoke.....	5	Weston.....	113,023	7	269	38
17	Etobicoke.....	8	Islington.....	119,414	12	338	28
18	Etobicoke.....	11	Humber Bay....	88,566	14	409	29
19	Etobicoke.....	16	Long Branch....	50,948	14	457	33
20	York.....	Twp.	Toronto.....	79,130	284	9,750	34
21	York East.....	Twp.	Toronto.....	88,349	153	5,280	35
22	North York.....	3	Toronto.....	132,129	38	1,266	33
23	Scarboro.....	10	Toronto.....	66,991	21	773	37
24	Scarboro.....	12	Toronto.....	51,732	21	725	35
25	Scarboro.....	13	Toronto.....	164,525	11	409	37
26	Scarboro.....	15	Toronto.....	91,332	16	476	30
Totals and	Averages, Counties.....			97,424	768	26,083	34
<i>In Districts</i>							
	Centre		Township				
1 Cochrane....	South Porcupine....	1	Tisdale.....	149,434	24	691	29
2	Schumacher.....	2	Tisdale.....	161,340	20	670	34
3 Parry Sound.	Callander.....	U4	Himsworth.....	19,587	8	207	26
4 Sudbury....	Chapleau.....	1	Chapleau.....	120,217	6	138	23
5	Creighton Mine....	U1	Creighton Mine.	117,274	8	268	34
6	Garson Mine.....	3	Garson Mine....	22,467	6	231	39
7	Gatchell.....	5	McKim.....	35,291	9	286	32
8 Timiskaming.	Kirkland Lake.....	Twp.	Teck.....	76,165	73	2,212	30
9 Thunder Bay.	Schreiber.....	1	Schreiber.....	80,014	6	163	27
Totals and	Averages, Districts.....			94,513	160	4,866	30
Totals and Averages, All Large Suburban and Semi-Urban Schools.....				96,922	928	30,949	33

STATISTICS, 1939

Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debiture Indebtedness H	
Section Levy E	Town-ship Grant	County Grant	Legis-lative Grant	Current F	Capital G	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assess-ment
\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$ c.
1 6,189	2,700	399	3,175	10,423	2,472	20.2	4.8	25.0	6,415	8.67
2 24,634	10,260	760	14,464	50,470	2,929	29.0	1.7	30.7	23,430	8.56
3 9,414	6,400	1,989	7,010	21,599	D	18.8	D	.....	174,612	220.62
4 8,762	3,240	396	4,856	12,775	4,002	24.9	7.8	32.7	10,960	18.48
5 10,353	3,780	65	4,883	12,392	6,633	15.8	8.4	24.2	66,099	126.60
6 18,768	5,040	535	7,403	22,142	10,799	24.7	12.0	36.7	101,613	117.90
7 5,395	3,960	250	4,698	14,153	.....	19.8	.....	19.8	15,558	20.80
8 5,595	8,000	275	3,465	14,971	2,927	30.6	6.0	36.6	25,380	27.90
9 9,577	12,000	471	8,293	24,282	6,777	27.0	7.5	34.5	57,388	65.45
10 9,000	8,000	659	3,799	20,491	.....	41.1	.....	41.1	.....	.....
11 19,760	6,200	89	2,208	14,878	11,088	29.5	22.0	51.5	83,627	46.93
12 23,335	8,200	247	6,969	28,153	8,535	24.7	7.5	32.2	70,290	34.61
13 14,231	9,700	122	2,307	19,596	7,074	38.7	13.9	52.6	84,467	35.35
14 10,423	.....	.....	1,763	11,725	.....	25.8	.....	25.8	.....	.....
15 23,488	4,500	990	4,483	26,262	5,599	31.1	6.6	37.7	12,852	4.98
16 10,893	2,700	225	4,151	13,556	6,210	25.9	11.9	37.8	11,707	14.80
17 21,092	3,420	493	3,849	19,399	10,141	29.1	15.2	44.3	45,349	31.65
18 26,430	5,400	439	7,790	28,879	12,656	36.0	15.8	51.8	55,818	45.02
19 19,002	5,400	424	11,105	24,541	11,879	27.4	13.3	40.7	116,157	162.85
20 539,457	.....	12,525	247,789	613,756	197,438	30.5	9.8	40.3	2,181,689	97.08
21 254,180	.....	8,616	99,941	300,686	57,121	28.8	5.5	34.3	1,015,070	75.09
22 60,927	14,220	1,232	16,343	67,246	10,321	26.8	4.1	30.9	193,989	38.64
23 13,097	8,388	1,470	13,520	35,609	D	23.6	D	.....	179,276	127.43
24 11,218	8,100	688	12,772	32,951	D	23.4	D	.....	121,817	112.13
25 12,641	4,140	411	3,477	20,372	D	25.7	D	.....	85,200	47.08
26 14,037	6,110	318	7,388	26,607	D	29.0	D	.....	99,778	68.28
1,181,898	149,858	34,088	507,901	1,487,914	374,601	28.5	7.2	35.7	4,838,541	64.66
1 26,478	2,250	.....	11,390	49,978	.....	36.9	.....	36.9	90,779	25.31
2 51,391	2,300	.....	11,589	53,435	8,691	39.9	4.9	44.8	63,143	19.57
3 4,750	765	.....	8,910	11,797	1,475	28.9	3.6	32.5	10,303	65.75
4 13,819	.....	.....	3,490	12,729	5,449	47.2	20.2	67.4	70,832	98.20
5 10,270	.....	.....	3,792	14,350	.....	27.1	.....	27.1	.....	.....
6 6,902	585	.....	6,692	9,411	.....	20.9	.....	20.9	.....	.....
7 12,151	1,485	.....	3,936	10,342	2,064	18.5	3.7	22.2	18,982	59.76
8 160,370	.....	.....	38,797	134,049	33,111	31.4	7.6	39.0	271,013	48.74
9 6,525	.....	.....	3,301	9,422	.....	29.3	.....	29.3	.....	.....
292,656	7,385	.....	91,897	305,513	50,790	32.0	5.3	37.3	525,052	34.70
1,474,554	157,243	34,088	599,798	1,793,427	425,391	29.0	6.9	35.9	5,363,593	59.63

TABLE 14—FINANCIAL

URBAN SCHOOLS

Cities	County	Assessed Population	No. of Class-rooms	Local Assessment per Class-room	A.D.A. for the Calendar year	A.D.A. per Class-room
GROUP A				\$		
1 Toronto.....	York.....	649,123	1,806	509,105	69,167	38
GROUP B						
2 Hamilton.....	Wentworth.....	154,690	491	309,470	17,568	36
3 Ottawa.....	Carleton.....	145,183	246	525,166	8,219	33
4 Windsor.....	Essex.....	102,680	297	267,037	10,140	34
5 London.....	Middlesex.....	74,000	231	332,239	7,685	33
Totals and Averages,	Group B.....	476,553	1,265	345,611	43,612	34
GROUP C						
6 Kitchener.....	Waterloo.....	33,080	99	222,774	3,718	37
7 Brantford.....	Brant.....	31,309	103	248,387	3,448	33
8 St. Catharines.....	Lincoln.....	27,756	89	255,499	3,064	34
9 Oshawa.....	Ontario.....	24,938	87	288,406	3,367	39
10 Peterborough.....	Peterborough.....	24,017	75	295,655	2,443	33
11 Kingston.....	Frontenac.....	23,989	68	246,313	2,477	36
12 Guelph.....	Wellington.....	21,518	60	200,833	2,216	37
Totals and Averages,	Group C.....	186,607	581	252,053	20,733	36
GROUP D						
13 Sudbury.....	Sudbury.....	29,186	58	202,306	2,124	37
14 Fort William.....	Thunder Bay.....	24,843	88	280,571	2,912	33
15 Sault Ste. Marie.....	Algoma.....	23,908	79	231,965	2,763	35
16 Port Arthur.....	Thunder Bay.....	21,284	70	342,867	2,317	33
17 North Bay.....	Nipissing.....	15,797	43	169,492	1,342	31
Totals and Averages,	Group D.....	115,018	338	254,551	11,458	34
GROUP E						
18 Niagara Falls.....	Welland.....	18,770	64	257,684	2,163	34
19 Sarnia.....	Lambton.....	18,218	63	272,759	2,124	34
20 Stratford.....	Perth.....	17,159	61	202,089	1,857	30
21 Chatham.....	Kent.....	16,910	53	242,106	1,789	34
22 St. Thomas.....	Elgin.....	16,362	55	242,474	1,625	30
23 Belleville.....	Hastings.....	14,678	47	194,785	1,584	34
24 Galt.....	Waterloo.....	14,286	46	240,070	1,584	35
25 Owen Sound.....	Grey.....	13,659	55	145,318	1,893	34
26 Woodstock.....	Oxford.....	11,418	38	189,430	1,272	33
27 Welland.....	Welland.....	11,205	54	182,584	1,691	31
Totals and Averages,	Group E.....	152,665	536	219,065	17,582	33
Totals and Averages,	All Cities.....	1,579,966	4,526	377,053	162,552	36

GROUP A—Cities with population over 200,000.

GROUP B— " " " " 50,000 and under 200,000.

GROUP C— " " " " 20,000 and under 50,000.

GROUP D— " in Districts.

GROUP E— " with population under 20,000.

STATISTICS, 1939

Major Sources of Receipts		Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debt and Indebtedness	
School District Levy %	Legislative Grants	Current \$	Capital \$	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Local Assessment
\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$ c.
1 6,955,584	171,041	5,963,792	1,112,023	43.8	8.2	52.0	9,055,347	9.85
2 1,243,260	39,843	1,037,659	262,187	30.3	7.7	38.0	948,417	6.24
3 936,635	25,406	813,714	159,099	49.8	9.7	59.5	1,143,118	8.85
4 800,446	29,421	710,932	134,285	35.6	6.7	42.3	4,180,562	52.72
5 688,217	23,893	575,931	132,368	39.4	9.1	48.5	571,632	7.45
3,668,558	118,563	3,138,236	687,939	36.8	8.1	44.9	6,843,729	15.65
6 245,165	18,048	165,063	57,468	22.7	7.9	30.6	515,893	23.39
7 216,183	15,438	210,082	30,003	30.9	4.4	35.3	242,200	9.47
8 224,636	13,779	201,060	36,176	33.2	6.0	39.2	199,187	8.76
9 186,630	8,313	153,356	50,454	23.5	7.7	31.2	284,597	11.34
10 205,574	12,015	193,644	32,374	40.4	6.8	47.2	263,132	11.87
11 124,256	7,767	137,141	29,903	28.0	6.1	34.1	327,899	19.58
12 103,130	8,223	103,511	9,892	23.8	2.3	26.1	95,438	7.92
1,305,574	83,583	1,163,857	246,270	28.6	6.1	34.7	1,835,086	12.53
13 112,168	4,759	96,409	21,468	25.1	5.6	30.7	269,315	22.95
14 246,102	12,743	203,386	54,216	35.6	9.4	45.0	657,110	26.61
15 196,933	8,918	159,671	50,221	29.5	9.2	38.7	647,130	35.31
16 203,602	7,601	161,388	54,207	35.4	11.9	47.3	196,360	8.18
17 98,171	7,542	84,550	22,088	32.2	8.4	40.6	87,336	11.98
856,976	41,563	705,404	202,200	31.8	9.1	40.9	1,857,251	21.39
18 156,202	7,140	126,675	37,447	29.9	8.8	38.7	157,806	9.57
19 152,856	10,370	142,555	20,756	34.8	5.1	39.9	117,549	6.84
20 130,671	8,422	110,355	27,701	30.3	7.6	37.9	121,433	9.85
21 103,232	9,135	112,872	.....	32.0	.....	32.0	.....	.....
22 100,463	4,987	96,790	8,663	30.4	2.7	33.1	4,802	.36
23 104,294	5,327	81,633	27,802	26.5	9.0	35.5	177,082	19.34
24 79,817	5,142	81,158	6,017	26.1	1.9	28.0	11,030	1.00
25 119,573	10,311	97,292	29,252	26.1	7.8	33.9	80,508	10.07
26 69,064	4,606	66,351	11,838	26.6	4.7	31.3	95,380	13.25
27 118,585	7,279	103,812	22,095	31.3	6.7	38.0	184,586	18.72
1,134,757	72,719	1,019,493	191,571	29.6	5.5	35.1	950,176	8.09
13,921,449	487,469	11,990,782	2,440,003	37.6	7.7	45.3	20,541,589	12.04

TABLE 14—FINANCIAL

Towns	County	Assessed Population J	No. of Class- rooms	Assess- ment per Class- room B	A.D.A. for the Calendar year C	A.D.A. per Class- room C
GROUP A				\$		
1 Cornwall.....	Stormont.....	13,543	23	343,581	840	37
2 Pembroke.....	Renfrew.....	10,412	27	138,555	895	33
3 Brockville.....	Leeds.....	9,961	33	189,469	1,132	34
4 Orillia.....	Simcoe.....	9,088	32	170,582	1,124	35
5 Waterloo.....	Waterloo.....	8,623	31	239,196	975	31
6 Barrie.....	Simcoe.....	8,446	32	163,949	1,049	33
7 Smith's Falls.....	Lanark.....	7,672	25	165,073	848	34
8 Eastview.....	Carleton.....	7,245	7	64,766	181	26
9 Trenton.....	Hastings.....	7,222	25	120,536	905	36
10 Lindsay.....	Victoria.....	7,203	27	145,812	821	30
11 New Toronto.....	York.....	7,175	30	152,109	1,094	36
12 Mimico.....	York.....	7,012	28	121,276	950	34
13 Midland.....	Simcoe.....	6,600	22	211,936	709	32
14 Port Colborne.....	Welland.....	6,483	32	150,470	1,292	40
15 Preston.....	Waterloo.....	6,292	18	293,772	582	32
16 Simcoe.....	Norfolk.....	6,263	20	224,540	780	39
17 Hawkesbury.....	Prescott.....	6,203	4	174,881	104	26
Totals and Averages,	Group A.....	135,443	416	181,397	14,281	34
GROUP B						
18 Fort Erie.....	Welland.....	5,898	34	125,794	861	25
19 Leamington.....	Essex.....	5,811	20	177,632	703	35
20 Brampton.....	Peel.....	5,695	20	173,526	649	33
21 Renfrew.....	Renfrew.....	5,351	11	200,909	373	34
22 Collingwood.....	Simcoe.....	5,342	21	118,482	752	36
23 Ingersoll.....	Oxford.....	5,302	19	150,758	638	34
24 Weston.....	York.....	5,289	19	149,023	616	32
25 Cobourg.....	Northumberland.....	5,268	18	205,713	564	31
26 Riverside.....	Essex.....	5,086	16	125,698	521	33
27 Thorold.....	Welland.....	5,038	14	120,742	458	33
28 Dundas.....	Wentworth.....	5,012	17	175,332	566	33
29 Port Hope.....	Durham.....	4,812	17	143,894	634	37
30 Wallaceburg.....	Kent.....	4,783	16	104,222	511	32
31 Goderich.....	Huron.....	4,484	15	120,172	505	34
32 Paris.....	Brant.....	4,409	15	196,711	456	30
33 Tillsonburg.....	Oxford.....	4,376	13	192,696	511	39
34 Carleton Place.....	Lanark.....	4,275	16	91,341	552	35
35 Perth.....	Lanark.....	4,182	12	126,167	394	33
36 Penetanguishene.....	Simcoe.....	4,076	23	50,271	790	34
37 St. Mary's.....	Perth.....	4,018	13	176,505	364	28
38 Leaside.....	York.....	4,001	20	208,685	439	22
Totals and Averages,	Group B.....	102,508	369	146,480	11,857	32
GROUP C						
39 Newmarket.....	York.....	3,916	15	122,806	478	32
40 Arnprior.....	Renfrew.....	3,898	10	166,379	345	34
41 Dunnville.....	Haldimand.....	3,870	12	83,333	465	39
42 Oakville.....	Halton.....	3,869	14	249,118	420	30
43 Whitby.....	Ontario.....	3,863	12	175,307	413	34
44 Burlington.....	Halton.....	3,815	14	217,122	473	34
45 Bowmanville.....	Durham.....	3,800	14	162,857	489	35
46 Cananogue.....	Leeds.....	3,628	10	165,118	373	37
47 Picton.....	Prince Edward.....	3,582	12	240,734	436	36
48 Hanover.....	Grey.....	3,235	13	86,154	424	33
49 Napanee.....	Lennox and Addington.....	3,234	12	130,250	404	34
50 Campbellford.....	Northumberland.....	2,968	11	118,565	360	33
51 Prescott.....	Grenville.....	2,925	9	136,310	301	33
52 Hespeler.....	Waterloo.....	2,895	14	163,298	418	30
53 Listowel.....	Perth.....	2,892	9	172,263	308	34
54 Aurora.....	York.....	2,821	10	132,693	376	38
55 Strathroy.....	Middlesex.....	2,806	11	153,392	371	34
56 Petrolia.....	Lambton.....	2,772	11	92,182	338	31
57 Meaford.....	Grey.....	2,759	10	89,250	319	32
58 Amherstburg.....	Essex.....	2,755	7	201,889	196	28
59 Merritton.....	Lincoln.....	2,656	9	185,291	286	32
60 Orangeville.....	Dufferin.....	2,608	9	138,340	291	33
61 Walkerton.....	Bruce.....	2,523	6	105,056	184	31
62 Kincardine.....	Bruce.....	2,470	9	86,108	316	35
63 Georgetown.....	Halton.....	2,427	8	201,736	277	35
64 Kingsville.....	Essex.....	2,360	11	197,563	358	33
65 Almonte.....	Lanark.....	2,330	7	133,058	224	32

STATISTICS, 1939

Major Sources of Receipts		Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debtore Indebtedness	
School District Levy B	Legislative Grant	Current \$	Capital \$	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessm't
\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$ c.
1	46,095	1,696	3,9464	24.6	2.8	27.4	117,739	14.90
2	47,355	4,191	42,180	24.2	5.5	29.7	173,298	46.32
3	53,600	3,691	57,262	26.2	.....	26.2	.....	.....
4	50,444	3,659	49,260	22.4	2.3	24.7	31,248	5.72
5	71,731	6,506	59,869	31.3	9.9	41.2	211,904	28.58
6	52,455	3,659	51,779	25.0	2.6	27.6	37,576	7.16
7	40,188	3,721	41,698	25.1	1.5	26.6	13,512	3.27
8	8,572	1,887	15,865	49.6	.....	49.6	.....	.....
9	42,870	5,671	34,650	19.5	8.9	28.4	153,767	51.02
10	40,920	2,418	37,435	23.1	3.5	26.6	2,795	.71
11	80,058	5,259	60,938	28.5	11.3	39.8	132,476	29.03
12	64,050	6,298	56,634	30.5	6.8	37.3	137,726	40.55
13	36,858	2,318	35,826	25.8	2.5	28.3	57,696	12.37
14	73,946	6,338	61,003	24.3	8.1	32.4	107,703	22.36
15	24,657	3,216	29,035	25.8	.....	25.8	.....	.....
16	35,784	1,679	27,442	18.0	6.2	24.2	95,571	21.28
17	4,607	309	7,288	37.3	.....	37.3	.....	.....
774,190	62,516	707,629	137,404	25.4	4.9	30.3	1,273,011	16.87
18	49,333	4,029	56,207	33.3	D	33.3	180,000s	42.08
19	33,230	2,695	30,257	21.8	4.2	26.0	63,845	17.97
20	39,149	2,134	34,396	26.9	6.0	32.9	48,671	14.02
21	20,752	1,192	18,891	26.5	3.3	29.8	2,230	1.01
22	27,029	30,801	29,550	20.0	.1	20.1	1,301	.52
23	39,427	3,321	26,791	21.3	11.0	32.3	5,113	1.78
24	38,631	2,966	35,166	29.0	6.2	35.2	70,905	25.04
25	28,262	2,527	27,420	25.2	2.4	27.6	13,540	3.66
26	29,164	3,509	26,876	26.2	8.0	34.2	302,521	150.42
27	28,062	2,630	24,596	27.4	6.9	34.3	93,143	55.10
28	27,855	1,486	23,394	20.9	6.1	27.0	16,894	5.67
29	25,437	2,460	23,717	19.4	4.5	23.9	24,450	10.00
30	26,166	3,475	23,119	23.0	5.1	28.1	47,048	28.21
31	20,977	3,048	22,949	23.2	1.6	24.8	1,150	.64
32	23,228	1,520	24,061	26.8	.....	26.8	.....	.....
33	18,794	2,251	19,147	19.0	2.1	21.1	4,352	1.74
34	18,920	4,066	20,966	19.3	.6	19.9	6,273	4.29
35	17,940	2,009	17,878	23.9	2.3	26.2	2,800	1.84
36	24,421	8,564	27,568	18.0	4.2	22.2	5,021	4.34
37	24,020	1,059	19,306	27.2	8.5	35.7	28,704	12.50
38	50,200	2,756	35,536	41.0	15.8	56.8	232,852	55.79
610,997	88,498	567,791	104,124	25.6	4.7	30.3	1,150,813	17.96
39	23,534	2,474	23,425	25.1	3.2	28.3	41,250	22.39
40	16,136	1,550	14,733	22.2	6.9	29.1	56,376	20.57
41	14,436	3,484	17,971	19.6	3.6	23.2	27,408	25.67
42	30,565	1,060	22,793	27.7	12.8	40.5	22,039	6.32
43	23,090	1,192	17,185	21.2	8.7	29.9	42,512	20.21
44	30,056	1,200	22,789	24.6	8.7	33.3	54,420	17.90
45	20,367	1,723	20,594	21.3	2.4	23.7	15,548	6.82
46	18,293	1,123	15,325	20.6	6.4	27.0	54,206	32.83
47	17,900	1,204	18,308	21.7	2.4	24.1	16,963	5.87
48	14,940	3,095	17,860	21.5	.4	21.9	4,369	3.90
49	15,853	2,332	15,845	19.8	.....	19.8	.....	.....
50	12,496	1,916	14,154	21.3	.....	21.3	.....	.....
51	13,977	1,064	12,539	21.2	4.5	25.7	4,646	3.78
52	22,339	2,386	20,311	24.6	7.6	32.2	7,241	3.17
53	13,490	1,033	13,328	22.3	1.8	24.1	9,807	6.32
54	14,000	2,106	17,155	23.8	.....	23.8	.....	.....
55	13,000	1,255	15,095	20.7	.....	20.7	.....	.....
56	14,092	2,396	14,818	22.2	.....	22.2	.....	.....
57	12,000	1,947	13,336	25.6	.....	25.6	.....	.....
58	13,426	773	13,332	34.7	3.3	38.0	1,301	.92
59	19,535	876	15,992	28.2	6.8	35.0	24,335	14.59
60	12,230	1,260	13,334	23.4	.....	23.4	.....	.....
61	8,158	1,372	9,837	27.4	.....	27.4	.....	.....
62	8,742	2,079	11,119	18.0	.....	18.0	.....	.....
63	13,308	705	13,296	24.5	1.5	26.0	7,879	4.88
64	17,676	839	14,323	20.7	5.9	26.6	40,186	18.49
65	8,703	1,069	9,603	22.6	.....	22.6	.....	.....

TABLE 14—FINANCIAL

Towns	County	Assessed Population J	No. of Class- rooms	Assess- ment per Class- room B	A.D.A. for the Calendar year C	A.D.A. per Class- room C
GROUP C—(Cont.)				\$		
66 Tecumseh.....	Essex.....	2,237	2	244,972	75	38
67 Wingham.....	Huron.....	2,149	8	111,356	224	28
68 Elmira.....	Waterloo.....	2,069	8	257,362	309	38
69 Rockland.....	Russell.....	2,030	1	83,362	18	18
Totals and Averages,	Group C.....	92,162	308	154,975	10,269	33
GROUP D						
70 Tilbury.....	Kent.....	1,989	4	107,963	113	28
71 Grimsby.....	Lincoln.....	1,988	10	137,560	267	27
72 Ridgetown.....	Kent.....	1,981	8	106,737	249	31
73 Aylmer.....	Elgin.....	1,979	10	182,677	344	34
74 Alexandria.....	Glengarry.....	1,951	2	89,994	42	21
75 Mount Forest.....	Wellington.....	1,909	5	165,737	176	35
76 Milton.....	Halton.....	1,903	8	243,019	265	33
77 Clinton.....	Huron.....	1,879	7	109,924	187	27
78 Durham.....	Grey.....	1,854	8	63,534	230	29
79 Essex.....	Essex.....	1,854	8	130,048	251	31
80 Blenheim.....	Kent.....	1,844	8	123,659	267	33
81 Seaforth.....	Huron.....	1,771	7	108,726	163	23
82 Niagara.....	Lincoln.....	1,764	5	153,540	163	33
83 Warton.....	Bruce.....	1,760	8	75,616	265	33
84 Chesley.....	Bruce.....	1,743	7	105,797	223	32
85 Mitchell.....	Perth.....	1,666	6	157,122	218	36
86 Dresden.....	Kent.....	1,572	6	94,433	211	35
87 Uxbridge.....	Ontario.....	1,535	7	92,806	198	28
88 Forest.....	Lambton.....	1,520	5	114,120	167	33
89 Southampton.....	Bruce.....	1,515	6	84,760	208	34
90 Vankleek Hill.....	Prescott.....	1,498	3	84,478	65	22
91 Alliston.....	Simcoe.....	1,437	7	129,046	205	29
92 Palmerston.....	Wellington.....	1,393	6	136,875	198	33
93 Harrison.....	Wellington.....	1,326	5	177,323	203	41
94 Deseronto.....	Hastings.....	1,300	5	75,000	149	30
95 Harrow.....	Essex.....	1,055	6	91,828	199	33
96 Parkhill.....	Middlesex.....	1,022	3	156,211	117	39
97 Stayner.....	Simcoe.....	1,013	4	210,250	106	27
98 La Salle.....	Essex.....	873	1	303,304	36	36
99 Thornbury.....	Grey.....	830	3	93,125	97	32
100 Bothwell.....	Kent.....	646	2	104,500	83	41
Totals and Averages,	Group D.....	48,370	180	126,404	5,665	31
GROUP A						
101 Timmins.....	District Cochrane.....	27,000	53	130,601	2,102	39
GROUP B						
102 Kenora.....	Kenora.....	8,475	28	160,163	963	34
103 Fort Frances.....	Rainy River.....	5,794	25	140,921	862	34
104 Sturgeon Falls.....	Nipissing.....	4,832	6	184,555	180	30
105 Copper Cliff.....	Sudbury.....	3,785	15	333,732	549	37
106 Parry Sound.....	Parry Sound.....	3,608	15	108,481	567	31
107 Kapuskasing.....	Cochrane.....	3,495	14	217,078	418	30
108 New Liskeard.....	Timiskaming.....	2,985	12	143,794	424	35
109 Cochrane.....	Cochrane.....	2,907	10	124,460	315	31
110 Cobalt.....	Timiskaming.....	2,872	10	78,468	309	31
111 Huntsville.....	Muskoka.....	2,764	12	106,021	451	37
112 Haileybury.....	Timiskaming.....	2,752	8	129,839	222	28
113 Bracebridge.....	Muskoka.....	2,449	10	105,634	364	36
114 Geraldton.....	Thunder Bay.....	2,378	7	164,576	230	33
115 Blind River.....	Algoma.....	2,375	6	53,819	184	31
116 Gravenhurst.....	Muskoka.....	2,193	10	87,998	320	32
117 Coniston.....	Sudbury.....	2,163	4	108,832	102	25
118 Mattawa.....	Nipissing.....	2,123	2	59,174	40	20
Totals and Averages,	Group B.....	57,950	187	147,931	6,270	34
GROUP C						
119 Sioux Lookout.....	Kenora.....	1,933	10	79,956	310	31
120 Dryden.....	Kenora.....	1,726	9	152,698	325	36
121 Capreol.....	Sudbury.....	1,700	10	82,339	335	34
122 Larder Lake.....	Timiskaming.....	1,683	5	161,236	196	39
123 Thessalon.....	Algoma.....	1,617	8	75,160	285	36
124 Keewatin.....	Kenora.....	1,481	7	197,424	210	30
125 Iroquois Falls.....	Cochrane.....	1,345	6	314,601	189	31
126 Rainy River.....	Rainy River.....	1,326	5	100,152	141	28
127 Englehart.....	Timiskaming.....	1,275	8	56,519	270	34
128 Little Current.....	Manitowlin.....	1,050	4	65,000	113	28
129 Cache Bay.....	Nipissing.....	1,001	2	82,836	56	28
Totals and Averages,	Group C.....	18,515	81	125,985	2,660	33

STATISTICS, 1939

Major Sources of Receipts		Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debt Inuredness	
School District Levy	Legislative Grant	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment
\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$ c.
66 4,337	157	3,478	1,194	23.6	8.1	31.7	19,295	39.38
67 9,000	1,314	11,643	.....	26.6	.....	26.6	.....	.....
68 11,300	951	12,409	.....	20.5	.....	20.5	.....	.....
69 1,250	144	1,234	.....	35.0	.....	35.0	.....	.....
468,229	46,079	457,164	67,337	22.9	3.4	26.3	450,095	9.40
70 4,801	1,035	6,247	.....	28.0	.....	28.0	.....	.....
71 11,810	2,009	14,179	.....	27.0	.....	27.0	.....	.....
72 10,550	2,666	12,296	.....	25.0	.....	25.0	.....	.....
73 15,324	979	13,985	1,204	20.7	1.8	22.5	8,425	4.61
74 2,243	457	2,945	.....	37.0	.....	37.0	.....	.....
75 5,700	873	6,226	.....	17.9	.....	17.9	.....	.....
76 11,512	911	11,291	725	21.8	1.4	23.2	4,246	2.18
77 8,411	1,692	9,024	711	24.4	1.9	26.3	711	.92
78 6,000	2,494	8,573	.....	19.1	.....	19.1	.....	.....
79 8,584	1,325	10,089	D	20.5	D	.....	23,783	22.85
80 9,900	1,942	10,444	532	19.9	1.0	20.9	6,496	6.57
81 7,903	1,500	9,304	.....	29.2	.....	29.2	3,500	4.60
82 7,372	863	8,470	.....	26.4	.....	26.4	.....	.....
83 9,020	2,948	10,567	710	20.4	1.4	21.8	2,418	4.00
84 7,450	1,699	8,993	.....	20.7	.....	20.7	449	.61
85 9,564	1,217	8,377	2,064	19.9	4.9	24.8	8,814	9.35
86 5,983	1,551	6,954	585	16.7	1.4	18.1	4,537	8.01
87 6,662	1,460	8,411	674	21.7	1.7	23.4	1,348	2.07
88 6,541	1,270	7,435	241	23.0	.7	23.7	954	1.67
89 6,881	1,992	8,576	339	21.1	.8	21.9	1,254	2.47
90 3,595	680	3,769	.....	29.9	.....	29.9	.....	.....
91 8,420	1,177	10,349	920	26.2	2.3	28.5	6,500	7.19
92 6,141	1,007	7,024	.....	18.0	.....	18.0	.....	.....
93 6,405	897	6,647	583	16.6	1.4	18.0	2,206	2.49
94 5,444	1,647	5,768	744	19.4	2.5	21.9	2,016	5.38
95 7,000	1,094	7,533	.....	19.7	.....	19.7	.....	.....
96 3,900	528	4,605	.....	26.0	.....	26.0	.....	.....
97 6,305	393	4,253	2,305	20.5	11.1	31.6	19,798	23.54
98 2,480	119	2,608	D	36.5	D	36.5	70,249	231.61
99 3,148	784	3,662	.....	19.2	.....	19.2	.....	.....
100 2,025	797	2,828	.....	17.2	.....	17.2	.....	.....
217,074	40,006	241,429	12,337	21.9	1.1	23.0	167,704	7.37
101 147,701	15,464	128,310	36,701	31.3	9.0	40.3	250,475	36.18
102 51,471	2,764	41,243	13,872	22.5	7.6	30.1	78,561	17.52
103 53,510	4,936	44,193	16,810	26.0	9.9	35.9	74,175	21.05
104 9,309	454	9,685	.....	27.3	.....	27.3	.....	.....
105 32,278	1,307	28,807	3,269	26.8	3.0	29.8	8,717	1.74
106 23,062	3,402	24,025	3,154	21.7	2.8	24.5	19,142	11.76
107 35,012	4,245	30,689	8,600	38.7	10.8	49.5	116,723	38.41
108 22,982	1,927	19,669	5,250	23.7	6.3	30.0	9,981	5.78
109 20,777	2,644	20,432	1,765	32.9	2.8	35.7	13,631	10.95
110 17,401	8,532	25,482	.....	42.4	.....	42.4	.....	.....
111 12,330	2,374	16,336	513	18.6	.6	19.2	.....	.....
112 13,480	1,052	13,065	1,431	30.1	3.3	33.4	.....	.....
113 12,196	2,268	14,487	388	21.5	.6	22.1	1,972	1.87
114 14,523	988	10,640	3,238	23.5	7.2	30.7	21,693	18.84
115 5,771	1,629	7,588	.....	20.9	.....	20.9	.....	.....
116 17,030	2,557	14,776	5,271	23.7	8.4	32.1	18,478	21.00
117 7,500	720	7,892	.....	37.5	.....	37.5	.....	.....
118 1,343	176	1,511	.....	19.2	.....	19.2	.....	.....
335,452	40,987	319,880	60,323	26.3	5.0	31.3	341,380	12.34
119 18,128	3,721	17,760	4,950	29.6	8.2	37.8	38,068	47.61
120 16,586	1,843	14,426	4,286	22.6	6.7	29.3	38,234	27.82
121 10,600	3,746	14,558	.....	22.0	.....	22.0	.....	.....
122 15,534	2,979	10,011	.....	26.9	.....	26.9	.....	.....
123 7,094	2,364	8,602	1,463	15.4	2.6	18.0	.....	.....
124 12,884	799	9,038	4,184	21.8	10.1	31.9	15,305	11.07
125 14,620	996	15,033	3,211	40.0	8.5	48.5	66,044	34.99
126 7,946	1,888	9,814	.....	35.3	.....	35.3	.....	.....
127 9,744	3,503	13,127	2,906*	24.8	5.5	30.3	39,633	87.65
128 3,900	359	5,264	.....	23.9	.....	23.9	.....	.....
129 2,079	515	2,534	.....	23.0	.....	23.0	.....	.....
133,638	23,701	130,807	24,238	25.1	4.6	29.7	218,977	21.46

*1,765.34 of this amount paid by Department of Education.

TABLE 14—FINANCIAL

Towns	District	Assessed Population J	No. of Class- rooms	Assess- ment per Class- room B	A. D. A. for the Calendar year C	A. D. A. per Class- room C
GROUP D						
130 Smooth Rock Falls.....	Cochrane.....	966	4	110,365	129	32
131 Levack.....	Sudbury.....	805	4	46,885	108	27
132 Gore Bay.....	Manitoulin.....	802	3	84,927	122	41
133 Powassan.....	Parry Sound.....	776	5	58,706	189	38
134 Massey.....	Sudbury.....	765	3	28,002	82	27
135 Hearst.....	Cochrane.....	702	3	51,420	92	31
136 Bruce Mines.....	Algoma.....	409	3	80,400	91	30
137 Webbwood.....	Sudbury.....	401	4	30,570	93	23
138 Latchford.....	Timiskaming.....	380	2	45,097	73	36
139 Bala.....	Muskoka.....	368	2	245,713	48	24
140 Matheson.....	Cochrane.....	368	4	61,793	101	25
141 Trout Creek.....	Parry Sound.....	332	2	50,325	72	36
142 Nesterville.....	Algoma.....	300	1	34,010	52	52
143 Kearney.....	Parry Sound.....	293	2	27,889	52	26
144 Charlton.....	Timiskaming.....	203	3	32,162	72	24
145 Frood Mine.....	Sudbury.....	80	1	168,227	12	12
Totals and Averages, Group D.....		7,950	46	66,588	1,388	30
Grand Totals and Averages, All Towns.....		489,898	1,640	151,076	54,492	33
Totals and Averages, All Villages.....		147,764	602	149,373	18,960	31
Totals and Averages, all Urban.....		2,217,628	6,768	302,043	236,004	35
Totals and Averages, All Rural.....		1,225,507	7,221	122,486	158,405	22
Grand Totals and Averages, 1939.....		3,443,135	13,989	209,359	394,409	28
Grand Totals and Averages, 1938.....		3,394,228	14,119	204,010	408,118	29
Increases.....		48,907	.....	5,349	.....	.....
Decreases.....		.....	130	.....	3,709	1

COUNTIES—Group A—Towns with population over 6,000.
 " B— " " " " 4,000 and under 6,000.
 " C— " " " " 2,000 " " 4,000.
 " D— " " " " under 2,000.

DISTRICTS—Group A—Towns with population over 10,000.
 " B— " " " " 2,000 and under 10,000.
 " C— " " " " 1,000 " " 2,000.
 " D— " " " " under 1,000.

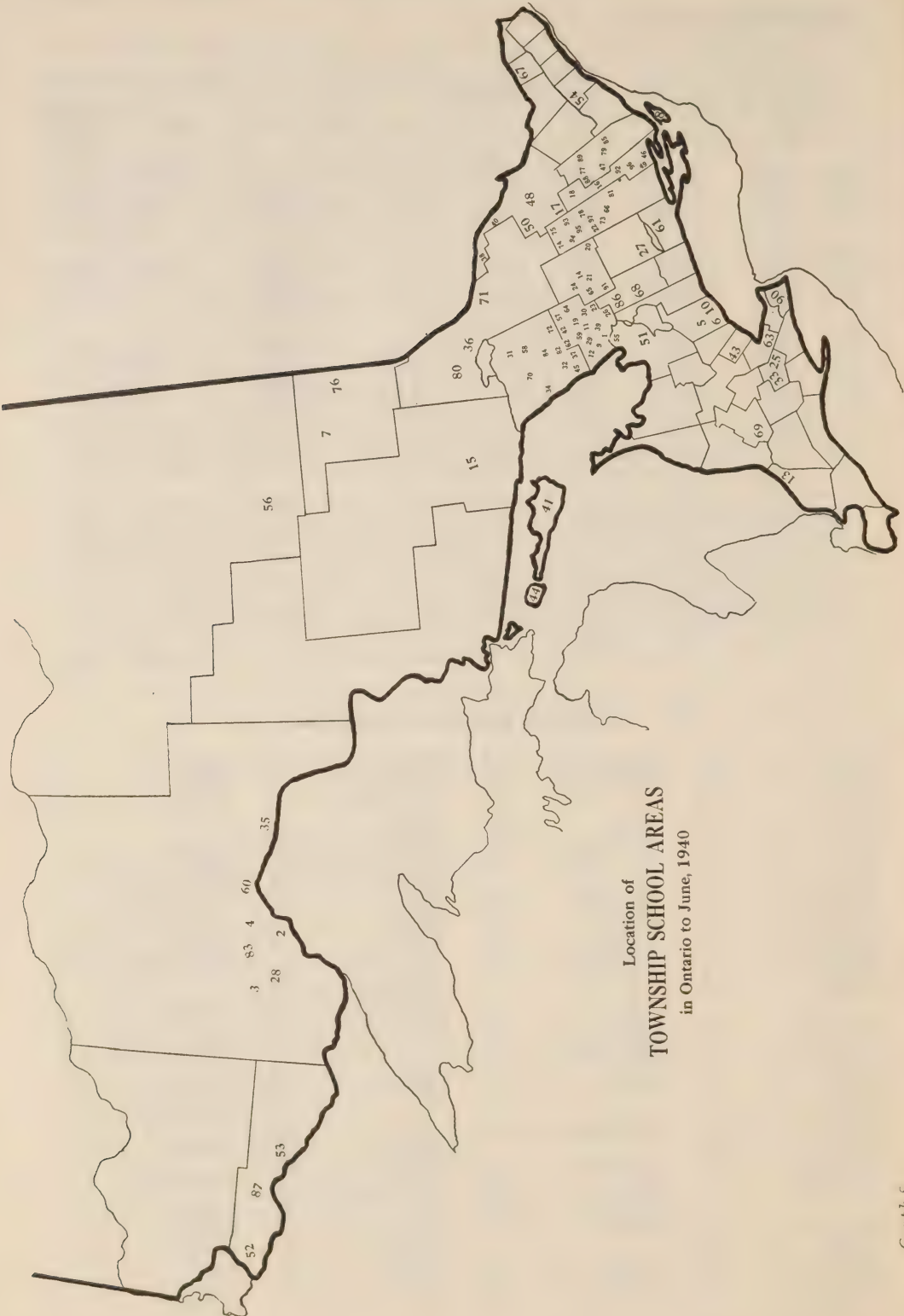
- A Ordinary schools limited to those with less than 6 teachers.
 B Local assessment for the Districts (and all municipalities therein), all Cities, and the seven separated towns—Equalized assessment in all other cases.
 C Average Daily Attendance for the calendar year.
 D In Default.
 E Includes Debenture levy.
 F General Maintenance.
 G Payments on debentures or into sinking fund.
 H Including arrears, but excluding sinking fund.
 I New schools opened in the fall of 1938.
 J Total debt against total assessment.
 K Exclusive of those in default.
 L Includes \$5,549 annual instalment on school purchased from Collegiate Institute.
 M Gross.
 N Paid on assumption from Saltfleet Township.
 P No payment. Debenture just issued.
 Q Includes Continuation School.
 R In the case of the Districts, the Province pays the equivalent of the County Grant. This is included in the Legislative Grant figure.
 S Approximate. Exact figures not available due to refinancing.
 T Includes section, township, and county levies.
 NOTE: In calculating group averages, the totals in each group are used as the bases.

STATISTICS, 1939

Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debt and Indebtedness	
School District Levy \$	Legislative Grant		Current \$	Capital \$	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment
130 14,330	1,892		12,623	6,869	49.7	27.0	76.7	62,600	141.80
131 4,324	2,064		7,239	.....	33.4	.....	33.4	.....	.....
132 4,383	936		3,615	1,816	15.3	7.6	22.9	16,538	64.91
133 4,035	1,743		6,467	.....	17.5	.....	17.5	.....	.....
134 2,692	1,397		3,009	154	18.7	1.0	19.7	154	1.83
135 5,343	5,371		4,450	1,043	23.3	5.4	28.7	19,819	128.48
136 4,058	1,236		4,054	2,101	22.6	11.7	34.3	12,713	52.70
137 3,137	1,701		5,147	.....	27.8	.....	27.8	.....	.....
138 1,500	1,245		3,065	.....	21.4	.....	21.4	.....	.....
139 3,700	627		4,199	.....	45.0	.....	45.0	.....	.....
140 5,346	1,433		6,312	299	32.1	1.5	33.6	1,276	5.16
141 2,315	813		2,222	.....	15.8	.....	15.8	.....	.....
142 700	452		1,051	.....	10.3	.....	10.3	.....	.....
143 1,220	1,224		2,558	.....	25.2	.....	25.2	.....	.....
144 3,266	3,262		6,562	.....	45.8	.....	45.8	.....	.....
145 1,514	40		1,658	.....	65.7	.....	65.7	.....	.....
61,863	25,436		74,231	12,282	27.1	4.4	31.5	113,100	40.27
2,749,144	342,687		2,627,241	454,746	25.0	4.3	29.3	3,965,555	16.0
820,015	177,282		906,676	143,574	24.4	3.9	28.3	1,198,781	13.33
17,490,608	1,007,438		15,524,699	3,038,323	33.7	6.6	40.3	25,705,925	12.57
7,302,144	2,585,775		8,877,203	784,537	28.7	2.5	31.2	7,921,494	8.96
24,792,752	3,593,213		24,401,902	3,822,860	31.7	5.0	36.7	33,627,419	11.48
24,525,587	3,439,051		24,060,099	3,987,687	30.3	5.1	35.4	36,960,871	12.83
167,165	54,162		341,803	.....	1.4	.....	1.3	3,333,452	1.35
.....	.....		164,827	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

INDEX TO TOWNS OF TABLE 13

Alexandria.....	74	Eastview.....	8	Levack.....	130	Rainy River.....	125
Alliston.....	91	Elmira.....	68	Lindsay.....	10	Renfrew.....	21
Almonte.....	65	Englehart.....	126	Listowel.....	53	Ridgetown.....	72
Amherstburg.....	58	Essex.....	79	Little Current.....	127	Riverside.....	26
Arnprior.....	40	Forest.....	88	Massey.....	133	Rockland.....	69
Aurora.....	54	Fort Erie.....	18	Matheson.....	139	St. Mary's.....	37
Aylmer.....	73	Fort Frances.....	103	Mattawa.....	118	Seaforth.....	81
Bala.....	138	Frood Mine.....	144	Meaford.....	57	Simcoe.....	16
Barrie.....	6	Gananoque.....	46	Merrittton.....	59	Sioux Lookout.....	119
Blenheim.....	80	Georgetown.....	63	Midland.....	13	Smith's Falls.....	7
Blind River.....	115	Geraldton.....	114	Milton.....	76	Smooth Rock Falls.....	129
Bothwell.....	100	Goderich.....	31	Mimico.....	12	Southampton.....	89
Bowmanville.....	45	Gore Bay.....	131	Mitchell.....	85	Stayner.....	97
Bracebridge.....	113	Gravenhurst.....	116	Mount Forest.....	75	Sturgeon Falls.....	104
Brampton.....	20	Grimsby.....	71	Napanee.....	49	Strathroy.....	55
Brookville.....	3	Haileybury.....	112	Nestorville.....	141	Tecumseh.....	66
Bruce Mines.....	135	Hanover.....	48	New Liskeard.....	108	Thessalon.....	122
Burlington.....	44	Harrison.....	93	Newmarket.....	39	Thornbury.....	99
Cache Bay.....	128	Harrow.....	95	New Toronto.....	11	Thorold.....	27
Campbellford.....	50	Hawkesbury.....	17	Niagara.....	82	Tilbury.....	70
Carleton Place.....	121	Hearst.....	134	Oakville.....	42	Tillsonburg.....	33
Charlton.....	143	Hespeler.....	52	Orangeville.....	60	Timmins.....	101
Chesley.....	84	Huntsville.....	111	Orillia.....	4	Trenton.....	9
Clinton.....	77	Ingersoll.....	23	Palmerston.....	92	Trout Creek.....	140
Cobalt.....	110	Iroquois Falls.....	124	Paris.....	32	Uxbridge.....	87
Cobourg.....	25	Kapuskasing.....	107	Parkhill.....	96	Vankleek Hill.....	90
Cochrane.....	109	Kearney.....	142	Parry Sound.....	106	Walkerton.....	61
Collingwood.....	22	Keewatin.....	123	Pembroke.....	2	Wallaceburg.....	30
Coniston.....	117	Kenora.....	102	Penetanguishene.....	36	Waterloo.....	5
Copper Cliff.....	105	Kincardine.....	62	Perth.....	35	Webbwood.....	136
Cornwall.....	1	Kingsville.....	64	Petrolia.....	56	Weston.....	24
Deseronto.....	94	La Salle.....	98	Pictou.....	47	Whitby.....	43
Dresden.....	86	Latchford.....	137	Port Colborne.....	14	Wiaraton.....	83
Dryden.....	120	Leamington.....	19	Port Hope.....	29	Wingham.....	67
Dundas.....	28	Leaside.....	38	Powassan.....	132		
Dunnville.....	41			Prescott.....	51		
Durham.....	78			Preston.....	15		



Location of
TOWNSHIP SCHOOL AREAS
in Ontario to June, 1940

TOWNSHIP SCHOOL AREAS

(Formed to June, 1940)

Year of For- mation	Number in Order of For- mation	Township	Number of School Sections	County or District	Year of For- mation	Number in Order of For- mation	Township	Number of School Sections	County or District
1920	1	Morrison	5	Muskoka	1939	50	Sherwood, Jones and Burns	6	Renfrew
1925	2	Blake	4	Thunder Bay		51	Oro	3	Simcoe
	3	Cobine	4	Thunder Bay		52	Atwood	4	Rainy River
1928	4	Nesbitt	3	Thunder Bay		53	Alberton	3	Rainy River
1932	5	York North	4	York		54	Wolford	12	Grenville
	6	York	3	York		55	Matchedash	2	Simcoe
	7	York and Lebel (Kirkland Lake)	12	Timiskaming		56	Whitney	2	Cochrane
1934	8	Archerst Island	2	Lennox		57	Chaffey	3	Muskoka
1935	9	Muskoka	5	Muskoka		58	Stephenson	4	Parry Sound
1936	10	York East	3	York		59	McGregor (Shumiah)	4	Muskoka
	11	Macaulay	5	Muskoka		60	Alnwick	8	Thunder Bay
	12	Medora and Wood	6	Muskoka		61	Cardwell	5	Northumberland
1937	13	Bosquet	13	Lambton		62	Binbrook	5	Muskoka
	14	Dysart	12	Sudbury		63	Franklin	6	Wentworth
	15	Waters	12	Addington		64	Minden	3	Haliburton
1938	16	Kaladar, Anglesea and Effingham	7	Renfrew		65	Limerick	5	Hastings
	17	Griffith and Matawatchesan	2	Addington		66	Cumberland	3	Russell
	18	Denbigh, Abinger, and Ashby	8	Muskoka		67	Garden	4	Victoria
	19	Brunel	7	Haliburton		68	Blanshard	2	Perth
	20	Cardiff	7	Haliburton		69	Hagerman	5	Parry Sound
	21	Glamorgan	6	Hastings		70	Cameron	3	Nipissing
	22	Paradise	3	Muskoka		71	Perry	7	Parry Sound
	23	Oakley	6	Haliburton	1940	72	Wollaston	6	Hastings
	24	Stanhope	3	Brant		73	McClure and Wicklow	7	Hastings
	25	Orondaga	4	Muskoka		74	Bangor	4	Hastings
	26	Ryde	5	Peterborough		75	Casey	3	Timiskaming
	27	Otonabee	4	Thunder Bay		76	Clarendon	2	Frontenac
	28	O'Connor	5	Thunder Bay		77	Mayo	7	Hastings
		Monck	4	Muskoka		78	Oden	4	Frontenac
1939	29	McLean	5	Muskoka		79	Widdfield	6	Nipissing
	30	Machar	4	Parry Sound		80	Elzevir	7	Hastings
	31	Christie	6	Parry Sound		81	McMurrich	7	Parry Sound
	32	Brantford	5	Brant		82	Olive	4	Thunder Bay
	33	Carling	5	Parry Sound		83	Ryerson	5	Parry Sound
	34	Schreiber	5	Thunder Bay		84	Oso	5	Frontenac
	35	Ferris West	1	Nipissing		85	Dutton	9	Victoria
	36	Humphrey	1	Parry Sound		86	Kingsford (Unorganized Twp.)	4	Victoria
	37	Head, Clara and Maria	5	Renfrew		87	Barrie	2	Rainy River
	38	Draper	4	Muskoka		88	Palmerston	4	Frontenac
	39	Rolph, Buchanan and Wylie	8	Renfrew		89	Crawford	5	Frontenac
	40	Sandhill	6	Manitoulin		90	Lutterworth	2	Welland
	41	Stisted	3	Muskoka		91	Richmond	7	Haliburton
	42	Nassagaweya	7	Halton		92	Carlow	5	Lennox
	43	Cockburn Island	93	Manitoulin		93	Monteagle and Herschel (1)	5	Hastings
	44	Foley	2	Parry Sound		94	Monteagle and Herschel (2)	6	Hastings
	45	Fredericksburgh South	95	Lennox		95	Fredericksburgh North	7	Lennox
	46	Kennebec	6	Frontenac		96	Dungannon	7	Hastings
	47	Algona South	9	Renfrew		97			
	48	Adolphystown	2	Lennox					
	49		3						

**TABLE 15—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS OF CURRENT EXPENSES IN
CITIES, AND IN TOWNS WITH POPULATION OVER 6,000,
FOR THE YEAR 1939**

Cities	Assessed Population	Teachers' Salaries	Plant Operation	Plant Main- tenance	Adminis- tration	Instruc- tional Supplies	Auxiliary Agencies
Toronto.....	649,123	76.5	9.1	6.1	5.5	2.6	.2
Hamilton.....	154,690	80.8	11.0	3.5	1.9	2.7	.1
Ottawa.....	145,183	75.1	11.5	4.2	2.1	3.2	3.9
Windsor.....	102,680	69.0	14.6	5.0	3.5	3.6	4.3
London.....	74,000	68.8	11.0	8.8	2.6	4.5	4.3
Kitchener.....	33,080	77.0	11.6	3.4	2.6	3.0	2.4
Brantford.....	31,309	75.5	13.1	4.6	2.3	4.5	.....
Sudbury.....	29,186	71.9	14.8	5.1	1.9	3.9	2.4
St. Catharines.....	27,756	69.6	11.3	6.6	2.3	5.2	5.0
Oshawa.....	24,938	75.9	13.9	3.4	2.5	2.7	1.6
Fort William.....	24,843	73.9	13.2	5.2	1.5	3.4	2.8
Peterborough.....	24,017	72.9	10.1	7.7	1.7	2.7	4.9
Sault Ste. Marie.....	23,908	69.0	15.6	8.3	2.6	2.4	2.1
Kingston.....	23,989	69.0	12.1	11.6	2.4	3.2	1.7
Guelph.....	21,518	71.7	13.7	5.7	3.4	4.1	1.4
Port Arthur.....	21,284	72.0	15.7	7.8	1.2	2.4	.9
Niagara Falls.....	18,770	72.1	13.3	7.4	2.2	1.9	3.1
Sarnia.....	18,218	75.6	11.2	5.6	3.2	3.3	1.1
Stratford.....	17,159	76.0	14.7	3.9	1.2	3.3	.9
Chatham.....	16,910	80.2	9.1	4.9	.6	2.5	2.7
St. Thomas.....	16,362	72.6	13.0	7.4	2.8	4.2	.....
North Bay.....	15,797	73.0	18.4	4.8	1.5	2.1	.2
Belleville.....	14,678	74.5	12.2	2.9	3.1	3.9	3.4
Galt.....	14,286	73.0	12.8	3.7	2.3	4.8	3.4
Owen Sound.....	13,659	70.6	12.2	2.1	1.7	6.1	7.3
Woodstock.....	11,418	69.2	13.7	10.0	1.5	5.3	.3
Welland.....	11,205	73.1	14.6	4.6	2.3	3.3	2.1
Averages.....	.....	75.2	10.8	5.7	3.9	3.0	1.4
Towns							
Cornwall.....	13,543	80.1	12.7	3.9	2.1	1.0	.2
Pembroke.....	10,412	66.4	18.2	3.4	2.0	5.5	4.5
Brockville.....	9,961	71.0	16.5	3.8	.9	5.7	2.1
Orillia.....	9,088	69.9	17.8	5.1	2.2	4.8	.2
Waterloo.....	8,623	72.0	11.8	5.1	1.1	6.9	3.1
Barrie.....	8,446	66.0	13.3	10.2	1.5	4.4	4.6
Smith's Falls.....	7,672	77.8	11.7	4.9	2.2	1.8	1.6
Eastview.....	*7,245	49.7	28.5	16.4	2.4	2.9	.1
Trenton.....	7,222	74.9	15.5	2.6	1.7	3.2	2.1
Lindsay.....	7,203	73.6	18.4	4.0	1.0	2.7	.3
New Toronto.....	7,175	67.6	15.0	4.7	3.2	4.7	4.8
Mimico.....	7,012	72.5	13.2	6.3	2.7	1.3	4.0
Midland.....	6,600	70.4	14.8	6.3	4.1	2.4	2.0
Port Colborne.....	6,483	73.0	15.0	8.7	1.5	1.8	.....
Preston.....	6,292	74.8	11.9	3.5	1.6	6.6	1.6
Simcoe.....	6,263	75.3	15.1	6.7	1.1	1.6	.2
Hawkesbury.....	6,203	57.8	24.3	9.8	4.2	3.9	.....
Averages.....	.....	75.3	15.1	5.8	2.0	3.7	2.1

*Comparatively small Public School population.

TABLE 16—CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, 1939-40

No.	Consolidated School	County or District	Sections Consolidated	Assessment	No. of Teachers	Grade of Certificate		Enrolment	No. Conveyed	Average Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	No. in Fifth Class	No. in Continuation School
						I	II						
1	Barwick.....	Rainy River.....	4, 11, 12 Barwick.....	\$96,490	3	3	.....	95	38	78.63	91.8	5	.....
2	Burriss.....	Rainy River.....	1, 2 Burriss.....	53,310	3	1	2	59	51	47.54	90.0	10	.....
3	Byng Inlet.....	Parry Sound.....	2 Wallbridge, 1 Henvy.....	55,475	3	3	.....	139	49	118.51	93.0	4	.....
4	Charlton.....	Timiskaming.....	2, 6 Dack, Charlton Town.....	96,487	3	2	1	97	54	75.13	90.3	5	.....
5	Dorion.....	Thunder Bay.....	1, 2, 3 Dorion.....	77,932	3	3	.....	85	67	71.69	87.2	4	.....
6	Falls View.....	Welland.....	7, 8 Stamford.....	4,858,215	8	7	1	284	78	254.24	95.4	.....	.....
7	Gooderham.....	Haliburton.....	3, 4, 5 Glamorgan.....	33,000	3	.....	3	85	42	62.62	91.9	9	.....
8	Grant.....	Carleton.....	3, 15 Nepean.....	524,217	4	4	.....	146	18	108.60	92.5	.....	.....
9	Grantham.....	Lincoln.....	5, 6 Grantham.....	404,600	8	8	.....	310	50	255.10	90.3	45	.....
10	Hudson.....	Timiskaming.....	Hudson Township.....	143,535	2	1	1	80	62	65.61	95.4	9	.....
11	Humber Heights.....	York.....	3 Etobicoke (3 schools).....	585,360	7	6	1	289	90	257.68	92.3	.....	.....
12	Katrine.....	Parry Sound.....	1, 5 Armour.....	55,568	1	1	.....	35	27	25.13	88.1	2	.....
13	Macdonald.....	Wellington.....	6½, 7 Guelph.....	442,855	5	3	2	154	*	135.74	94.7	25	.....
14	Mallorytown.....	Leeds.....	4, 5, 6 Front of Yonge, 17 Front of Escott.....	238,860	4	2	2	135	63	117.02	89.6	.....	60
15	Mindenoya.....	Manitoulin Island.....	1, 4 Carnarvon.....	89,910	4	3	1	116	54	97.39	86.8	.....	40
16	Morley.....	Rainy River.....	7 Morley, 9 Morley and Dilke, 1 Long Sault.....	178,388	3	.....	3	116	90	101.67	93.1	12	.....
17	Nipigon.....	Thunder Bay.....	1, 2, 3 Nipigon.....	629,227	5	5	.....	216	27	173.07	90.1	.....	24
18	Nobel.....	Parry Sound.....	1 Carding, 3 MacDougall.....	217,623	2	2	.....	81	58	68.05	89.1	7	.....
19	North Mountain.....	Dundas.....	9, 12, 13, 14 Mountain.....	315,075	7	5	2	143	126	130.54	90.2	.....	41
20	Pointe au Baril.....	Parry Sound.....	1, 2 Harrison.....	308,500	1	1	.....	32	29	17.88	86.4	2	.....
21	Quibell.....	Kenora.....	1, 2, 3 Wabigoon, 1 Redvers.....	51,500	2	2	.....	43	30	38.25	92.7	2	.....
22	Savard.....	Timiskaming.....	1, 2, Savard, 2 Robillard.....	71,415	2	1	1	102	102	62.71	80.6	11	.....
23	Sundridge.....	Parry Sound.....	6, 4 Strong, Sundridge Village.....	235,000	5	4	1	183	38	158.55	90.1	.....	42
24	Tamworth.....	Lennox and Addington.....	3, 6, 7 Sheffield, 28 Camden.....	304,931	3	3	2	214	75	107.76	91.6	.....	93
25	Tweed.....	Hastings.....	3, 5 Hungerford, Tweed Village.....	794,503	6	5	1	216	78	180.88	90.1	.....	.....
26	Wellington.....	Prince Edward.....	10, 11, 14 Hillier, 9, 10 Hollowell, Wellington Village.....	1,576,499	9	6	3	325	146	297.19	91.3	.....	78
27	West Guilford.....	Haliburton.....	2, 5, 6 Guilford.....	31,761	3	2	1	92	81	79.11	88.7	9	.....
28	Wilberforce.....	Haliburton.....	2, 6, Monmouth, 8 Cardiff.....	31,733	3	2	1	55	20	45.88	92.7	.....	11
Totals.....				.....	112	84	28	3,827	1,543	3,232.17	90.6 (Aver.)	161	389

*Students conveyed by street cars.

TABLE 16—CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, 1939-40

No.	Consolidated School	Cost of Operation					Legislative Grants					Cost per Pupil of Average Attendance												
		Teachers' Salaries		Total Current	Capital Charges		Gross Cost	General		Transportation	Special on Salaries and Equipment	Fifth Class and Continuation School	Total	To Section	To Government	Total								
		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.							
1	Barwick.....	2,619.00		5,286.03		1,598.32		6,884.35		2,158.25		742.77		300.00		288.00		3,469.02		43.18		44.37		87.55
2	Burris.....	2,700.00		2,539.05		1,452.98		7,933.49		2,223.82		1,493.63		300.00		247.50		4,264.98		77.19		89.71		166.90
3	Byng Inlet.....	3,200.00		7,457.70		348.74		7,806.44		3,049.94		901.22		305.90		221.76		4,478.82		28.08		37.79		65.87
4	Charlton.....	2,575.35		7,082.70				7,082.70		1,480.34		1,480.34		302.15		292.41		3,482.74		47.91		46.36		94.27
5	Dorion.....	2,650.00		6,730.00		983.71		7,713.71		2,290.53		1,431.60		317.50		198.00		4,237.63		48.62		58.97		107.59
6	Falls View.....	10,980.40		1,782.89		38,839.34		38,839.34		2,260.80		1,782.89		800.00				4,843.69		133.72		19.05		152.77
7	Goodeham.....	2,450.00		5,227.50				5,227.50		2,430.66		1,268.10		300.00		230.40		4,229.16		15.94		67.54		83.48
8	Grant.....	4,800.00		343.03		8,647.91		14,805.87		1,275.75		147.00		425.00				1,847.75		119.31		17.01		136.32
9	Granham.....	8,550.00		1,000.00		12,963.92		12,963.92		3,597.47		300.00		800.00		147.82		4,845.29		31.83		18.99		50.82
10	Hudson.....	1,850.00		1,733.60		4,774.29		4,774.29		708.70		1,100.16		217.50		160.81		2,187.17		39.43		33.33		72.76
11	Humber Heights.....	7,800.00		1,329.00		13,222.11		19,432.53		3,405.20		368.25		700.00				4,504.13		57.93		17.48		75.41
12	Katrine.....	1,000.00		709.80		2,131.26		2,131.26		511.51		484.25		100.00				1,075.76		41.99		42.81		84.80
13	Macdonald.....	5,915.00		150.00		8,485.50		8,485.50		1,950.42		45.21		500.00		141.86		2,637.49		43.06		19.43		62.49
14	Mallorytown.....	4,498.00		2,085.00		9,941.06		12,556.61		452.80		958.39		400.00		1,138.05		2,949.24		82.10		25.20		107.30
15	Mindemoya.....	3,990.00		1,100.60		7,314.58		8,796.50		1,735.24		606.36		400.00		1,098.28		3,893.88		50.34		39.98		90.32
16	Morley.....	2,450.00		3,019.55		7,006.51		8,227.03		1,443.24		1,866.03		300.00		329.83		3,939.10		42.18		38.74		80.92
17	Nipigon.....	6,130.39		2,064.96		11,750.04		13,637.90		1,659.53		1,238.98		600.00		845.51		4,344.02		53.70		25.09		78.79
18	Nobel.....	2,533.00		2,826.00		6,988.92		7,744.78		934.36		1,695.60		200.00		171.83		3,001.79		69.70		44.11		113.81
19	North Mountain.....	7,329.50		3,960.00		14,909.05		19,292.33		4,383.28		1,637.98		700.00		874.36		4,995.94		109.50		38.27		147.77
20	Pointe au Baril.....	1,200.00		1,362.00		3,563.34		4,159.73		1,79.26		1,382.22		218.00		221.40		2,992.34		58.56		78.23		136.79
21	Quibell.....	1,600.00		2,313.71		5,232.48		7,976.41		1,170.72		2,108.04		261.39		228.31		4,075.38		142.84		64.99		207.83
22	Savard.....	2,425.00		12,030.56		1,002.62		13,033.18		1,479.64		648.30		528.00		1,130.65		3,579.15		27.74		32.57		50.31
23	Sundridge.....	5,400.00		7,976.41				7,976.41		1,272.20		1,419.12		300.00		1,252.46		4,020.48		19.82		37.33		57.15
24	Tamworth.....	2,550.00		2,399.20		6,155.16		6,155.16		1,048.90		1,214.38		600.00		3,619.00		7,018.66		30.71		38.80		69.51
25	Tweed.....	5,700.00		3,548.40		11,691.66		12,573.46		1,585.28		1,034.10		1,000.00		613.41		3,736.38		76.23		12.57		88.80
26	Wellington.....	10,971.50		17,035.73		8,256.00		26,391.73		1,088.87		1,034.10		300.00		198.00		3,302.23		19.84		41.74		51.58
27	West Guilford.....	2,279.50		4,872.26				4,872.26		1,702.93		1,101.30		300.00		441.65		1,857.58		39.10		40.48		79.59
28	Wilberforce.....	2,500.00		492.50		3,651.51		3,651.51		823.43		292.50		300.00				1,575.44		60.74		31.23		91.97
	Totals.....	118,646.64		53,878.05		256,686.97		297,272.15		45,557.77		29,701.72		11,575.44		14,091.30		100,926.23						

TABLE 17—DISTRIBUTION OF LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS,
FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR, 1940

(A) Average Attendance (1-10)

Counties	Average Attendance										Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
Addington.....			1	1			1	1	2	2	8
Brant.....							1			2	3
Bruce.....					1	4	2	9	6	16	38
Carleton.....					1		7	2	1	1	12
Dufferin.....			1	1		1	5		5	4	17
Dundas.....					1	1	1	4	2	1	10
Durham.....					1	1	1	7	2	4	16
Elgin.....								3	2	3	8
Essex.....						1					1
Frontenac.....		2		1	8	3	6	5	6	7	38
Glengarry.....						1	2	3	4	2	12
Grenville.....				1	1	2	3	2	3	1	13
Grey.....		1		2	2	2	7	4	11	7	36
Haldimand.....						1	1	1	2		4
Haliburton.....			1			1	1	2	4	1	10
Halton.....							1		4	1	6
Hastings.....		1			3	4	3	6	7	9	33
Huron.....							4	11	8	7	30
Kent.....							1	2		1	4
Lambton.....			1	2	1	2	4	3	5	10	28
Lanark.....		1	1		2	6	8	6	11	6	41
Leeds.....				1	1	4	6	16	11	3	42
Lennox.....					1	2	4	5		3	15
Lincoln.....									1	1	2
Middlesex.....			1		2	3	4	7	13	9	39
Norfolk.....								1			1
Northumberland..						2	1	3	3	3	12
Ontario.....				1		2	2	2	5	5	17
Oxford.....								1	1		2
Peel.....							3	1	2	5	11
Perth.....						1	1	2	5	1	10
Peterboro.....				2	3		2	1	2	2	12
Prescott.....		1		1	1	3	5	2	3	2	18
Prince Edward....					1	1	4	3	7	3	19
Renfrew.....						4	3	5	6	4	22
Russell.....					2			2			4
Simcoe.....					2	3	2	3	6	7	23
Stormont.....				1		2	3	1	2	3	12
Victoria.....				1	2	3	2	8	8	6	30
Waterloo.....								3	1		4
Wellington.....							3	4	8	2	17
York.....								1		2	3
Totals.....		6	6	15	36	61	102	142	169	146	683
Districts											
Algoma.....			1			1	3	1	5		11
Cochrane.....		1				1	1	1	4	4	12
Manitoulin.....							1		3		4
Muskoka.....						1	1	1		2	5
Nipissing.....				1			1	1	1	1	5
Parry Sound.....				2	1	2		2	7	3	17
Rainy River.....								1	3		4
Sudbury.....					1	4	5	3	1	2	16
Thunder Bay.....						1	2		2	4	12
Timiskaming.....						1		1		1	3
Totals.....		1	1	3	2	11	14	14	26	17	89
Grand Totals.....		7	7	18	38	72	116	156	195	163	772

TABLE 17—LOW ATTENDANCE SCHOOLS, CALENDAR YEAR, 1940

(B) Costs

(I) Schools with an Average Attendance of 1 to 5

	Number of Schools	Pupil-Days Attended	Average Daily Attendance per School	Current Disbursements for the Year			Legislative Share	Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents) (General maintenance only)			Average Cost per Pupil-Day for all Ordinary Rural Public Schools in the Province
				General Maintenance	Capital Outlays	Total		To Locality (Net)	To Gov't.	Total	
Counties.....	63	49,749	4.12	\$ 46,388	\$ 67	\$ 46,455	\$ 14,977	63.1	30.1	93.2	.....
Districts.....	7	4,091	3.25	4,120	.....	4,120	2,690	35.0	65.7	100.7	.....
Province.....	70	53,840	4.04	50,508	67	50,575	17,667	61.0	32.8	93.8	.....

(II) Schools with an Average Attendance of 6 to 10

				\$	\$	\$	\$				
Counties.....	620	1,019,548	8.42	556,715	19,173	575,888	126,398	42.2	12.4	54.6	.....
Districts.....	82	133,577	8.38	77,821	4,654	82,475	51,815	19.2	38.2	57.4	.....
Province.....	702	1,153,125	8.41	634,536	23,827	658,363	178,213	39.5	15.5	55.0	.....

(III) Schools with an Average Attendance of 1 to 10

				\$	\$	\$	\$				
Counties.....	683	1,069,297	8.03	603,103	19,240	622,343	141,375	43.2	13.2	56.4	28.0
Districts.....	89	137,668	7.98	81,941	4,654	86,595	54,505	19.9	39.6	59.5	31.6
Province.....	772	1,206,965	8.02	685,044	23,894	708,938	195,880	40.6	16.2	56.8	28.6

Welland, Wentworth and Kenora have no low attendance schools in 1940. 38 low attendance schools were closed in 1940, bringing the total of such schools not in operation to 197.

TABLE 18—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS, 1939

	S.S. 1 Grattan (Renfrew)	S.S. 2 Hagarty (Renfrew)	L'Original Village (Prescott)	Penetanguishene Town (Simcoe)	Totals
Number of Schools.....	1	1	1	1	4
RECEIPTS:					
Balances from 1938.....	\$445.72	\$5.30	\$178.62	\$644.48	\$1,274.12
Legislative Grants.....	138.36	417.21	197.50	1,712.68	2,465.75
School District Levy.....	543.83	400.00	477.25	10,714.74	12,135.82
Other Sources.....	26.56	255.01	.50	3.96	286.03
Totals.....	\$1,154.47	\$1,077.52	\$853.87	\$13,075.86	\$16,161.72
DISBURSEMENTS:					
Teachers' Salaries.....	\$620.00	\$700.00	\$600.00	\$5,300.00	\$7,220.00
Other Current.....	221.78	79.26	88.52	2,643.80	3,033.36
Total Current.....	\$841.78	\$779.26	\$688.52	7,943.80	\$10,253.36
Capital Outlays.....	\$100.00	.....	.....	\$5,124.54	\$5,224.54
Repayment of Temporary Loans.....	.....	\$250.00	.....	.....	250.00
Totals.....	\$941.78	\$1,029.26	\$688.52	\$13,068.34	\$15,727.90
†Balance on hand, December 31, 1939.....	\$213.29	\$49.46	\$165.35	\$10.52	\$438.62
Cost of Education per Pupil-Day (in cents).....	19.2	28.2	57.4	28.3	28.2
*TEACHERS:					
Male.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Female.....	I	.....	1	4	6
Certificates.....	II	I	I	2(O), 2(II), 1(K.P.)	4(O), 3(II), 1(K.P.)
*PUPILS:					
Total Enrolment.....	26	20	11	169	226
Boys.....	14	9	6	95	124
Girls.....	12	11	5	74	102
Average Attendance.....	22	14	9	141	186

*School Year, 1939-40.

†The fact that the accounts do not balance is due to the amount of superannuation liability included in this cash balance.



Courtesy Toronto Star

Here we have in a Toronto garden four war refugee children. One comes from Scotland, one from Borneo, and two from India.

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 19—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, MAY, 1940

(A) ALL SCHOOLS

	Un- der 5 yrs.	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 yrs	17 yrs	18 yrs	19 yrs over	Totals by Grade	Per- cent of Total Enrol- ment	Average Age		Average Increment of Age Between Grades	
																			By Sex	Aver- age	By Sex	Aver- age
Boys	6	165	2721	3369	1261	396	151	69	32	10	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	8186	15.2	7.50	7.42		
Girls	7	158	2777	3155	938	217	74	30	14	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	7379	13.4	7.33				
Boys	7185	13.4	8.78	8.64	Grade I to Grade II	1.28 1.16
Girls	6474	12.6	8.49			
Boys	6704	11.5	9.91	9.76	Grade II to Grade III	1.13 1.10
Girls	6098	11.3	9.59			
Boys	6109	10.4	10.97	10.79	Grade III to Grade IV	1.06 1.03
Girls	5691	10.3	10.80			
Boys	5865	11.3	11.90	11.74	Grade IV to Grade V	.93 .98
Girls	5678	10.4	11.58			
Boys	5315	10.3	12.79	12.60	Grade V to Grade VI	.89 .84
Girls	5301	9.8	12.42			
Boys	5088	9.8	13.54	13.41	Grade VI to Grade VII	.75 .81
Girls	5475	9.8	13.29			
Boys	4897	2.8	14.42	14.28	Grade VII to Grade VIII	.88 .86
Girls	5132	2.8	14.15			
Boys	1139	1.9	15.03	14.97	Grade VIII to Grade IX	.66 .74
Girls	1677	1.9	14.89			
Boys	841	1.9	15.89	15.87	Grade IX to Grade X	.81 .96
Girls	1144	1.9	15.85			
Boys	504	.8	13.04	13.01	.....	.....
Girls	233	.8	12.94			
Jr. Auxiliary Classes	504	.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals By Sexes	6	165	2772	5329	5893	6004	6095	5844	5896	5351	4378	2749	1079	263	57	12	51893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Totals	13	323	5653	10684	11769	11869	11844	11562	11674	10623	8418	5133	1957	513	116	29	102180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) URBAN SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
GRADE I.....	6	99	2,101	2,418	840	233	85	31	12	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5,829	11,219
	2	97	2,091	2,335	670	123	42	20	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,390	.....
GRADE II.....	30	1,409	2,226	1,024	421	133	47	15	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,314	10,202
	55	1,625	2,175	734	206	64	24	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,888	.....
GRADE III.....	2	132	1,141	1,921	1,044	436	224	91	33	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,034	9,662
	2	108	1,409	1,926	762	269	102	35	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,628	.....
GRADE IV.....	1	170	1,005	1,553	961	513	222	91	26	4	.....	.....	.....	4,546	8,866
	3	213	1,264	1,614	739	314	118	47	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,320	.....
GRADE V.....	7	255	1,090	1,277	861	525	275	80	11	.....	.....	.....	4,381	8,665
	13	359	1,153	1,359	829	370	151	44	5	.....	.....	.....	4,284	.....
GRADE VI.....	374	994	1,183	817	515	235	72	3	1	.....	4,202	8,314
	535	1,173	1,149	711	383	116	25	1	.....	.....	4,112	.....
GRADE VII.....	29	435	1,089	1,069	817	462	128	17	2	.....	4,049	8,338
	41	608	1,319	1,212	727	294	81	7	.....	.....	4,289	.....
GRADE VIII.....	1	37	465	1,049	1,169	828	336	69	13	1	3,968	8,150
	2	58	1,319	1,307	1,148	708	231	38	24	1	4,182	.....
GRADE IX.....	11	157	304	285	141	47	8	.....	953	2,269
	34	244	467	367	157	36	8	.....	1,316	.....
GRADE X.....	17	143	246	178	81	27	9	701	1,614
	21	166	388	211	103	16	8	913	.....
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	81	87	59	25	7	.....	.....	499	732
	29	48	81	81	87	59	25	7	.....	.....	233	.....
	14	27	40	35	42	29	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	6	99	2,133	3,960	4,394	4,476	4,645	4,376	4,486	4,046	3,441	2,233	896	224	51	10	39,476	.....
	2	97	2,148	4,071	4,488	4,439	4,382	4,316	4,482	4,060	3,144	1,958	720	188	48	12	38,555	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	8	196	4,281	8,031	8,882	8,915	9,027	8,692	8,968	8,106	6,585	4,191	1,616	412	99	22	.....	78,031

(C) RURAL SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
GRADE I.....	{ Boys Girls }	66 61	620 686	951 820	421 268	163 94	66 32	38 10	20 8	7 3	2 1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2,357 1,989	4,346
GRADE II.....	{ Boys Girls }	.....	19 47	393 425	700 664	433 291	184 103	74 28	33 18	24 10	10 2	1 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,871 1,591	3,462
GRADE III.....	{ Boys Girls }	.....	.....	23 34	324 371	605 577	403 291	213 115	97 57	46 19	11 3	6 3	2	.....	.....	.....	1,730 1,470	3,200
GRADE IV.....	{ Boys Girls }	.....	.....	2 5	53 82	261 353	463 419	386 299	222 118	116 64	46 26	14 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,563 1,371	2,934
GRADE V.....	{ Boys Girls }	.....	.....	.....	1 3	64 103	270 382	432 447	366 266	220 142	103 41	23 10	5	.....	.....	.....	1,484 1,394	2,878
GRADE VI.....	{ Boys Girls }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 128	226 338	324 344	289 240	153 98	52 30	11 2	1	.....	.....	1,113 1,189	2,302
GRADE VII.....	{ Boys Girls }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 11	93 143	245 357	321 341	244 249	104 74	21 9	3	.....	.....	1,039 1,186	2,225
GRADE VIII.....	{ Boys Girls }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 20	98 119	250 315	273 303	204 135	85 47	13 10	1	.....	929 950	1,879
GRADE IX.....	{ Boys Girls }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 8	28 72	67 132	50 91	30 41	8 12	1	.....	186 361	547
GRADE X.....	{ Boys Girls }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 6	27 41	59 77	29 56	15 38	5 8	2 4	140 231	371
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	{ Boys Girls }	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	{ Boys Girls }	66 61	639 733	1,369 1,284	1,499 1,388	1,528 1,426	1,450 1,367	1,468 1,402	1,410 1,296	1,305 1,212	937 896	516 426	183 158	39 62	6 11	2 5	12,417 11,683	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	5	1,372	2,653	2,887	2,954	2,817	2,870	2,706	2,517	1,833	942	341	101	17	7	.....	24,149

TABLE 20—FINANCIAL

Rural Schools	Assessment per Class-room A	No. of Class-rooms	A.D.A. for the Calendar Year B	A.D.A. Per Class-room	Major Sources of Receipts		
					School District Levy c	County Grant	Legislative Grant
<i>In Counties</i>	\$				\$	\$	\$
1 Middlesex.....	167,994	4	60	15	2,807	119	531
2 Huron.....	142,803	10	180	18	6,090	376	2,298
3 Lambton.....	134,151	2	31	16	1,504	42	408
4 Kent.....	125,452	16	382	24	13,586	728	3,698
5 Peel.....	124,965	1	6	6	665	68	225
6 Wellington.....	122,904	7	108	15	3,580	142	1,281
7 Essex.....	108,939	54	1,802	33	39,252	6,764	23,939
8 Victoria.....	107,139	3	55	18	1,940	65	610
9 Bruce.....	107,000	17	449	26	9,989	525	4,331
10 Waterloo.....	102,392	14	395	28	8,252	482	3,992
11 Perth.....	100,727	17	284	17	10,257	594	4,913
12 Norfolk.....	100,691	4	101	25	3,930	187	864
13 Ontario.....	94,317	2	51	25	948	127	604
14 Peterborough.....	93,646	5	86	17	3,298	118	1,182
15 Simcoe.....	87,827	9	262	29	7,952	415	2,477
16 Frontenac.....	74,042	10	110	11	5,946	214	2,448
17 Prescott.....	66,791	84	1,934	23	47,332	1,004	22,010
18 Grey.....	65,651	8	84	11	4,071	83	1,745
19 Russell.....	64,373	77	2,035	26	39,081	596	22,694
20 Lanark.....	62,010	3	36	12	1,652	48	755
21 Addington.....	58,893	2	46	23	1,201	12	762
22 Northumberland.....	56,918	5	56	11	2,176	106	1,455
23 York.....	54,259	47	1,814	39	27,030	1,134	46,685
24 Hastings.....	52,990	8	159	20	3,746	53	2,958
25 Renfrew.....	50,560	28	542	19	9,754	574	13,532
26 Carleton.....	50,398	46	1,258	27	24,600	1,165	26,311
27 Dundas.....	43,036	1	22	22	566	6	347
28 Glengarry.....	42,073	25	563	23	10,814	160	11,372
29 Stormont.....	32,290	35	948	27	3,934	450	10,982
30 Leeds.....	22,728	2	16	8	432	11	593
31 Wentworth.....	17,619	4	101	25	621	9	1,431
Totals and Averages.....	72,691	550	13,976	25	297,006	16,377	217,434
<i>In Districts</i>							
1 Manitoulin.....	35,516	2	70	35	2,258	.....	1,459
2 Timiskaming.....	28,895	54	1,567	29	48,190	.....	42,034
3 Thunder Bay.....	28,010	3	68	23	2,235	.....	2,981
4 Rainy River.....	24,000	3	61	20	1,664	.....	2,327
5 Kenora.....	18,000	1	30	30	460	.....	975
6 Nipissing.....	15,496	60	1,625	27	21,613	.....	46,042
7 Muskoka.....	15,200	2	64	32	296	.....	1,495
8 Parry Sound.....	14,400	1	19	19	265	.....	527
9 Sudbury.....	14,061	64	1,710	27	28,807	.....	50,979
10 Cochrane.....	13,428	94	2,318	25	37,692	.....	42,254
11 Algoma.....	8,709	15	371	25	4,622	.....	18,417
Totals and Averages.....	16,772	299	7,903	26	148,102	.....	209,490
Totals and Averages, All Rural.....	52,997	849	21,879	26	445,108	16,377	426,924

STATISTICS, 1939

Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debiture Indebtedness		Other Indebtedness	
Current \$	Capital \$	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment
\$	\$				\$	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.
1	3,227	28.3		28.3				
2	11,404	33.2		33.2			1,238	.87
3	1,581	26.2		26.2				
4	17,621	24.3	5.5	29.8	30,079	14.99		
5	976	90.2		90.2				
6	6,061	19.4		19.4				
7	64,603	18.7	1.0	19.7	56,992	9.69	8,093	1.38
8	2,716	25.4		25.4				
9	15,880	19.2	.5	19.7				
10	14,423	18.8		18.8			295	.21
11	20,499	38.0	2.9	40.9	10,056	5.87	6,000	3.50
12	4,677	24.8		24.8	18,000	35.80	4,000	7.96
13	1,938	19.5		19.5				
14	4,700	28.4		28.4				
15	10,291	20.2		20.2				
16	8,565	40.3		40.3			164	.21
17	66,206	18.4	.6	19.0	13,361	2.38	5,165	.92
18	6,277	38.7		38.7				
19	61,990	15.8	.8	16.6	4,946	1.00	2,000	.40
20	2,334	33.9		33.9				
21	2,151	24.5		24.5				
22	4,162	37.6		37.6				
23	86,533	24.9	11.5	36.4	291,397	11.43	67,477	26.46
24	7,407	24.1		24.1			600	1.42
25	27,049	25.9	2.4	28.3	10,538	7.44	9,680	6.84
26	44,413	18.6	2.0	20.6	100,293	43.26	4,572	1.97
27	830	18.6		18.6				
28	26,642	24.9	1.5	26.4	6,891	6.55	6,034	5.74
29	27,388	21.5	1.4	22.9	81,690	72.28	14,291	12.65
30	1,095	37.6		37.6				
31	2,192	11.5		11.5				
555,831	62,624	21.3	2.4	23.7	624,243	15.61	129,609	3.24
1	2,890	20.4		20.4			700	9.85
2	74,146	25.3	5.5	30.8	146,852	9.41	13,393	.86
3	4,611	34.9		34.9	1,235	14.70	13,224	157.37
4	3,280	27.7	3.3	31.0	494	6.86	599	8.32
5	1,262	22.3	3.7	26.0	1,248	69.33		
6	60,322	19.3	1.4	20.7	11,489	12.36	17,022	18.31
7	1,851	15.0		15.0				
8	739	20.6		20.6				
9	78,929	24.9	3.4	28.3	37,641	41.83	26,922	29.92
10	109,361	24.6	1.9	26.5	50,689	40.16	42,230	33.46
11	22,377	30.8	H		62,283	476.79	1,600	12.25
359,768	40,270	24.0	2.8	26.8	311,931	61.49	115,690	22.81
915,599	102,894	22.7	2.5	25.2	936,174	20.78	245,299	5.44

TABLE 20—FINANCIAL

Cities	Counties	Assessment per Class-room A	No. of Class- rooms	A.D.A. for the Calendar Year n	A.D.A. per Class- room	Major Sources of Receipts		
						School District Levy c	County Grant	Legis- lative Grant
		\$				\$	\$	\$
1 Toronto.....	York.....	165,708	288	10,563	37	551,568		40,169
2 Niagara Falls.....	Welland.....	159,388	11	431	39	16,500		1,515
3 St. Catharines.....	Lincoln.....	135,901	21	695	33	27,491		2,866
4 Chatham.....	Kent.....	128,462	14	544	39	13,746		2,073
5 London.....	Middlesex.....	120,910	51	1,448	28	56,656		5,114
6 Kingston.....	Frontenac.....	114,874	24	810	34	26,064		3,938
7 Owen Sound.....	Grey.....	110,799	4	135	34	4,799		581
8 Kitchener.....	Waterloo.....	109,977	48	1,728	36	59,586		9,140
9 St. Thomas.....	Elgin.....	109,655	9	233	26	6,889		1,128
10 Oshawa.....	Ontario.....	106,621	13	507	39	10,572		1,783
11 Hamilton.....	Wentworth.....	100,799	136	4,228	31	151,336		20,274
12 Belleville.....	Hastings.....	99,455	12	409	34	12,067		3,503
13 Stratford.....	Perth.....	96,714	14	348	25	15,261		1,430
14 Guelph.....	Wellington.....	95,404	21	806	38	23,662		4,834
15 Sarnia.....	Lambton.....	92,158	15	477	32	16,315		2,405
16 Peterborough.....	Peterborough.....	88,095	29	910	31	29,361		4,927
17 Brantford.....	Brant.....	84,208	18	629	35	21,568		5,677
18 Windsor.....	Essex.....	82,149	182	6,121	34	150,071		41,939
19 Woodstock.....	Oxford.....	81,888	4	140	35	3,447		793
20 Ottawa.....	Carleton.....	80,804	345	10,682	31	407,350		103,218
21 Galt.....	Waterloo.....	61,920	7	230	33	5,893		1,426
Totals and Averages.....		109,338	1,266	42,074	33	1,610,202		258,733
	Districts							
1 Fort William.....	Thunder Bay.....	135,107	28	1,104	39	38,324		5,026
2 Port Arthur.....	Thunder Bay.....	104,463	19	629	33	24,946		6,965
3 Sudbury.....	Sudbury.....	74,640	60	2,150	36	93,004		15,435
4 North Bay.....	Nipissing.....	69,262	36	1,386	39	41,199		9,073
5 Sault Ste. Marie.....	Algoma.....	43,230	32	1,053	33	40,787		11,250
Totals and Averages.....		80,703	175	6,322	36	238,260		47,749
Totals and Averages, All Cities.....		105,860	1,441	48,396	34	1,848,462		306,482
	Towns							
1 Oakville.....	Halton.....	197,912	1	40	40	1,561		113
2 Collingwood.....	Simcoe.....	153,040	1	38	38	1,000		107
3 Barrie.....	Simcoe.....	134,701	4	116	29	4,004		187
4 Mount Forest.....	Wellington.....	119,617	2	49	25	1,365		147
5 Dundas.....	Wentworth.....	117,509	3	90	30	1,472		426
6 Picton.....	Prince Edward.....	112,967	2	42	21	1,312		89
7 Lindsay.....	Victoria.....	107,520	6	167	28	5,991		872
8 Hespeler.....	Waterloo.....	105,441	1	39	39	1,231		161
9 Orillia.....	Simcoe.....	101,355	5	149	30	4,648		734
10 Parkhill.....	Middlesex.....	96,620	1	15	15	604		140
11 Seaforth.....	Huron.....	95,634	1	46	46	1,377		488
12 Leamington.....	Essex.....	94,539	3	97	32	1,544		391
13 Waterloo.....	Waterloo.....	90,139	12	369	31	12,690		2,302
14 Prescott.....	Grenville.....	88,858	4	94	24	3,969		452
15 Whitby.....	Ontario.....	88,756	2	39	20	1,872		164
16 Trenton.....	Hastings.....	87,445	6	200	33	6,472		1,185
17 St. Mary's.....	Perth.....	84,836	2	42	21	1,595		236
18 Mimico.....	York.....	82,681	7	224	32	10,619		1,136
19 Preston.....	Waterloo.....	82,287	8	288	36	9,249		1,944
20 Campbellford.....	Northumberland.....	81,675	2	59	30	1,627		368
21 Brockville.....	Leed.....	81,373	8	204	26	7,060		1,500
22 Renfrew.....	Renfrew.....	80,726	15	506	34	17,248		3,030
23 Amherstburg.....	Essex.....	78,898	9	294	33	7,742		1,709
24 Smith's Falls.....	Lanark.....	74,663	6	155	26	3,973		851
25 Paris.....	Brant.....	73,702	2	43	22	1,048		328
26 Newmarket.....	York.....	72,618	2	43	22	2,520		304
27 Cobourg.....	Northumberland.....	70,668	5	165	33	4,126		1,111
28 Goderich.....	Huron.....	69,035	2	54	27	1,357		430
29 Tilbury.....	Kent.....	68,994	8	224	28	5,536		2,266
30 Cornwall.....	Stormont.....	67,741	48	2,102	44	37,318		15,775
31 Gananoque.....	Leed.....	67,683	4	119	30	2,390		747
32 Thorold.....	Welland.....	61,315	8	313	39	7,383		2,052
33 Perth.....	Lanark.....	60,731	5	144	29	1,099		4,221
34 Merriton.....	Lincoln.....	60,289	2	60	30	1,595		450
35 La Salle.....	Essex.....	59,284	5	156	31	2,780		1,349
36 Ingersoll.....	Oxford.....	58,688	4	83	21	2,705		468
37 Blenheim.....	Kent.....	58,459	1	22	22	332		243
38 Arnprior.....	Renfrew.....	56,384	11	344	31	10,392		2,401
39 Hanover.....	Grey.....	55,196	2	83	42	2,787		554
40 Essex.....	Essex.....	50,496	2	47	24	1,141		1,345
41 Wallaceburg.....	Kent.....	45,139	12	383	32	8,190		3,724
42 Simcoe.....	Norfolk.....	43,216	2	49	25	704		402
43 Midland.....	Simcoe.....	39,807	10	409	41	1,779		6,711
44 Weston.....	York.....	37,572	5	138	28	4,538		734
45 Riverside.....	Essex.....	37,298	15	447	30	13,200		3,816

STATISTICS, 1939

Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debiture Indebtedness		Other Indebtedness	
Current ₧	Capital ₧	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment
\$	\$				\$	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.
1 454,729	152,969	22.1	7.4	29.5	155,491	3.26	217	3.99
2 16,827		20.4		20.4			7,000	
3 31,709		24.1		24.1				
4 12,838	1,385	12.2	1.3	13.5	26,900	14.96		
5 52,834	15,568	19.0	5.6	24.6	129,380	20.98	4,982	.81
6 28,309		18.1		18.1				
7 4,916	1,385	18.9	5.3	24.2	6,500	14.67		
8 54,250	22,500	16.3	6.8	23.1	88,050	16.68	3,973	.75
9 7,768		17.3		17.3			1,800	1.82
10 11,934		12.6		12.6				
11 139,345	47,600	17.4	6.0	23.4	298,332	21.81	34,270	25.05
12 13,722		17.5		17.5			5,976	5.01
13 13,102	4,610	19.5	6.9	26.4	46,000	33.97		
14 22,567	5,809	14.5	3.7	18.2	32,903	16.42	6,403	3.20
15 15,269	3,347	16.6	3.6	20.2	36,818	26.63		
16 32,964		18.9		18.9				
17 20,704	10,266	17.0	8.5	25.5	68,306	45.06	2,100	1.39
18 204,485	2,013	17.3	1.7	19.0	3,037,403	203.16	82,123	5.49
19 4,502		16.8		16.8				
20 412,783	116,851	20.2	5.7	25.9	1,546,875	55.49	374,475	13.43
21 6,634	1,674	15.0	3.8	18.8	18,407	42.43		
1,562,191	384,977	19.3	4.8	24.1	5,761,365	41.62	523,319	3.78
1 33,728	11,391	15.8	5.3	21.1	129,000	34.10		
2 22,874	5,013	18.9	4.1	23.0	29,163	14.69		
3 84,223	32,361	20.7	8.0	28.7	283,283	63.26	167,979	37.51
4 38,151	11,154	14.7	4.3	19.0	90,007	36.10		
5 38,161	17,600	19.0	8.7	27.7	117,000	84.58		
217,137	77,519	18.1	6.4	24.5	648,453	45.91	167,979	11.9
1,779,328	462,496	19.1	5.0	24.1	6,409,818	42.02	691,298	4.53
1 1,901		25.1		25.1			950	4.80
2 1,656		22.6		22.6				
3 4,022	266	18.0	1.2	19.2	8,200	15.22		
4 1,695		17.8		17.8				
5 2,368		13.9		13.9			6,000	17.02
6 1,692	184	21.2	2.3	23.5	2,300	1.02	47	.21
7 7,304		22.8		22.8			7,552	11.71
8 1,376		18.3		18.3				
9 5,927		20.8		20.8				
10 796		27.4		27.4				
11 2,680		31.1		31.1				
12 2,466		13.2	N.R.		11,416	40.25		
13 12,154	4,359	17.1	6.1	23.2	63,384	58.60		
14 4,287		23.5		23.5			12,000	67.60
15 2,035		28.3		28.3			9,580	18.26
16 6,829	4,539	17.8	11.8	29.6	50,390	96.04		
17 2,655		32.3		32.3			60	.10
18 10,054	5,613	23.2	13.0	36.2	50,934	88.00	23,050	35.01
19 9,646	940	17.7	1.7	19.4				
20 2,552		24.2		24.2				
21 9,999	837	25.6	2.1	27.7	5,857	9.00		
22 13,674	8,915	14.3	9.3	23.6	87,338	72.13	23	.02
23 9,890	2,895	17.5	5.1	22.6			30,800	43.38
24 5,233	2,408	19.3	8.9	28.2	12,041	26.88		
25 2,384		29.2		29.2				
26 2,200		26.3		26.3			1,950	13.42
27 4,800		15.1		15.1				
28 2,447		23.6		23.6			500	3.62
29 8,771	2,065	20.3	4.8	25.1	28,894	52.35		
30 59,719		15.0		15.0				
31 3,984	N.R.	17.3	N.R.		25,473	94.09	N.R.	
32 8,892	1,000	14.7	1.7	16.4	29,999	61.16		
33 6,957		25.0		25.0				
34 2,264		19.8		19.8				
35 4,502	D	14.5	D		68,872	23.23		
36 4,509		28.4		28.4				
37 753		18.1		18.1				
38 10,722		16.7		16.7				
39 2,162	1,453	14.1	9.5	23.6	20,342	18.43		
40 2,494	1,300	27.2	14.2	41.4	12,000	11.88		
41 10,695	3,203	14.5	4.3	18.8	51,808	95.65	8,900	102.97
42 2,695		28.4		28.4				
43 10,240	2,531	13.0	3.2	16.2	14,852	37.31		
44 5,923		22.2		22.2				
45 23,298	D	27.4	D		212,031	378.98		

TABLE 20—FINANCIAL

Towns	Counties	Assessment per Class-room A	No. of Class- rooms	A.D.A. for the Calendar Year B	A.D.A. per Class- room	Major Sources of Receipts		
						School District Levy C	County Grant	Legis- lative Grant
		\$				\$	\$	\$
46 Walkerton	Bruce	36,026	6	211	35	3,187	.....	1,653
47 Pembroke	Renfrew	34,614	29	854	29	11,797	.....	16,275
48 Alexandria	Glenegarry	32,274	13	332	26	6,448	.....	4,842
49 Tecumseh	Essex	30,763	16	515	32	8,507	964	7,163
50 Almonte	Lanark	29,292	5	95	19	1,185	.....	1,499
51 Tillsonburg	Oxford	29,054	2	52	26	609	.....	492
52 Vankleek Hill	Prescott	26,601	7	196	28	3,070	.....	2,474
53 Hawkesbury	Prescott	24,996	32	1,211	38	21,580	.....	15,277
54 Eastview	Carleton	22,542	27	890	33	16,766	313	13,071
55 Clarkstown	Carleton	21,501	11	390	35	6,740	.....	3,808
56 Rockland	Russell	19,829	15	459	32	6,010	.....	6,868
Totals and Averages		54,658	431	13,995	32	309,053	3,194	162,155
Districts								
57 Kapuskasing	Cochrane	96,302	20	561	28	31,981	.....	5,898
58 Fort Frances	Rainy River	72,889	9	296	33	9,965	.....	1,550
59 Cochrane	Cochrane	58,756	10	310	31	9,244	.....	2,542
60 Kenora	Kenora	58,036	7	227	32	4,687	.....	1,541
61 Coniston	Sudbury	51,636	12	395	33	13,568	.....	3,986
62 Sioux Lookout	Kenora	48,153	4	103	26	3,100	.....	2,532
63 Timmins	Cochrane	42,396	70	2,329	33	97,887	.....	38,444
64 Iroquois Falls	Cochrane	41,386	9	247	27	20,495	.....	4,498
65 New Liskeard	Timiskaming	40,794	4	97	24	4,500	.....	594
66 Haileybury	Timiskaming	38,639	5	132	26	6,263	.....	608
67 Geraldton	Thunder Bay	37,630	2	40	20	1,600	.....	909
68 Hearst	Cochrane	37,092	5	216	43	4,987	.....	2,336
69 Sturgeon Falls	Nipissing	36,949	24	960	40	18,114	.....	8,870
70 Rainy River	Rainy River	29,447	2	40	20	1,403	.....	936
71 Blind River	Algoma	29,290	12	390	30	9,248	.....	4,300
72 Keewatin	Kenora	29,143	2	40	20	544	.....	639
73 Charlton	Timiskaming	26,090	1	23	23	527	.....	612
74 Chelmsford	Sudbury	23,560	7	198	28	4,092	.....	5,319
75 Kearney	Parry Sound	22,928	1	24	24	561	.....	396
76 Mattawa	Nipissing	20,420	10	318	32	3,950	.....	4,982
77 Cache Bay	Nipissing	20,086	5	160	32	1,783	.....	2,356
78 Smooth Rock Falls	Cochrane	19,775	6	189	31	7,701	.....	7,537
79 Cobalt	Timiskaming	17,193	10	310	31	3,496	.....	9,959
80 Massey	Sudbury	17,190	3	90	30	1,018	.....	2,503
81 Little Current	Manitoulin	8,800	2	38	19	300	.....	1,789
82 Bonfield	Nipissing	8,292	6	157	26	1,954	.....	3,986
Totals and Averages		42,516	250	7,890	32	262,968	.....	119,536
Totals and Averages, All Towns		50,201	681	21,885	32	572,021	3,194	281,687
Totals and Averages, All Villages		61,365	67	1,964	29	46,722	845	26,364
Totals and Averages, All Urban		87,183	2,189	72,245	33	2,561,329	4,039	614,533
Grand Totals and Averages		77,648	3,038	94,124	31	3,006,337	20,416	1,041,457

A Local Assessment for Districts (and all municipalities therein), Cities, and separated Towns; Equalized Assessment in all other cases.

B Average Daily Attendance.

C Includes levy for Capital Charges.

D In default.

E Operating costs only.

F Debt charges.

G The total debt of the townships of York, East York, Scarborough; the villages of Forest Hill and Swansea is a liability of the Separate School supporters of the City of Toronto in addition to the amount shown against Toronto.

H School Section in default, payment made by Province.

N.R.—Not reported.

STATISTICS, 1939

Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debenture Indebtedness		Other Indebtedness	
Current \$	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment
\$	\$				\$	\$ c.	\$	\$ c.
46	6,566	16.3	2.5	18.8	5,979	27.66		
47	26,473	16.4	4.7	21.1	42,883	42.72	1,062	1.06
48	10,780	17.4	N.R.		1,800	4.29		
49	19,307	19.6	N.R.		82,432	167.47	4,102	83.34
50	4,451	22.4		22.4			500	3.41
51	3,568	36.0	6.0	42.0	10,000	172.10		
52	6,114	16.6	2.8	19.4	27,256	147.82		
53	36,106	16.1		16.1			6,061	7.58
54	30,459	18.0	.6	18.6	37,372	66.32		
55	9,491	12.8	N.R.		66,847	282.64		
56	11,493	13.0	7.1	20.1	N.R.			
468,110		17.6	2.6	20.2	1,030,700	43.75	113,137	4.80
57	27,150	26.0	8.5	34.5	74,939	38.91		
58	9,086	16.1	9.3	25.4	75,700	115.40	15,700	23.93
59	11,736	19.7	3.3	23.0	24,000	40.85		
60	4,719	10.9	D				22,000	54.15
61	20,255	26.8		26.8				
62	5,224	26.0	9.5	35.5	24,847	129.00	10,200	52.96
63	99,675	21.4	7.0	28.4	346,702	116.82	28,700	9.67
64	19,216	40.4	9.3	49.7	49,374	132.52		
65	4,181	25.0	6.4	31.4	15,009	91.98		
66	7,375	30.0		30.0			1,844	9.54
67	2,575	33.3		33.3			N.R.	
68	8,758	21.2		21.2	30,575	164.86	433	2.33
69	27,208	14.7		14.7	89,898	101.38		
70	2,004	26.1	D		5,258	89.28	31	.53
71	13,177	17.8	D		29,981	85.30		
72	982	12.7		12.7			350	6.00
73	1,271	28.5		28.5			175	6.71
74	11,101	28.6	3.0	31.6	19,884	120.57		
75	922	20.2		20.2			100	4.36
76	8,226	13.6	1.3	14.9	6,400	31.34	4,345	21.28
77	4,560	15.0		15.0			850	8.46
78	15,570	43.0		43.0			933	7.86
79	14,881	25.6	N.R.		7,110	41.36		
80	3,621	21.1		21.1			400	7.76
81	2,640	36.3		36.3				
82	4,690	15.1		15.1	17,331	348.36		
330,803		21.7	4.3	26.0	817,008	76.87	86,061	8.10
798,913		19.1	2.3	22.3	1,847,708	54.05	199,198	5.83
72,402		19.5	3.0	22.5	98,788	24.03	25,934	6.31
2,650,643		19.1	4.4	23.5	8,356,314	43.79	916,430	4.80
3,566,242		19.9	4.0	23.9	9,292,488	39.39	1,161,729	49.25

INDEX TO TOWNS OF TABLE 22

Alexandria.....	48	Eastview.....	54	Massey.....	80	Riverside.....	45
Almonte.....	50	Essex.....	40	Mattawa.....	76	Rockland.....	56
Amherstburg.....	23	Fort Frances.....	58	Merriton.....	34	St. Mary's.....	17
Arnprior.....	38	Gananoque.....	31	Midland.....	43	Seaforth.....	11
		Geraldton.....	67	Mimico.....	18	Simcoe.....	42
Barrie.....	3	Goderich.....	28	Mount Forest.....	4	Sioux Lookout.....	62
Blenheim.....	37	Haileybury.....	66	New Liskeard.....	65	Smith's Falls.....	24
Blind River.....	71	Hanover.....	39	Newmarket.....	26	Smooth Rock Falls.....	78
Bonfield.....	82	Hawkesbury.....	53			Sturgeon Falls.....	69
Brockville.....	21	Hearst.....	68	Oakville.....	1		
		Hespeler.....	8	Orillia.....	9	Tecumseh.....	49
Cache Bay.....	77					Thorold.....	32
Campbellford.....	20	Ingersoll.....	36	Paris.....	25	Tilbury.....	29
Charlton.....	73	Iroquois Falls.....	64	Parkhill.....	10	Tillsonburg.....	51
Chelmsford.....	74			Pembroke.....	47	Timmins.....	63
Clarkstown.....	55	Kapuskasing.....	57	Perth.....	33	Trenton.....	16
Cobalt.....	79	Kearney.....	75	Pictou.....	6	Vankleek Hill.....	52
Cobourg.....	27	Keewatin.....	72	Prescott.....	14	Walkerton.....	46
Cochrane.....	59	Kenora.....	60	Preston.....	19	Wallaceburg.....	41
Collingwood.....	2	La Salle.....	35			Waterloo.....	13
Coniston.....	61	Leamington.....	12	Rainy River.....	70	Weston.....	44
Cornwall.....	30	Lindsay.....	7	Renfrew.....	22	Whitby.....	15
Dundas.....	5	Little Current.....	81				



Mobile Canteen presented to Salvation Army by Pupils of Runnymede C.I. for use in Britain among bomb victims. Money was raised by student salvage sales and self-denial campaigns.

THE SECONDARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 21—CLASSIFICATION OF ACADEMIC PUPILS BY
SUBJECTS OF STUDY, 1939-40

SUBJECTS	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	Continu- ation Schools	Totals	SUBJECTS	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	Continu- ation Schools	Totals
Grades IX and X							
English.....	44,641	5,946	50,587	Business Practice and Commercial Work....	26,168	3,454	29,622
History.....	44,628	6,040	50,668	Music.....	27,035	3,310	30,345
Geography.....	44,396	5,941	50,337	Art.....	25,291	3,464	28,755
Health and Physical Education.....	44,329	5,982	50,311	Latin.....	16,901	2,232	19,133
General Mathematics....	44,908	6,069	50,977	German.....	1,191	6	1,197
General Science.....	29,656	4,144	33,800	Greek.....	24	.....	24
Agricultural Science.....	14,139	1,720	15,859	General Shop.....	7,920	406	8,326
French.....	42,157	5,642	47,799	Home Economics.....	8,520	445	8,965
Special French for French- Speaking Pupils.....	556	89	645	Library Science.....	405	.....	405

Grades XI and XII

English.....	23,579	3,129	26,708	Special French for French- Speaking Pupils.....	480	16	496
Canadian History.....	9,608	1,490	11,098	Latin.....	22,878	2,650	25,528
Ancient History.....	19,475	2,335	21,810	German.....	2,476	17	2,493
Physical Education.....	27,799	3,581	31,380	Greek.....	164	.....	164
Algebra.....	17,648	1,688	19,336	Spanish.....	80	.....	80
Geometry.....	11,401	1,734	13,135	General Shop.....	287	53	340
Physics.....	12,105	1,385	13,490	Home Economics.....	323	64	387
Chemistry.....	10,769	1,402	12,171	Art.....	428	119	547
Agriculture and Horti- culture, 1st Year.....	2,867	335	3,202	Music.....	1,218	192	1,410
Agriculture and Horti- culture, 2nd Year.....	1,736	358	2,094	Bookkeeping and Pen- manship.....	482	93	575
French.....	23,981	2,962	26,943	Stenography and Typing	596	40	636

Grade XIII

English.....	8,297	516	8,813	Zoology.....	2,693	115	2,808
Algebra.....	4,291	219	4,510	Latin.....	2,343	116	2,459
Geometry.....	5,041	198	5,239	Greek.....	24	.....	24
Trigonometry.....	5,615	249	5,864	French.....	5,381	220	5,601
Modern World History...	3,668	288	3,956	Special French for French- Speaking Pupils.....	77	.....	77
Physics.....	2,890	126	3,016	German.....	520	.....	520
Chemistry.....	3,613	114	3,727	Spanish.....	20	.....	20
Botany.....	2,642	113	2,755				

Commercial Course

Literature (including Oral Reading).....	1,410	84	1,494	Arithmetic (including Rapid Calculation)...	1,463	59	1,522
Composition (including English Grammar)....	797	72	869	Penmanship and Spelling	1,374	84	1,458
Composition (including Business Correspondence)	1,157	63	1,220	Bookkeeping (including Business Forms).....	1,617	75	1,692
Canadian History and Civics.....	608	31	639	Office Practice (including Business Law.....	1,026	45	1,071
British History.....	181	.....	181	Typewriting.....	1,811	87	1,898
Commercial Geography...	541	19	560	Physiography.....	22	.....	22
				Shorthand.....	1,545	83	1,628
				French.....	469	.....	469

A Commercial Course Class was enrolled in the following Schools:

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES:—Cobourg, Collingwood, Goderich, Ingersoll, Morrisburg, Orillia, Smith's Falls, Windsor (Sandwich), York (Memorial).

HIGH SCHOOLS:—Almonte, Arnprior, Beamsville, Blenheim, Bowmanville, Bradford, Brampton, Burlington, Carleton Place, Cobalt, Dundas, Dunnville, Elmira, Fergus, Gananoque, Hagersville, Hanover, Kenora, Leamington, Listowel, Markdale, Merriton, Midland, Mimico, Mitchell, Nepean, New Liskeard, Newmarket, Oakville, Orangeville, Paris, Port Colborne, Port Credit, Port Hope, Richmond Hill, Saltfleet, Sturgeon Falls, Thorold, Walkerton, Wallaceburg, Whitby, Winchester, Wingham.

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS:—Forest Hill, Long Branch, Pelham, Preston.

TABLE 22—ANNUAL DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1940

(a) Intermediate Certificate.

Issued to Pupils completing Grade X in 1940.

Pupils classified by Schools	Total Number of Pupils Recorded	Pupils classified by Courses					
		General	Industrial	Agri- culture	Home Economics	Com- mercial	Art
SECONDARY SCHOOLS—							
Collegiate Institutes.....	3,823	3,776				42	5
High Schools.....	3,593	3,398	5			189	1
Continuation Schools.....	1,777	1,751	1			22	3
Vocational Schools.....	4,276	399	1,421		359	1,995	102
Collegiates or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or De- partments.....	4,129	2,475	576	11	162	905	....
PRIMARY SCHOOLS—							
Fifth Classes of Public Schools (with a few Grade C Continuation Schools)	1,204	833	4	3		364	....
Fifth Classes of R.C. Separate Schools.	1,356	1,226				130	
Totals.....	20,158	13,858	2,007	14	521	3,647	111

(b) June Middle School

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Number Recommended	Standing Granted by Board	Aegrotat	Total Successful	Per Cent Recommended	Per Cent Successful 1940
English Composition.....	6,742	5,824	134	2	5,960	86.38	88.40
English Literature.....	7,901	6,467	127	3	6,597	81.85	83.50
Canadian History.....	12,784	10,794	42	2	10,838	84.43	84.78
Ancient History.....	22,241	18,604	100	2	18,706	83.64	84.11
Algebra.....	19,932	15,451	68	1	15,520	77.52	77.86
Geometry.....	12,148	9,820	134	2	9,956	80.84	81.96
Physics.....	13,272	10,904	50	2	10,956	82.16	82.55
Chemistry.....	11,818	9,740	71	2	9,813	82.42	83.03
Latin Authors.....	11,671	9,771	122		9,893	83.72	84.77
Latin Composition.....	11,182	9,136	183		9,319	81.70	83.34
French Authors.....	12,797	10,894	121	1	11,016	85.13	86.08
French Composition.....	12,533	9,960	247	2	10,209	79.47	81.46
German Authors.....	1,259	1,163	4		1,167	92.24	92.69
German Composition.....	1,280	1,115	22		1,137	87.10	88.83
French Literature.....	140	123			123	87.85	87.85
Special French Composition.....	202	177	2		179	87.62	88.61
Agriculture I.....	2,564	2,222	4		2,226	86.66	86.82
Agriculture II.....	1,845	1,610	2		1,612	87.26	87.37
Greek Authors.....	61	59			59	96.72	96.72
Greek Accidence.....	65	63			63	96.92	96.92
Spanish Authors.....	47	41		1	42	87.23	89.36
Spanish Composition.....	51	45			45	88.24	88.24
Italian Authors.....	1	1			1	100.00	100.00
Italian Composition.....	1	1			1	100.00	100.00
Music.....	60	56			56	93.33	93.33
Technical Arithmetic.....	226	178			178	78.76	78.76
Household Science I.....	104	89	1		90	85.58	86.53
Household Science II.....	102	86	1		87	84.31	85.29
Special Arithmetic.....	14	11			11	78.57	78.57
Special Zoology.....	2	2			2	100.00	100.00
Commercial Physics.....	12	12			12	100.00	100.00
Commercial Chemistry.....	16	16			16	100.00	100.00
Commercial Geography.....	27	27			27	100.00	100.00
Business Arithmetic.....	66	66			66	100.00	100.00
Totals.....	163,166	134,528	1,435	20	135,983	82.45	83.34

Total Number of Candidates.....38,396

Total Number of Centres.....534

(c) June Upper School

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Candidates Recommended		Candidates Writing				Aegrotat	Appeals			Total Number Successful	Per Cent.	
		Total Number	Per cent. Recommended	Total Number	Number Passing	Per cent. Passing	Number Granted M. S. Standing		Total Number	Number Sust'd.	Number Granted M. S. Standing		1940	1939
English Composition.....	11,217	2,816	25.10	8,359	5,111	61.14	121	42	165	38	16	8,007	71.38	74.22
English Literature.....	10,849	3,116	28.72	7,682	4,011	52.21	104	51	273	63	21	7,241	66.74	64.84
Modern History.....	4,681	1,580	33.75	3,083	1,808	58.64	.....	18	124	47	.....	3,453	73.77	74.66
Algebra.....	4,988	1,818	36.45	3,150	1,657	52.60	5	20	82	31	1	3,526	70.69	84.81
Geometry.....	2,975	2,229	37.42	3,695	2,342	63.38	15	32	67	23	6	4,626	77.67	73.30
Trigonometry.....	6,558	2,656	40.50	3,871	2,229	57.58	.....	31	75	20	.....	4,336	75.27	89.10
Botany.....	2,902	1,211	41.73	1,675	1,090	65.07	.....	16	49	11	.....	2,328	80.22	75.54
Zoology.....	2,975	1,279	42.99	1,678	1,017	60.61	.....	18	66	29	.....	2,343	78.80	78.23
Physics.....	3,441	1,376	39.99	2,046	1,528	74.68	.....	19	30	12	.....	2,935	85.29	70.14
Chemistry.....	3,990	1,503	37.76	2,404	1,328	55.90	6	23	69	23	3	2,877	72.11	80.36
Latin Authors.....	2,815	1,075	38.19	1,728	1,273	73.67	10	12	40	12	6	2,372	84.26	70.74
Latin Composition.....	2,749	854	31.07	1,881	1,511	80.33	6	14	36	8	6	2,387	86.83	76.33
French Authors.....	6,596	2,493	37.80	4,063	2,580	63.50	45	40	190	61	15	5,174	78.44	80.69
French Composition.....	6,610	1,900	28.74	4,662	3,713	79.64	15	48	97	30	6	5,691	86.10	83.48
German Authors.....	581	366	62.99	214	178	83.18	2	1	4	.....	1	545	93.80	90.02
German Composition.....	596	291	48.83	303	180	59.41	2	2	15	2	.....	475	79.70	80.83
French Literature.....	151	18	11.92	133	82	61.65	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	100	66.23	62.77
Special French Composition.....	216	20	9.26	196	117	59.69	.....	.....	3	1	.....	138	63.89	60.36
Greek Authors.....	42	24	57.14	18	15	83.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	92.86	88.46
Greek Composition.....	43	22	51.16	21	20	95.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	97.07	74.07
Spanish Authors.....	54	9	16.67	45	32	71.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	75.93	79.59
Spanish Composition.....	50	2	4.00	48	33	68.75	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	35	70.00	80.00
Italian Authors.....	6	1	16.67	5	3	60.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	66.67	100.00
Italian Composition.....	7	1	14.29	6	4	66.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	71.43	87.50
History of Commerce.....	10	8	80.00	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	80.00	91.67
Totals.....	78,083	26,068	34.15	51,028	31,862	62.44	331	387	1,390	411	81	59,328	75.99	76.77

Total Number of Candidates..... 19,449

Total Number of Centres..... 424

(d) August Middle School

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Number Recommended	Per Cent. Successful 1940	Per Cent. Successful 1939
English Composition.....	5	5	100.00	75.00
English Literature.....	6	4	66.67	70.00
Canadian History.....	5	5	100.00	66.67
Ancient History.....	8	8	100.00	64.29
Algebra.....	10	7	70.00	62.50
Geometry.....	13	10	76.92	57.89
French Literature.....	1	1	100.00	100.00
Special French Composition.....	2	2	100.00	100.00
Totals.....	50	42	84.00	70.87

Number of Centres.....1

Number of Candidates.....29

(e) August Upper School

Subjects	No. of Candidates Writing	No. Passing	Percentage Passing	Aeg-rotat	No. granted M.S. Std'g.	Appeals		Total No. Successful	Per Cent.	
						Total No.	No. Sustained		1940	1939
English Composition.....	145	71	48.97	.....	.....	10	3	74	51.03	75.29
English Literature.....	193	137	70.98	.....	.....	19	2	139	72.02	69.30
Modern History.....	177	106	59.89	.....	.....	17	7	113	63.84	75.37
Algebra.....	129	76	58.91	.....	.....	3	1	77	59.69	63.97
Geometry.....	122	47	38.52	.....	.....	16	3	50	40.98	42.11
Trigonometry.....	161	67	41.61	.....	.....	9	3	70	43.48	73.73
Botany.....	142	86	60.56	.....	.....	8	4	90	63.38	81.16
Zoology.....	125	88	70.40	.....	.....	10	4	92	73.60	83.41
Physics.....	21	16	76.19	.....	.....	2	.....	16	76.19	83.93
Chemistry.....	17	14	82.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	82.35	87.50
Latin Authors.....	15	14	93.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	93.33	66.67
Latin Composition.....	21	16	76.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	76.19	69.57
French Authors.....	43	28	65.12	.....	1	3	1	29	67.44	88.31
French Composition.....	45	30	66.66	.....	.....	1	.....	30	66.66	75.00
French Literature.....	27	20	74.07	.....	.....	2	.....	20	74.07	71.43
Special French Composition.....	23	15	65.22	.....	.....	1	.....	15	65.22	65.71
Totals.....	1,406	831	59.10	.....	1	101	28	859	61.10	73.20

Total number of candidates.....940

Total number of centres.....15

TABLE 23—VISUAL AND OTHER AIDS IN SECONDARY EDUCATION
As reported in June, 1941

	Continuation Schools	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	(a) Vocational Schools	Totals
Number of schools reporting.....	203	230	19	452
Number of schools having:				
1. Gymnasium.....	20	150	19	189
2. Auditorium.....	24	132	18	174
Number of schools using as an aid in instruction:				
1. Lantern slides.....	57	165	18	240
2. Silent films.....	5	66	14	85
3. Sound films.....	5	36	14	55
4. Radio.....	22	46	10	78
5. Public Address System.....	5	25	10	40

(a) Pure vocational only; composite schools are included with High and Collegiate.



Folk Dancing

TABLE 24—TEACHERS' SALARIES—FREQUENCY

Range	Continuation Schools						High Schools					
	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Total	Group Percentage	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Total	Group Percentage
\$4,951 - \$5,050.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,851 - \$4,950.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,751 - \$4,850.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,651 - \$4,750.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,551 - \$4,650.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,451 - \$4,550.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	(.09)
\$4,351 - \$4,450.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,251 - \$4,350.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,151 - \$4,250.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,051 - \$4,150.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,951 - \$4,050.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	12	1.0
\$3,851 - \$3,950.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,751 - \$3,850.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2		
\$3,651 - \$3,750.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3		
\$3,551 - \$3,650.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3		
\$3,451 - \$3,550.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1.0
\$3,351 - \$3,450.....	.....	1	.....	1			.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,251 - \$3,350.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,151 - \$3,250.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			6	.....	.....	6		
\$3,051 - \$3,150.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
\$2,951 - \$3,050.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.6	12	.....	.....	12	59	5.4
\$2,851 - \$2,950.....	1	.....	.....	1			8	1	.....	9		
\$2,751 - \$2,850.....	.....	.....	.....	.....			6	1	.....	7		
\$2,651 - \$2,750.....	1	.....	.....	1			11	3	2	16		
\$2,551 - \$2,650.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	7	5	3	15	.....	.....
\$2,451 - \$2,550.....	2	2	1	5	19	3.5	18	7	3	28	170	15.2
\$2,351 - \$2,450.....	2	1	1	4			11	5	4	20		
\$2,251 - \$2,350.....	1	1	.....	2			15	13	23	51		
\$2,151 - \$2,250.....	.....	2	.....	2			13	12	6	31		
\$2,051 - \$2,150.....	3	2	1	6	.....	.....	9	16	15	40	.....	.....
\$1,951 - \$2,050.....	2	.....	.....	2	83	15.8	6	35	23	64	468	41.9
\$1,851 - \$1,950.....	11	1	.....	12			6	30	49	85		
\$1,751 - \$1,850.....	15	.....	2	17			6	27	48	81		
\$1,651 - \$1,750.....	16	2	.....	18			3	45	59	107		
\$1,551 - \$1,650.....	23	5	6	34	.....	.....	.....	55	76	131	.....	.....
\$1,451 - \$1,550.....	39	6	.....	45	276	52.5	3	46	80	129	384	34.5
\$1,351 - \$1,450.....	22	6	5	33			.....	45	79	124		
\$1,251 - \$1,350.....	23	9	16	48			1	25	52	78		
\$1,151 - \$1,250.....	27	16	33	76			.....	11	28	39		
\$1,051 - \$1,150.....	6	17	51	74	.....	.....	.....	4	10	14	.....	.....
\$951 - \$1,050.....	8	28	64	100	143	27.2	.....	1	9	10	12	1.0
\$851 - \$950.....	1	10	23	34			.....	.....	.....	.....
\$751 - \$850.....	.....	1	6	7			.....	.....	2	2		
\$651 - \$750.....	.....	1	1	2			.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Teachers.....	203	112	211	526	.....	.....	158	388	571	1,117	.....	.....
Median Salary.....	\$1,500	\$1,150	\$1,100	\$1,200	.....	.....	\$2,500	\$1,700	\$1,600	\$1,700	.....	.....
Average Salary.....	\$1,519	\$1,173	\$1,096	\$1,280	.....	.....	\$2,565	\$1,742	\$1,639	\$1,807	.....	.....
Increase in Average over Year 1938-39.	\$29	\$45	\$23	\$21	.....	.....	—\$6	\$14	\$12	\$8	.....	.....

—decrease

P.—Principal.

M.A.—Male Assistant.

F.A.—Female Assistant.

DISTRIBUTION—FULL-TIME TEACHERS, 1939-40

Collegiate Institutes						Vocational Schools*						All Schools		
P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Total	Group Per-cent-age	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Total	Group Per-cent-age	Total Teach-ers	Group Total	Group Per-cent-age
2			2	22	1.3					10	.9	2	33	.7
1			1									1		
2			2			4			4			6		
2			2									3		
3			3			2			2			5		
5			5			1			1			6		
3			3			2			2			5		
4			4			1			1			5		
7			7	95	5.7	1			1	48	4.3	12	155	3.5
4			4									4		
9			9			3	1		4			15		
2	9		11				5		5			19		
6	40	18	64			2	28	8	38			105		
5	71	46	122	291	17.4	1	66	26	93	255	23.0	215	559	12.6
	34	13	47				45	12	57			105		
2	36	5	43				33	6	39			82		
2	45	3	50			1	34	2	37			93		
3	20	6	29				22	7	29			64		
1	31	10	42	284	17.0		48	9	57	296	26.6	111	642	14.5
1	24	10	35				48	22	70			115		
5	42	43	90				49	25	74			171		
2	32	28	62				30	13	43			122		
1	38	16	55				30	22	52			123		
	40	20	60	426	25.5		38	19	57	276	24.8	150	891	20.2
	39	33	72				27	19	46			142		
	44	51	95				37	20	57			205		
	63	51	114				39	27	66			213		
	46	39	85				33	17	50			181		
	51	45	96	497	29.7		43	22	65	222	20.0	227	1,270	28.8
	58	51	109				31	21	52			258		
	69	68	137				34	16	50			285		
	41	54	95				9	18	27			247		
	21	39	60				11	17	28			253		
	13	20	33	54	3.4			1	1	4	.4	208	718	16.2
	8	5	13				1	1	2			172		
		3	3				1		1			130		
	2	2	4									119		
		1	1									89		
	1	1	2	2	(.01)							112	157	3.5
												34		
												9		
												2		
72	918	681	1,671			18	743	350	1,111			4,425		
\$3,800	\$2,500	\$2,200	\$2,350			\$4,100	\$2,800	\$2,450	\$2,750					
\$3,756	\$2,552	\$2,315	\$2,507			\$4,126	\$2,716	\$2,477	\$2,663					
\$14	—\$11	\$38	\$9			—\$35	\$55	\$71	\$63					

*Whole-time teachers in Vocational work. Vocational teachers who spend part-time in High School (or Collegiate Institute) and the balance of the time in the Vocational School are shown in the High School (or Collegiate Institute) section.

THE CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

TABLE 25—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1939-40

CONTINU- ATION SCHOOLS	Grade	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS		
		Enrolment (a)	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Percentage Attendance Efficiency	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	County Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
In Counties														
Acton.....	A	59	20	39	59	93.5	20	21	11	6	1	38	15	6
Agincourt.....	A	123	59	64	120	93.9	42	40	21	14	6	38	85	...
Ailsa Craig.....	B	62	29	33	52	92.2	21	18	13	10	...	26	36	...
Allenford.....	B	25	9	16	23	96.3	5	11	9	...	...	15	5	5
Alton.....	B	20	9	11	19	94.4	2	9	8	1	...	8	12	...
Alvinston.....	A	58	23	35	55	95.8	15	19	9	10	5	29	27	2
Arkon.....	C	18	10	8	17	95.5	12	6	...	...	...	14	3	1
Aultsville.....	B	31	13	18	26	93.1	16	4	6	5	...	19	5	7
Ayr.....	B	47	22	25	45	98.0	17	14	11	5	...	21	16	10
Bancroft.....	B	52	26	26	51	92.9	14	14	11	13	...	41	9	2
Bath.....	B	33	11	22	30	90.0	10	8	9	6	...	16	17	...
Beachburg.....	B	32	8	24	29	94.0	14	6	7	5	...	19	13	...
Beaverton.....	A	105	41	64	97	93.7	32	23	18	21	11	52	52	1
Beeton.....	B	55	20	35	53	95.7	17	18	8	12	...	28	27	...
Belmont.....	B	38	15	23	40	96.4	12	12	9	5	...	15	14	9
Blackstock.....	A	51	21	30	49	96.9	11	15	7	9	9	15	36	...
Blyth.....	B	45	22	23	39	93.8	16	13	11	5	...	18	27	...
Bobcaygeon.....	A	50	20	30	50	93.1	17	10	9	14	...	31	12	7
Bolton.....	B	34	8	26	33	95.2	8	13	9	4	...	18	15	1
Bothwell.....	A	44	20	24	41	90.3	9	10	10	6	9	18	13	13
Brooklin.....	B	61	30	31	61	96.7	31	22	5	3	...	26	34	1
Brownsville.....	B	36	12	24	35	96.1	10	9	8	9	...	18	14	4
Brussels.....	A	80	33	47	80	95.3	17	24	16	15	8	44	36	...
Burgessville.....	B	33	17	16	32	95.0	11	10	2	10	...	17	16	...
Caledon East.....	B	37	15	22	38	96.1	19	9	5	4	...	21	16	...
Cannington.....	B	59	34	25	56	91.0	17	21	13	8	...	31	21	7
Cardinal.....	A	72	32	40	70	95.6	15	30	13	10	4	52	16	4
Carp.....	A	61	19	42	59	90.3	23	13	9	16	...	27	34	...
Castleton.....	B	29	11	18	29	92.2	9	7	5	8	...	11	18	...
Chalk River.....	B	26	14	12	26	92.7	13	2	6	5	...	25	1	...
Chatsworth.....	B	58	23	35	57	95.1	25	12	14	7	...	17	41	...
Claremont.....	B	34	11	23	32	96.1	9	12	6	7	...	24	10	...
Clifford.....	B	24	7	17	25	97.3	8	7	7	2	...	12	5	7
Cobden.....	A	52	25	27	54	93.6	19	9	5	12	7	23	29	...
Coldwater.....	B	63	27	36	56	87.9	20	13	17	13	...	39	24	...
Comber.....	A	66	28	38	61	95.5	32	12	8	9	5	28	38	...
Consecon.....	B	19	6	13	17	94.6	7	3	5	4	...	12	7	...
Cookstown ('39).....	B	73	30	43	59	81.1	21	18	19	15	...	45	28	...
Cooksville.....	B	51	16	35	48	93.2	22	15	8	6	...	39	12	...
Creemore.....	A	73	32	41	68	95.2	20	16	16	9	12	30	34	9
Cumberland.....	B	22	8	14	22	93.0	7	4	6	5	...	18	4	...
Delaware.....	A	32	12	20	29	92.5	8	7	4	5	8	14	17	1
Delhi.....	A	93	45	48	87	90.3	35	25	20	13	...	60	27	6
Delta.....	B	28	9	19	27	94.4	11	6	9	2	...	13	15	...
Denbigh.....	B	27	12	15	26	97.3	4	12	7	4	...	14	9	4
Dorchester.....	B	42	18	24	40	93.9	15	7	12	8	...	25	17	...
Drayton.....	A	64	15	49	63	94.4	24	13	11	16	...	13	51	...
Dresden.....	A	103	27	76	109	94.4	36	31	14	17	5	48	40	15
Drumbo.....	B	24	8	16	22	90.8	7	10	4	3	...	12	12	...
Eganville (Pub.).....	B	33	20	13	33	91.9	8	10	7	8	...	27	6	...
Eganville (R.C.).....	A	57	21	36	53	91.3	12	15	15	8	7	37	18	2
Elgin.....	A	66	26	40	60	90.6	14	21	15	10	6	17	48	1
Elmvale.....	B	61	22	39	58	95.5	22	19	13	7	...	27	34	...
Embro.....	A	44	16	28	40	94.8	12	8	13	8	3	13	31	...
Ennismore.....	B	19	4	15	18	86.1	4	1	8	6	...	9	5	5
Erin.....	B	59	23	36	58	95.6	16	14	22	7	...	28	24	7
Fenelon Falls.....	A	69	32	37	67	95.9	14	12	15	14	14	24	44	1
Feversham.....	B	26	9	17	28	93.4	9	8	5	4	...	8	18	...
Fingal.....	B	32	12	20	30	94.7	12	7	5	8	...	16	16	...
Fitzroy Harbour.....	B	30	19	11	26	91.3	6	10	9	5	...	21	9	...
Flinton.....	B	24	9	15	24	89.6	12	3	5	4	...	9	14	1
Florence.....	A	52	20	32	49	93.9	26	10	7	9	...	11	36	5
Forest Hill.....	A	334	171	163	314	93.9	117	94	78	45	...	334	13	...
Fordwich.....	B	27	14	13	27	95.8	7	7	9	4	...	12	14	1
Forrester's Falls.....	B	29	14	15	27	90.3	3	11	8	7	...	17	12	...
Frankford.....	A	47	26	21	46	95.6	20	12	5	6	4	33	5	9
Grand Valley.....	A	52	20	32	53	95.2	23	11	9	7	2	27	25	...
Haliburton.....	B	27	6	21	27	88.8	9	5	5	8	...	27	...	...
Hallville.....	A	41	16	25	40	92.3	15	8	7	8	3	27	11	3
Hensall.....	B	34	21	13	33	91.3	11	8	11	4	...	22	12	...
Hepworth.....	B	41	18	23	41	93.6	16	15	6	4	...	16	14	11
Hightgate.....	B	21	7	14	22	96.7	4	9	4	4	...	12	9	...
Holstein.....	B	27	17	10	27	91.3	13	5	5	4	...	15	12	...

(a) Last school day in May.

TABLE 25—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1939-40

CONTINU- ATION SCHOOLS	Grade	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS		
		Enrolment (a)	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Percentage Attendance Efficiency	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	County Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Honeywood.....	B	22	12	10	21	95.7	9	5	3	5		11	11	
Ilderton.....	B	58	23	35	55	89.9	22	11	15	10		16	42	
Inglewood.....	B	31	13	18	29	94.6	9	11	3	8		13	18	
Jarvis*.....	B	43	16	27	43	95.2	11	15	8	9		25	15	3
Kars.....	B	54	24	30	45	86.3	20	16	11	7		24	30	
Kenmore.....	B	22	11	11	20	94.8	5	5	4	8		11	11	
Kinburn.....	B	56	17	39	52	95.7	15	20	9	12		9	47	
Kinmount.....	B	23	8	15	23	85.8	9	6	5	3		22		1
Lambeth.....	B	50	22	28	50	95.4	22	15	6	7		19	31	
Lanark.....	B	60	17	43	57	91.1	25	12	10	13		31	29	
Lansdowne.....	B	53	23	30	51	95.0	20	16	7	10		20	32	1
Laurel.....	C	10	5	5	9	91.9	1	9				7	3	
Lefroy ('39).....	B	35	18	17	34	92.5	14	12	5	4		9	26	
Lion's Head.....	B	31	13	18	30	94.2	10	12	7	2		17	14	
Little Britain.....	B	38	21	17	35	91.2	14	6	7	11		12	25	1
Lobo.....	B	50	24	26	44	88.0	19	12	11	8		13	37	
Long Branch.....	A	238	123	115	242	94.5	115	53	35	27	8	173	65	
Lynden.....	B	35	15	20	34	91.0	13	10	11	1		18	17	
Lyndhurst.....	A	59	36	23	59	91.6	13	18	15	6	7	9	50	
Malakoff.....	B	13	7	6	11	92.2	1	3	4	5		5	8	
Mallorytown.....	B	60	24	36	56	92.8	23	7	13	17		21	39	
Manotick.....	B	49	17	32	45	92.8	13	11	10	15		14	35	
Melbourne.....	B	23	7	16	20	91.7	4	7	10	2		8	11	4
Merlin.....	A	58	19	39	54	91.4	27	10	7	9	5	19	39	
Merrickville.....	B	46	14	32	44	94.7	17	8	11	10		27	8	11
Metcalfe.....	B	53	19	34	53	92.1	15	15	10	13		20	33	
Millbrook.....	B	73	24	49	71	93.2	29	18	10	7	9	27	46	
Milverton.....	A	75	33	42	69	93.8	21	23	9	14	8	37	37	1
Minden.....	B	26	13	13	24	85.5	11	2	8	5		21	5	
Minesing.....	B	20	8	12	18	93.1	6	7	3	4		12	8	
Mount Albert.....	B	27	14	13	25	94.2	9	10	7	1		13	12	2
Mount Bridges.....	B	51	18	33	48	92.8	16	17	8	10		16	35	
Mount Elgin.....	B	44	20	24	42	94.9	18	11	6	9		18	26	
Mount Pleasant.....	B	33	16	17	31	92.1	12	14	3	4		26	7	
Navan.....	B	45	24	21	43	92.6	10	12	13	10		24	20	1
New Dundee.....	B	30	15	15	30	95.5	11	11	2	6		13	16	1
New Hamburg.....	A	39	20	19	34	85.0	17	22				25	12	2
North Augusta.....	B	35	10	25	34	91.6	13	6	7	9		5	22	8
North Gower.....	B	35	9	26	36	91.5	7	9	12	7		16	19	
Odessa.....	B	53	24	29	49	93.9	19	19	6	9		21	27	5
Oil Springs.....	B	35	9	26	32	92.1	10	7	10	8		12	23	
Orono.....	A	61	30	31	57	93.0	16	14	11	10	10	22	39	
Oterville.....	B	37	9	28	37	88.8	9	18	5	5		19	17	1
Paincourt.....	B	38	13	25	38	96.9	11	10	9	8		35	3	
Paisley.....	A	71	29	42	72	95.1	26	21	7	7	10	41	30	
Pakenham.....	B	44	21	23	41	95.1	16	15	4	9		20	21	3
Palmerston.....	A	89	35	54	87	97.5	32	16	20	6	15	58	14	17
Pelee Island.....	B	23	11	12	22	92.6	12	6	2	3		15	8	
Pelham.....	A	123	53	70	113	93.5	37	30	25	12	19	24	83	16
Pickering.....	B	56	26	30	60	95.3	28	10	11	7		23	32	1
Plattsville.....	A	57	25	32	56	91.5	13	18	13	8	5	11	42	4
Port Burwell.....	B	28	9	19	25	81.6	9	5	7	7		21	6	1
Preston.....	A	236	92	144	236	95.6	66	61	56	44	9	185	50	1
Princeton.....	B	33	19	14	33	92.7	11	10	8	4		16	11	6
Richmond.....	A	86	33	53	73	91.1	18	24	17	27		35	51	
Ripley.....	A	41	21	20	44	97.0	14	9	10	4	4	21	20	
Rockwood.....	B	59	23	36	58	95.6	21	21	7	10		29	25	5
Rodney.....	A	66	25	41	67	94.1	13	21	15	8	9	42	24	
Russell.....	A	68	35	33	70	94.4	25	16	10	5	12	48	13	7
St. George.....	A	54	20	34	56	94.4	20	8	10	8	8	42	6	6
Schomberg.....	B	54	28	26	54	92.3	27	10	9	8		18	27	9
Scotland.....	B	28	8	20	25	92.0	8	10	6	4		15	8	5
Seeley's Bay.....	B	40	17	23	39	92.9	9	18	10	3		16	12	12
Selkirk.....	B	40	19	21	39	90.5	17	11	6	6		11	29	
Seyn Bridge.....	B	34	18	16	33	93.6	8	9	7	10		3	7	24
Singhampton.....	B	22	9	13	21	90.5	5	8	6	3		9	5	8
Southampton.....	A	68	20	48	70	97.8	29	17	10	7	5	65	3	
South Mountain.....	A	72	37	35	71	96.4	15	19	17	10	11	21	42	9
Sparta.....	B	28	14	14	27	89.6	11	7	4	6		12	16	
Spencerville.....	A	58	29	29	56	92.3	15	12	16	15		26	32	
Springfield.....	B	37	14	23	34	93.5	11	16	6	4		20	17	
Stayner.....	A	76	31	45	73	95.0	33	15	12	9	7	44	32	
Stella.....	B	23	5	18	23	92.0	8	4	6	5		8	15	
Stevensville.....	A	42	21	21	44	96.9	10	18	6	4	4	23	19	

TABLE 25—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1939-40

CONTINU- ATION SCHOOLS	Grade	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS		
		Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Percentage Attendance Efficiency	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	County Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Stouffville.....	A	122	51	71	124	95.7	31	32	24	15	20	49	56	17
Sunderland.....	B	48	16	32	51	90.8	15	11	18	4	.....	20	28	.....
Sutton West.....	A	113	38	75	112	93.3	36	27	21	21	8	71	40	2
Tamworth.....	A	67	32	35	62	93.0	18	13	14	16	6	42	16	9
Tara.....	B	50	23	27	48	96.0	12	17	13	8	.....	16	24	10
Tavistock.....	B	46	24	22	44	96.4	21	9	9	7	.....	36	3	7
Teeswater.....	A	66	35	31	64	96.0	14	20	12	9	11	37	29	.....
Thamesford.....	B	67	28	39	67	95.4	23	14	12	18	.....	31	34	2
Thamesville.....	A	54	21	33	54	96.3	15	14	19	6	.....	25	29	.....
Theedford.....	B	28	3	25	27	93.9	16	4	5	3	.....	17	11	.....
Thorndale.....	B	27	8	19	25	90.7	5	14	4	4	.....	9	17	1
Thornton.....	B	22	9	13	20	79.0	5	3	5	9	.....	8	13	1
Tiverton.....	B	18	7	11	17	95.5	10	6	2	.....	.....	10	8	.....
Tottenham.....	B	68	23	45	63	92.1	27	14	10	17	.....	34	26	8
Wales.....	B	41	17	24	42	86.5	20	5	9	7	.....	11	.....	30
Warkworth.....	A	55	19	36	52	94.9	17	14	11	9	4	20	35	.....
Wellesley.....	B	17	4	13	18	95.9	7	6	4	.....	.....	13	2	2
Wellington.....	A	77	32	45	76	90.7	21	14	9	17	16	55	22	.....
West Lorne.....	B	48	25	23	47	93.6	16	16	12	4	.....	34	14	.....
Westmeath.....	B	26	5	21	42	91.9	8	8	6	4	.....	19	7	.....
Westport (Pub.).....	B	44	11	33	42	93.8	11	11	14	8	.....	30	9	5
Westport (R.C.).....	A	45	14	31	43	97.1	11	11	9	14	.....	30	8	7
Wheatley.....	A	79	40	39	76	95.2	28	15	14	18	4	41	22	16
Wilberforce.....	B	11	8	3	11	96.3	4	2	1	4	.....	11	.....	.....
Wolfe Island.....	C	20	6	14	18	86.9	8	12	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....
Woodville.....	B	60	24	36	57	94.0	19	18	8	15	.....	24	33	3
Wooler.....	B	37	13	24	35	95.1	10	10	7	10	.....	20	17	.....
Wroxeter.....	B	40	13	27	40	93.9	17	10	7	6	.....	13	27	.....
Wyoming.....	B	37	18	19	38	95.9	16	11	4	6	.....	13	24	.....
Totals.....	...	8,892	3,716	5,176	8,638	91.0	2,949	2,367	1,755	1,466	355	4,632	3,796	464
<i>In Districts</i>														
Blind River.....	A	66	35	31	59	96.2	29	17	5	11	4	64	2	.....
Bruce Mines.....	B	53	19	34	50	94.4	24	10	10	9	.....	33	20	.....
Burk's Falls.....	A	66	30	36	63	96.1	15	12	21	13	5	42	24	.....
Coniston.....	A	71	28	43	73	96.8	37	13	15	6	.....	70	.....	1
Emo.....	A	29	9	20	29	90.8	12	9	3	5	.....	22	7	.....
Espanola.....	A	75	33	42	77	94.1	31	25	8	10	1	65	10	.....
Fraserdale.....	C	14	6	8	13	98.4	2	4	4	4	.....	13	1	.....
Hornepayne.....	A	46	15	31	44	90.9	13	11	9	6	7	45	1	.....
Little Current.....	B	38	17	21	36	91.2	16	12	4	6	.....	31	7	.....
MacTier.....	B	39	12	27	38	95.3	5	11	16	7	.....	38	1	.....
Manitowaning.....	B	25	6	19	23	92.1	9	8	2	6	.....	13	12	.....
Massey.....	B	51	22	29	51	94.7	17	9	16	9	.....	40	9	2
Milford Bay.....	B	23	12	11	20	81.2	6	9	7	1	.....	19	4	.....
Mindemoya.....	B	41	19	22	38	92.0	10	11	12	8	.....	28	13	.....
Nipigon.....	B	24	14	10	18	95.3	9	8	5	2	.....	24	.....	.....
Port Carling.....	B	63	32	31	58	91.5	22	22	5	14	.....	32	31	.....
Powassan.....	B	58	23	35	60	96.3	15	12	16	15	.....	32	23	3
Red Lake.....	C	19	10	9	15	91.8	10	3	2	4	.....	19	.....	.....
Richard's Landing.....	B	19	7	12	18	92.1	4	7	4	4	.....	17	2	.....
Schreiber.....	A	94	49	45	82	94.9	28	16	18	24	8	89	5	.....
Sioux Lookout.....	A	102	53	49	117	96.6	32	27	21	17	5	102	.....	.....
Smooth Rock Falls.....	A	49	29	20	52	96.0	26	11	11	1	.....	36	13	.....
South River.....	B	32	9	23	32	93.3	17	4	6	5	.....	32	.....	.....
Sprucedale.....	B	13	7	6	12	90.4	6	.....	3	4	.....	10	3	.....
Sundridge.....	B	35	18	17	38	95.1	8	11	6	10	.....	29	6	.....
White River.....	C	11	3	8	10	96.0	1	3	6	1	.....	11	.....	.....
Totals.....	...	1,156	517	639	1,126	94.5	404	285	235	202	30	956	194	6
Grand Totals.....	...	10,048	4,233	5,815	9,764	91.4	3,353	2,652	1,990	1,668	385	5,588	3,990	470
Increase for year.....	...	1,697	340	457	990	.....	208	162	213	196	18	460	301	36
Decrease for year.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percentages.....	...	4	2.1	57.9	97.2	.....	33.4	26.4	19.8	16.6	3.8	55.6	39.7	4.7

TABLE 26—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, MAY, 1940

	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
GRADE IX.....	Boys 2	40	300	542	376	138	57	7	.....	1	.....	1,463	3,353
	Girls	45	449	755	445	157	36	2	.....	.....	1	1,890	
GRADE X.....	Boys	1	34	238	459	316	101	22	4	.....	1	1,176	2,652
	Girls	1	52	409	581	319	82	23	7	2	.....	1,476	
GRADE XI.....	Boys .....	.....	2	33	183	343	176	46	7	4	2	796	1,990
	Girls .....	.....	1	63	379	470	204	55	16	6	.....	1,194	
GRADE XII.....	Boys .....	.....	.....	3	25	169	230	131	56	14	3	631	1,668
	Girls .....	.....	.....	1	43	297	393	216	67	6	14	1,037	
GRADE XIII.....	Boys .....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	35	46	42	18	14	167	385
	Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	69	77	37	12	7	218	
TOTALS BY SEXES....	Boys 2	41	336	816	1,044	977	599	252	109	37	20	4,233	
	Girls	46	502	1,228	1,450	1,257	784	373	127	26	22	5,815	
GRAND TOTALS.....	2	87	838	2,044	2,494	2,234	1,383	625	236	63	42	10,048	

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1939

Schools	Average Daily Attend- ance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debt Indebtedness (B)		
		County Grant			Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital (C)		Total	
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant									
<i>In Counties</i>													
Comber.....	59	785	3,070	1,000	1,308	5,288	1,308	45.4	11.2	56.6	\$	7,847	
Consecon.....	16	469	927		1,409	2,277		76.2		76.2			
Cookstown.....	60	1,019	816		2,127	3,434		30.4		30.4			
Cooksville.....	43	711	798		4,128	4,630	1,004	56.0	12.2	68.2		8,126	
Creemore.....	67	942	634		2,311	5,377	712	42.1	5.6	47.8		10,490	
Cumberland.....	21	657	434		948	1,955	137	46.5	3.3	49.8		578	
Delaware.....	30	781	1,586	1,586	1,030	4,179	1,030	69.7	17.2	86.9		19,573	
Delhi.....	88	637	1,064		4,500	4,065		21.2		21.2			
Delta.....	29	1,154	1,173		1,093	3,743		65.7		65.7			
Denbigh.....	22	1,016	455	200	67	2,025	302	46.1	6.9	53.0		7,600	
Dorchester.....	39	787	1,341	1,336	3,348	2,880	1,674	39.3	22.8	62.1		7,147	
Drayton.....	62	1,632	4,787		588	7,007		60.0		60.0			
Dresden.....	109	1,522	3,548		2,301	7,610	585	37.2	2.9	40.1		4,741	
Drumbo.....	28	952	1,319	360	758	4,173		79.7		79.7			
Eganville.....	39	1,246	707		3,203	3,624	884	47.6	11.6	59.2		4,396	
Eganville R. C.	64	1,898				3,448		29.2		29.2			
Elgin.....	62	2,743	3,117		2,405	5,139	1,445	44.9	12.7	57.6		3,936	
Elmhurst.....	60	1,117	1,223		1,042	3,706		32.8		32.8			
Embro.....	43	857	3,202		4,868	4,961	1,043	61.5	12.9	74.4		9,246	
Ennismore.....	20	1,317	748		653	2,392		65.0		65.0			
Erin.....	61	938	2,373		2,255	4,002	1,565	35.2	13.7	48.9		10,642	
Fenelon Falls.....	74	1,154	3,926		4,325	6,374	3,120	46.0	22.5	68.5		26,949	
Feversham.....	26	1,103	1,723	765	106	2,853	548	56.6	10.9	67.5		2,192	
Fingal.....	27	555	115		2,260	2,889		53.5		53.5			
Fitzroy.....	29	1,141	538	900	500	2,883		52.7		52.7			
Flinton.....	24	825	633		135	2,067		43.9		43.9			
Florence.....	42	495	3,416	800	954	5,475	1,571	65.5	18.8	84.3		26,717	
Fordwich.....	27	865	1,491	900		2,869	902	58.3	18.3	76.6		5,775	
Forest Hill.....	251		77			31,961	13,747	68.6	29.5	98.1		175,211	
Forester's Falls.....	32	645	849	1,080	481	2,420		40.8		40.8		37,310	
Frankford.....	93	1,021	1,482		4,112	5,000	2,064	44.7	18.5	63.2			
Grand Valley.....	56	995	1,828		2,048	5,097		47.8		47.8		2,676	
Haliburton.....	26	916			2,484	2,630	772	54.3	15.9	70.2		3,717	
Hallville.....	41	2,421	2,627	1,080	4,681	7,321	2,192	97.7	29.2	126.9		2,800	
Hensall.....	35	786	1,740		2,729	3,863	591	60.2	9.2	69.4		6,491	
Hepworth.....	41	1,554	1,559		1,090	3,196	1,090	39.8	13.6	53.4			
Highgate.....	27	637	1,224		963	3,208	963	60.3	18.1	78.4		4,890	

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1939

Schools	Average Daily Attend- ance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness (E)
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital (C)	Total	
In Counties											
Holstein.....	30	\$ 715	\$ 2,100	\$ 765	\$	\$ 3,460	\$ 585	61.1	10.3	71.4	\$ 9,367
Honeywood.....	21	707	1,254	900	642	2,533	642	63.4	16.1	79.5	5,837
Illderton.....	55	954	1,584	900	989	3,647	.....	33.2	.....	33.2	.....
Inglewood.....	30	889	1,693	720	683	2,887	932	48.6	15.7	64.3	5,903
Jarvis.....	45	1,332	1,143	.....	2,854	3,600	1,618	41.3	18.5	59.8	20,473
Kars.....	45	726	1,168	850	.....	2,863	.....	32.4	.....	32.4	.....
Kenmore.....	24	1,051	1,194	600	349	3,177	.....	70.1	.....	70.1	.....
Kinburn.....	48	1,359	2,577	1,400	.....	4,500	911	49.4	10.0	59.4	6,375
Kinmount.....	20	1,041	.....	319	78	1,610	.....	41.8	.....	41.8	.....
Lambeth.....	43	589	1,708	.....	1,695	4,130	.....	49.0	.....	49.0	.....
Lanark.....	61	1,588	.....	.....	1,597	3,107	.....	26.0	.....	26.0	.....
Lansdowne.....	43	784	1,377	315	1,031	3,194	.....	37.4	.....	37.4	1,250
Laurel.....	11	.....	.....	540	324	1,238	.....	57.9	.....	57.9	.....
Lefroy.....	42	689	4,439	.....	782	4,355	782	56.8	10.2	67.0	9,798
Lion's Head.....	30	1,102	737	.....	1,355	2,403	682	40.3	11.4	51.7	6,399
Little Britain.....	32	863	2,241	900	1,406	3,549	1,805	58.5	29.7	88.2	16,249
Lobo.....	40	1,182	2,555	900	511	4,665	.....	59.1	.....	59.1	.....
Long Branch.....	230	3,629	4,088	.....	12,355	15,597	4,472	34.4	9.9	44.3	48,590
Lynden.....	34	964	.....	900	1,853	4,169	963	65.8	15.2	81.0	9,237
Lyndhurst.....	51	1,428	2,991	680	1,472	7,823	1,472	81.1	15.3	96.4	18,630
Malakoff.....	12	383	906	608	.....	1,896	.....	80.5	.....	80.5	.....
Mallorytown.....	50	1,265	1,832	.....	1,308	4,081	1,308	43.7	14.0	57.7	2,616
Manotick.....	47	1,464	1,328	.....	.....	3,951	1,012	44.4	11.4	55.8	1,798
Melbourne.....	27	1,007	1,450	270	.....	3,176	.....	63.2	.....	63.2	.....
Merlin.....	44	661	2,397	.....	800	4,652	.....	55.1	.....	55.1	.....
Merrickville.....	45	1,418	1,372	.....	1,907	4,151	533	49.0	6.3	55.3	5,466
Metcalf.....	56	1,752	913	.....	775	3,074	.....	29.3	.....	29.3	.....
Millbrook.....	72	1,237	3,711	.....	2,385	5,305	2,582	38.8	18.9	57.7	17,264
Milvorton.....	67	1,130	1,991	.....	6,938	5,915	2,236	45.7	17.3	63.0	19,982
Minden.....	23	955	.....	225	825	1,878	.....	45.4	.....	45.4	.....
Minesing.....	21	407	633	720	367	2,126	.....	55.1	.....	55.1	.....
Mount Albert.....	26	1,010	1,738	900	2,019	4,372	2,254	88.1	45.4	133.5	21,489
Mount Brydges.....	52	1,779	1,515	.....	986	3,549	.....	35.7	.....	35.7	.....
Mount Egin.....	40	794	2,438	339	1,118	4,233	1,118	54.0	14.3	68.3	8,946
Mount Pleasant.....	33	708	151	208	4,828	3,371	1,828	52.3	28.3	80.6	16,448
Navan.....	36	869	888	.....	1,972	3,147	363	46.8	5.4	52.2	1,530

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1939

Schools	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debiture Indebtedness (E)		
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital (C)	Total			
<i>In Counties</i>													
New Dundee.....	30	869	2,436	\$	\$	1,003	\$	3,146	1,003	55.9	17.8	73.7	\$ 7,745
New Hamburg.....	57	957	717	.....	6,579	5,192	434	50.9	4.3	55.2	723	
North Augusta.....	32	775	2,529	765	3,000	2,893	265	56.2	4.2	60.4			
North Gower.....	45	1,055	900	900	1,029	2,893		34.1		34.1			
Odessa.....	45	928	1,525	.....	.....	3,647	.....	41.7	.....	41.7		
Oil Springs.....	34	1,369	747	429	560	2,967	.....	45.1	.....	45.1		
Orono.....	57	1,307	3,213	1,260	967	5,645	1,138	53.7	10.8	64.5	9,898		
Otterville.....	34	834	2,104	360	1,410	3,582	1,149	54.7	17.5	72.2	7,270		
Paisley.....	61	1,076	1,765	.....	2,529	5,372	.....	45.5	.....	45.5		
Paincourt.....	38	456	510	.....	3,010	3,905	.....	55.3	.....	55.3		
Pakenham.....	40	1,148	735	900	.....	2,932	.....	40.4	.....	40.4		
Palmerston.....	84	762	1,533	.....	3,158	5,455	†	34.4	†	34.4	25,000	
Pelee Island.....	16	919	.....	418	840	2,727	408	87.3	13.1	100.4		
Pelham.....	114	2,438	11,016	1,260	2,289	16,707	3,852	73.7	17.0	90.7	22,287		
Pickering.....	63	1,406	2,179	900	1,528	3,927	1,528	38.7	15.1	53.8	8,626		
Plattsville.....	63	965	3,027	504	600	5,095	.....	44.8	.....	44.8		
Port Burwell.....	22	1,180	791	900	2,322	4,204	1,305	96.5	30.0	126.5	13,046		
Preston.....	248	1,621	2,547	.....	20,084	17,991	6,473	38.6	13.9	52.5	15,252	
Princeton.....	37	739	1,236	.....	1,610	3,587	.....	50.4	.....	50.4		
Richmond.....	77	1,581	3,287	.....	1,975	5,154	1,250	35.9	8.7	44.6	13,342	
Ripley.....	46	647	2,475	.....	2,480	5,350	430	62.1	5.0	67.1	1,506	
Rockwood.....	55	1,304	1,807	900	1,304	3,496	1,548	31.7	14.1	45.8	12,528		
Rodney.....	59	891	753	840	3,922	4,090	611	47.9	7.2	55.1	1,922		
Russell.....	96	1,930	689	1,260	2,205	5,198	.....	41.1	.....	41.1		
St. George.....	56	743	2,335	.....	5,826	6,112	1,626	58.0	15.4	73.4	17,625	
Schomberg.....	49	859	3,317	900	1,209	4,623	1,209	47.2	12.3	59.5	14,144		
Scotland.....	25	656	1,615	.....	1,973	3,112	1,211	65.2	25.4	90.6	3,000	
Sealey's Bay.....	39	1,269	1,407	680	1,465	4,246	963	56.5	12.8	69.3	13,481		
Selkirk.....	33	3,173	2,512	.....	.....	3,606	.....	54.9	.....	54.9		
Severn Bridge.....	33	726	1,074	900	406	3,670	406	58.0	6.4	64.4	4,079		
Singhampton.....	23	726	955	675	757	2,272	757	49.5	16.5	66.0	4,795		
Southampton.....	61	811	259	.....	4,486	5,446	226	47.1	2.0	49.1	836	
South Mountain.....	72	6,498	2,351	765	285	6,330	773	45.9	5.6	51.5	9,781		
Sparta.....	23	703	1,166	.....	500	3,774	.....	85.7	.....	85.7		
Spencerville.....	56	1,293	1,733	1,555	531	4,783	.....	43.4	.....	43.4		
Springfield.....	38	852	1,791	.....	2,209	3,083	1,799	42.4	2.7	67.1	14,394	

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1939

Schools	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debiture Indebtedness (E)
		Legislative Grants	County Grant	Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital (C)	Total	
<i>In Counties</i>		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			\$
Stayner.....	62	832	2,761	.....	3,805	5,577	2,305	45.0	18.6	63.6	19,799
Stella.....	21	991	1,030	.....	325	2,256	.....	54.7	.....	54.7	.....
Stevensville.....	46	1,183	1,937	.....	5,373	6,107	2,006	68.6	22.5	91.1	14,259
Stouffville.....	122	6,588	4,794	.....	6,639	10,029	2,570	41.3	10.6	51.9	19,757
Sunderland.....	49	939	1,275	.....	1,551	3,135	.....	32.0	.....	32.0	.....
Sutton West.....	96	1,026	3,076	.....	6,984	7,147	3,234	37.5	17.0	54.5	39,696
Tamworth.....	59	1,608	1,364	800	1,852	5,380	.....	47.1	.....	47.1	.....
Tara.....	48	1,013	1,312	.....	978	3,305	.....	36.1	.....	36.1	.....
Tavistock.....	45	727	1,408	.....	2,900	4,401	.....	56.3	.....	56.3	.....
Teeswater.....	63	1,530	2,454	.....	3,952	6,736	1,635	56.1	13.6	69.7	4,368
Thamesford.....	62	1,012	1,964	.....	2,838	3,652	1,311	29.7	10.7	40.4	9,180
Thamesville.....	54	998	2,030	.....	3,903	5,638	1,151	53.7	11.0	64.7	4,913
Thedford.....	25	637	2,181	.....	1,362	3,491	1,362	73.2	28.6	101.8	8,166
Thornbury.....	93	1,938	3,193	.....	2,805	7,942	.....	43.7	.....	43.7	.....
Thornedale.....	35	831	1,316	.....	80	3,081	.....	47.9	.....	47.9	.....
Thornton.....	26	755	1,149	900	651	2,688	651	53.5	13.0	66.5	13,010
Tiverton.....	16	640	743	.....	902	2,609	.....	80.9	.....	80.9	.....
Tottenham.....	110	1,293	1,196	.....	666	3,153	.....	33.6	.....	33.6	.....
Wales.....	39	965	2,289	765	.....	2,923	398	40.4	5.5	45.9	398
Warkworth.....	54	3,971	2,559	1,260	1,068	5,636	596	56.1	5.9	62.0	5,980
Wellesley.....	18	453	.....	36	1,692	2,165	520	63.8	15.3	79.1	.....
Wellington.....	68	682	1,659	.....	6,395	6,439	3,303	49.8	25.5	75.3	46,260
West Lorne.....	45	774	284	.....	2,552	2,978	.....	33.9	.....	33.9	.....
Westmeath.....	22	499	349	900	200	2,170	.....	51.9	.....	51.9	.....
Westport.....	41	1,309	321	.....	1,072	3,082	.....	39.4	.....	39.4	.....
Westport R.C.....	39	1,015	903	.....	630	3,191	.....	43.7	.....	43.7	.....
Wheatley.....	80	1,613	3,618	.....	4,616	6,511	2,616	42.9	17.2	60.1	5,991
Wilberforce.....	12	501	.....	.....	253	1,702	.....	77.1	.....	77.1	.....
Wolfe Island.....	20	454	6	360	.....	1,248	.....	31.3	.....	31.3	.....
Woodville.....	56	1,393	2,079	.....	1,900	3,771	1,569	36.7	15.3	52.0	20,395
Wooler.....	41	1,887	855	900	105	3,829	.....	48.7	.....	48.7	.....
Wroxeter.....	36	716	1,521	900	400	3,039	.....	44.7	.....	44.7	.....
Wyoming.....	35	1,086	957	.....	1,000	3,081	324	46.3	4.9	51.2	1,295
Totals and Averages.....	8,710	\$205,022	\$289,109	\$55,231	\$403,231	\$775,380	\$152,736	47.3	9.3	56.6	\$1,352,784

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1939

Schools	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debt or Indebtedness (E)			
		Legislative Grants		Township Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital (C)	Total				
		Ordinary	District											
				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	D	D
<i>In Districts</i>														
Blind River.....	62	1,474	.....	.....	3,811	5,346	.....	45.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,557
Bruce Mines.....	45	1,218	571	.....	1,926	3,110	726	36.6	8.5	45.1	.....	.....	.....	4,056
Burk's Falls.....	65	1,374	724	.....	2,257	4,288	.....	33.2	.....	33.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coniston.....	68	1,345	.....	.....	9,775	7,938	.....	61.2	.....	61.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eno.....	31	1,287	525	.....	2,260	3,499	260	56.7	4.2	60.9	.....	.....	.....	247
Espanola.....	75	1,345	648	.....	1,595	4,169	.....	28.0	.....	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fraserdale.....	15	.....	.....	.....	1,374	2,449	.....	94.6	.....	94.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hornepayne.....	45	4,062	.....	.....	5,202	5,245	1,482	56.0	15.8	71.8	.....	.....	.....	22,161
Little Current.....	35	1,257	.....	.....	1,950	3,630	.....	54.3	.....	54.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
MacTier.....	46	1,370	.....	.....	2,089	3,486	610	41.0	7.2	48.2	.....	.....	.....	4,882
Manitowaning.....	18	922	.....	200	900	2,084	.....	57.7	.....	57.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massey.....	40	1,109	.....	.....	1,551	2,615	.....	33.2	.....	33.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millford Bay.....	19	1,044	.....	225	1,857	2,838	.....	73.3	.....	73.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mindemoya.....	36	1,384	681	250	1,521	3,241	741	48.8	11.1	59.9	.....	.....	.....	5,230
Nipigon.....	24	939	.....	.....	2,060	2,821	217	66.5	5.1	71.6	.....	.....	.....	6,394
Port Carling.....	41	1,945	.....	.....	2,249	3,801	488	48.6	6.2	54.8	.....	.....	.....	2,441
Powassan.....	59	1,703	2,035	.....	1,464	3,895	1,308	34.9	11.7	46.6	.....	.....	.....	13,078
Red Lake.....	13	3,375	.....	.....	(F) 5,301	2,217	.....	92.1	.....	92.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richard's Landing.....	20	887	.....	600	301	2,113	.....	57.1	.....	57.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schreiber.....	80	1,344	166	.....	7,827	7,857	2,752	50.4	17.7	68.1	.....	.....	.....	26,042
Sioux Lookout.....	117	2,045	.....	.....	4,400	6,260	.....	28.6	.....	28.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smooth Rock Falls.....	46	726	604	.....	7,894	8,945	.....	96.4	.....	96.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
South River.....	32	1,199	.....	.....	1,103	2,959	48.1	48.1	.....	48.1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sprucedale.....	12	707	149	.....	1,080	1,759	.....	83.2	.....	83.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sundridge.....	37	1,330	.....	.....	1,052	3,004	43.4	43.4	.....	43.4	.....	.....	.....	.....
White River.....	12	.....	.....	.....	3,338	2,672	.....	115.3	.....	115.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals and Averages.....	1,093	35,391	6,103	1,275	81,339	102,241	8,584	48.7	4.1	52.8	.....	.....	.....	118,088
Grand Totals and Averages.....	9,803	246,516	56,506	483,570	877,621	47.5	56.2	56.2	8.7	56.2	.....	.....	.....	(G) 1,470,872

A Average Daily Attendance for calendar year.

B Includes levy for debenture payments.

C Payments on debenture debt.

D In default.

E In some cases this may include Public School.

F Community donations.

† Debts sold in 1939 no payment till 1940.

G The larger part of the increase of this figure over 1938 is due to more complete reporting. The amount recorded as sold during the year was \$35,238.01.



Amateur Theatricals

THE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1939-40

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS		
	May Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	County Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>													
Barrie.....	560	240	320	533	93.8	190	121	109	73	67	385	175	.....
Belleville.....	731	356	375	641	95.7	289	149	113	96	84	527	172	32
Brantford.....	965	392	573	954	93.7	390	176	158	137	104	749	191	25
Chockville.....	433	200	233	429	96.1	151	92	64	74	52	357	76	.....
Chatham.....	519	264	255	501	94.0	152	132	99	95	41	375	142	2
Clinton.....	170	72	98	169	95.6	55	36	38	19	22	88	82	.....
Cobourg.....	330	140	190	314	94.6	67	86	101	48	23	242	88	.....
Collingwood.....	275	105	170	295	94.9	83	73	60	33	26	216	45	14
Cornwall.....	589	305	284	533	95.4	267	115	100	69	38	396	186	7
Galt.....	384	173	211	380	95.0	165	80	42	73	24	284	75	25
Goderich.....	255	102	153	260	95.0	71	63	66	28	27	167	87	1
Guelph.....	632	321	311	589	93.2	154	164	125	113	76	503	127	2
Hamilton—Central.....	823	408	415	803	95.7	200	217	165	136	105	803	19	1
Delta.....	806	392	414	777	95.3	243	191	166	115	91	794	12	.....
Westdale.....	769	373	396	749	94.9	179	189	168	133	100	718	51	.....
Ingersoll.....	230	101	129	233	95.4	82	55	56	24	13	187	41	2
Kingston.....	1,022	493	529	946	94.7	386	195	218	131	92	826	188	8
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	638	313	325	599	94.5	.....	200	192	150	96	570	67	1
Lindsay.....	503	230	273	487	93.0	138	107	117	64	77	365	112	26
London—Central.....	1,007	470	537	946	95.3	241	211	228	200	127	830	170	7
Sir A. Beck.....	596	274	322	586	95.7	143	136	148	87	82	503	92	1
South.....	636	292	344	625	94.8	152	167	132	119	66	551	85	.....
Morrisburg.....	153	60	93	149	95.2	31	46	34	21	21	65	86	2
Napanee.....	204	79	125	194	96.4	79	41	31	29	24	104	94	6
Niagara Falls.....	415	193	222	427	96.5	136	103	87	59	30	405	5	5
Orillia.....	487	203	284	477	94.0	151	128	88	91	29	377	99	11
Oshawa.....	666	318	348	680	96.2	234	168	137	93	34	555	100	11
Ottawa—Glebe.....	1,529	772	757	1,466	94.8	366	327	356	259	221	1,519	5	5
Lisgar.....	1,076	507	569	1,042	94.5	288	253	220	205	110	945	120	11
Owen Sound.....	426	201	225	414	94.4	115	100	70	92	49	315	103	8
Pembroke.....	191	94	97	197	95.5	47	37	59	26	22	161	30	.....
Perth.....	297	153	144	285	96.2	73	76	60	46	42	179	106	12
Peterborough.....	592	278	314	573	95.8	179	122	131	92	68	448	125	19
Pictou.....	172	74	98	174	95.3	67	37	31	19	18	91	81	.....
Renfrew.....	246	127	119	237	96.7	60	78	46	41	21	180	66	.....
St. Catharines.....	913	442	471	917	94.5	405	173	141	118	76	766	146	1
St. Mary's.....	277	125	152	281	93.7	90	61	65	32	29	178	73	26
St. Thomas.....	683	299	384	639	92.3	179	134	159	120	91	507	171	5
Sarnia.....	698	333	365	645	94.9	191	166	178	101	62	526	171	1
Scarboro.....	486	249	237	472	94.3	261	75	75	41	34	465	7	14
Seaforth.....	144	61	83	141	93.8	38	43	28	21	14	71	67	6
Smith's Falls.....	420	177	243	406	95.1	133	101	113	50	23	304	67	49
Stamford.....	469	169	300	425	96.1	151	136	66	68	48	325	74	70
Stratford.....	731	401	330	753	96.3	211	209	127	116	68	644	79	8
Strathroy.....	189	75	114	183	92.3	54	49	41	24	21	108	76	5
Toronto—Bloor.....	620	346	274	611	94.9	198	126	130	94	72	619	1	.....
Harbord.....	1,248	774	474	1,170	96.0	373	291	243	200	141	1,245	.....	3
Humberside.....	1,434	720	714	1,346	95.3	357	310	325	256	186	1,396	36	2
Jarvis.....	896	501	395	835	93.3	210	181	201	158	146	885	7	4
Lawrence Park.....	1,169	582	587	1,070	94.1	283	281	243	183	179	1,130	39	.....
Malvern.....	1,347	644	703	1,284	91.9	413	312	235	189	198	1,335	12	.....
North.....	1,260	664	596	1,174	92.0	288	275	262	251	184	1,191	64	5
Oakwood.....	993	533	460	956	94.4	244	241	191	177	140	993	.....	.....
Parkdale.....	911	491	420	883	94.3	254	202	178	171	106	911	.....	.....
Riverdale.....	1,082	591	491	1,023	94.7	312	257	196	194	123	1,082	.....	.....
Vankleek Hill.....	167	58	109	163	95.3	42	42	32	25	26	39	101	27
Weston.....	413	222	191	403	93.6	121	84	79	69	60	245	160	8
Windsor—Kennedy.....	983	465	518	966	97.3	342	213	196	139	93	914	69	.....
Patterson.....	899	416	483	897	96.3	308	226	164	125	76	891	8	.....
Sandwich.....	500	208	292	508	97.0	146	122	93	99	40	474	26	.....
Walkerville.....	959	489	470	909	96.8	224	177	247	191	120	848	111	.....
Woodstock.....	491	243	248	492	95.7	173	110	104	68	36	329	160	2
York Twp.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runnymede.....	865	460	405	824	93.7	282	169	186	133	95	614	238	13
Vaughan Road.....	1,204	633	571	1,209	90.0	498	256	209	136	105	1,147	56	1
Memorial.....	689	348	341	695	95.0	334	150	115	65	25	687	2	.....
York East Twp.....	925	563	362	908	93.9	343	221	171	126	64	906	19	.....
York North Twp.....	323	163	160	315	95.2	88	83	69	54	39	235	88	.....
Totals.....	43,715	21,520	22,195	42,217	94.8	13,170	9,947	8,877	6,884	4,837	37,790	5,431	494
<i>In Districts</i>													
Fort William.....	698	299	399	678	96.4	193	175	150	107	73	637	61	.....
North Bay.....	632	289	343	578	95.8	239	134	112	86	61	553	51	28
Port Arthur.....	358	160	198	352	94.9	.....	101	112	66	79	338	17	3
Sault Ste. Marie.....	741	341	400	723	92.1	196	188	154	133	70	684	57	.....
Totals.....	2,429	1,089	1,340	2,331	94.7	628	598	528	392	283	2,212	186	31
All Coll. Institutes...	46,144	22,609	23,535	44,548	94.8	13,798	10,545	9,405	7,276	5,120	40,002	5,617	525

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1939-40

HIGH SCHOOLS	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS		
	May Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	County Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>													
Alexandria.....	115	37	78	108	95.2	34	25	22	19	15	106	6	3
Alliston.....	161	53	108	159	92.1	45	35	28	26	27	70	86	5
Almonte.....	129	60	69	127	97.4	48	22	21	23	15	84	42	3
Amherstburg.....	153	65	88	151	94.7	36	38	41	28	10	96	57	...
Arnprior.....	302	136	166	287	91.0	112	66	68	25	31	203	64	35
Arthur.....	159	67	92	147	92.7	40	38	30	28	23	61	96	2
Athens.....	144	65	79	135	91.8	44	33	28	21	18	37	107	...
Aurora.....	205	93	112	199	95.6	73	44	39	20	29	107	97	1
Avonmore.....	70	31	39	67	94.7	19	21	.....	20	10	62	6	2
Aylmer.....	223	82	141	216	91.2	59	53	60	25	26	105	113	5
Beamsville.....	170	77	93	177	93.3	64	34	35	24	13	39	131	...
Blenheim.....	199	74	125	199	95.3	59	49	46	23	22	78	121	...
Bowmanville.....	273	114	159	272	93.7	75	54	53	53	38	187	86	...
Bradford.....	99	38	61	97	95.0	23	25	22	18	11	44	52	3
Brampton.....	345	136	209	356	96.6	117	73	74	49	32	190	147	8
Brighton.....	106	35	71	90	92.2	37	22	17	20	10	68	38	...
Burford.....	94	38	56	87	89.1	39	24	9	15	7	94	.....	...
Burlington.....	261	107	154	267	95.4	74	60	60	30	37	153	88	20
Caledonia.....	197	89	108	180	96.2	50	66	48	20	13	69	73	55
Campbellford.....	189	86	103	192	93.4	59	39	36	24	31	98	86	5
Carleton Place.....	252	102	150	258	94.6	108	53	38	34	19	177	66	9
Cayuga.....	94	39	55	85	95.3	32	17	20	8	17	30	64	....
Chesley.....	126	50	76	125	96.2	43	27	21	22	13	72	45	9
Chesterville.....	130	52	78	125	94.6	40	37	15	27	11	53	69	8
Colborne.....	106	46	60	97	89.3	29	19	21	15	22	53	51	2
Deseronto.....	91	43	48	86	95.8	34	25	16	6	10	47	34	10
Dundalk.....	85	37	48	85	96.4	31	20	12	10	12	34	26	25
Dundas.....	197	80	117	191	90.4	78	42	47	22	8	135	62	....
Dunnville.....	212	95	117	216	96.2	69	56	37	27	23	128	81	3
Durham.....	102	43	59	97	92.1	44	25	18	6	9	61	41	....
Dutton.....	119	46	73	114	92.0	26	25	15	27	26	37	82	....
Elmira.....	194	93	101	191	97.2	72	41	39	25	17	107	81	6
Elora.....	98	34	64	98	93.9	31	26	25	9	7	53	45	....
Embrun.....	65	29	36	61	97.4	14	14	13	9	15	49	11	5
Essex.....	241	110	131	241	93.8	79	50	51	38	23	106	135	....
Etobicoke.....	333	158	175	329	94.5	85	84	73	51	40	321	8	4
Exeter.....	191	77	114	184	94.3	45	39	53	32	22	68	116	7
Fergus.....	219	87	132	221	94.9	66	58	40	19	36	145	64	10
Finch.....	104	34	70	100	94.7	32	20	20	15	17	24	80	....
Flesherton.....	84	48	36	81	94.8	26	22	17	12	7	78	6	....
Forest.....	151	58	93	142	95.5	50	31	28	24	18	60	7	84
Fort Erie.....	274	117	157	278	94.3	106	55	57	45	11	249	25	....
Cananogue.....	189	87	102	179	95.7	64	48	43	20	14	146	31	12
Georgetown.....	124	44	80	126	94.9	32	31	27	17	17	73	41	10
Glencoe.....	130	44	86	123	95.4	33	32	28	23	14	85	33	12
Grimsby.....	148	61	87	146	96.2	42	34	20	25	27	96	52	....
Hagersville.....	155	70	85	164	94.9	49	52	23	17	14	68	74	13
Hanover.....	186	75	111	183	94.0	55	55	36	26	14	109	48	29
Harriston.....	98	39	59	94	95.3	29	21	13	15	20	62	33	3
Harrow.....	94	38	56	93	93.9	27	32	18	12	5	92	2	....
Havelock.....	76	29	47	73	93.2	25	17	16	11	7	57	17	2
Hawkesbury (Eng.)	65	40	25	68	93.9	16	15	13	9	12	37	15	13
(Fr.).....	157	72	85	155	96.1	49	40	33	35	.....	139	16	2
Iroquois.....	91	44	47	91	96.4	27	23	20	11	10	35	53	3
Kemptville.....	150	67	83	155	93.5	37	46	26	20	21	55	84	11
Kincardine.....	156	66	90	157	94.6	52	37	34	18	15	78	77	1
Kingsville.....	179	93	86	144	93.4	65	39	33	31	11	118	61	....
Lakefield.....	102	39	63	97	92.6	29	25	15	20	13	58	44	....

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1939-40

HIGH SCHOOLS	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREAS		
	May Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	County Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>													
Leamington.....	346	173	173	355	93.9	118	91	65	41	31	209	132	5
Listowel.....	225	82	143	223	93.5	79	51	56	20	19	90	111	24
Lucan.....	87	37	50	76	92.8	27	21	23	10	6	29	58	...
Lucknow.....	90	42	48	92	94.2	19	24	21	10	16	33	18	39
Madoc.....	133	59	74	126	95.3	32	33	31	24	13	130	.....	3
Markdale.....	94	41	53	82	94.7	34	18	18	14	10	36	57	1
Markham.....	179	74	105	172	94.1	72	38	33	24	12	55	101	23
Marmora.....	93	28	65	93	92.8	27	23	16	23	4	43	49	1
Maxville.....	126	61	65	120	74.9	38	26	35	14	13	40	35	51
Meaford.....	191	81	110	188	96.7	62	42	34	25	28	106	82	3
Merritton.....	191	85	106	191	93.3	42	63	46	21	19	119	72	...
Midland.....	347	137	210	357	94.8	109	76	87	42	33	269	75	3
Milton.....	177	76	101	171	90.2	61	33	47	22	14	82	95	...
Mimico.....	785	389	396	783	95.9	295	212	162	78	38	403	382	...
Mitchell.....	167	66	101	166	95.2	53	41	31	20	22	60	106	1
Morewood.....	56	32	24	48	90.7	12	17	11	12	4	14	28	14
Mount Forest.....	121	42	79	125	96.5	40	28	18	17	18	75	23	23
Nepean.....	451	182	269	455	95.5	123	114	95	67	52	420	31	...
Newburgh.....	71	38	33	69	91.8	23	15	11	7	15	13	57	1
Newcastle.....	27	12	15	27	93.8	7	12	2	6	...	14	13	...
Newmarket.....	276	124	152	291	95.9	85	77	46	44	24	157	108	11
Niagara.....	76	35	41	75	94.1	24	17	11	14	10	47	29	...
Norwich.....	114	45	69	105	94.5	28	33	29	12	12	57	50	7
Norwood.....	122	52	70	116	92.7	26	34	28	15	19	47	64	11
Oakville.....	265	107	158	273	95.4	91	59	55	34	26	151	114	...
Omeme.....	48	20	28	46	93.0	14	15	9	10	...	28	18	2
Orangeville.....	186	91	95	166	92.9	45	40	60	20	21	108	49	29
Paris.....	200	99	101	211	95.8	91	45	29	16	19	136	50	14
Parkhill.....	114	47	67	106	94.0	25	28	19	23	19	40	64	10
Penetanguishene...	150	54	96	162	95.6	53	46	32	19	...	130	11	9
Petrolia.....	224	96	128	203	94.4	64	58	42	22	38	127	97	...
Plantagenet.....	102	36	66	102	97.7	22	15	26	26	15	72	30	...
Port Colborne.....	415	190	225	413	96.4	151	126	74	36	28	296	119	...
Port Credit.....	437	172	265	407	93.5	153	126	91	45	22	107	329	1
Port Dover.....	87	42	45	84	91.7	24	23	26	14	...	57	26	4
Port Elgin.....	91	33	58	90	90.1	25	23	19	13	11	45	44	2
Port Hope.....	263	109	154	246	94.7	87	65	63	35	13	174	77	12
Port Perry.....	110	41	69	99	93.1	32	27	19	16	16	52	55	3
Port Rowan.....	35	13	22	34	93.3	15	10	6	4	...	11	24	...
Prescott.....	149	67	82	152	91.8	47	39	30	19	14	112	37	...
Richmond Hill....	200	87	113	187	92.0	55	57	36	26	26	66	134	...
Ridgetown.....	144	58	86	143	95.3	32	32	20	27	33	68	72	4
Ridgeway.....	125	50	75	121	95.5	33	37	35	12	8	88	37	...
Rockland.....	82	30	52	88	95.9	29	13	25	15	...	60	22	...
Saltfleet.....	239	114	125	232	91.6	77	65	48	25	24	198	41	...
Shelburne.....	105	34	71	106	95.3	29	22	19	15	20	42	63	...
Simcoe.....	357	138	219	318	91.7	80	81	65	86	45	192	162	3
Smithville.....	86	37	49	87	95.7	27	21	15	13	10	49	37	...
Stirling.....	122	54	68	123	96.8	42	28	22	14	16	40	82	...
Streetsville.....	48	17	31	53	95.1	23	12	5	8	...	23	20	5
Sydenham.....	125	55	70	119	96.0	29	26	29	18	23	124	.....	1
Thorndun.....	100	37	63	94	91.4	27	24	19	15	15	27	73	...
Thorold.....	333	160	173	326	93.0	107	87	83	30	26	279	54	...
Tilbury.....	113	48	65	114	92.4	37	24	26	15	11	65	32	16
Tillsonburg.....	290	125	165	295	95.2	104	70	62	30	24	158	47	85
Trenton.....	259	100	159	279	97.3	75	53	62	40	29	209	13	37
Tweed.....	130	65	65	122	90.0	42	23	31	17	17	51	75	4
Uxbridge.....	134	59	75	133	94.8	49	35	26	8	16	60	70	4
Vienna.....	28	14	14	28	87.0	17	5	4	2	...	4	23	1

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1939-40

HIGH SCHOOLS	ATTENDANCE					GRADE ENROLMENT					ENROLMENT BY AREA		
	May Enrolment	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	County Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>													
Walkerton.....	141	64	77	139	95.3	33	38	44	16	10	82	57	2
Wallaceburg.....	226	81	145	209	93.8	78	61	44	26	17	152	52	22
Wardsville.....	32	10	22	27	90.0	9	11	7	5	.....	11	15	6
Waterdown.....	144	62	82	149	96.8	43	43	31	11	16	123	12	9
Waterford.....	148	65	83	146	94.6	40	39	30	21	18	48	97	3
Watford.....	128	53	75	126	95.6	33	26	25	16	28	45	76	7
Welland.....	556	249	307	483	94.6	255	109	88	63	41	362	194	.....
Whitby.....	221	97	124	222	95.3	64	58	49	28	22	165	56	.....
Warton.....	130	49	81	129	94.6	41	32	22	15	20	83	29	18
Williamstown.....	104	47	57	103	96.0	26	26	21	18	13	102	.....	2
Winchester.....	109	49	60	108	93.6	24	29	29	17	10	45	19	45
Wingham.....	158	59	99	153	94.4	45	37	41	19	16	78	74	6
Totals.....	21,700	9,246	12,454	21,228	94.3	6,858	5,262	4,428	2,909	2,243	12,639	8,034	1027
<i>In Districts</i>													
Bracebridge.....	196	79	117	199	94.8	45	49	44	33	25	113	76	7
Capreol.....	103	43	60	101	90.9	27	26	22	16	12	89	14	.....
Chapleau.....	151	66	85	151	96.5	47	43	29	19	13	147	4	.....
Cobalt.....	165	77	88	156	91.7	73	32	24	25	11	119	46	.....
Cochrane.....	165	77	88	167	96.9	58	40	38	18	11	144	21	.....
Copper Cliff.....	167	94	73	164	90.1	58	44	26	28	11	145	22	.....
Dryden.....	122	49	73	123	93.8	35	34	28	18	7	84	38	.....
Englehart.....	79	39	40	76	93.8	28	23	11	10	7	70	7	2
Fort Frances.....	258	103	155	246	96.4	62	61	61	47	27	211	47	.....
Gore Bay.....	63	25	38	60	95.3	17	14	11	9	12	48	14	1
Gravenhurst.....	111	48	63	114	93.2	42	31	22	11	5	78	32	1
Haileyville.....	92	38	54	89	96.3	36	18	17	9	12	73	17	2
Huntsville.....	163	64	99	160	93.9	52	46	36	14	15	114	44	5
Iroquois Falls.....	150	74	76	147	97.6	48	43	30	13	16	65	85	.....
Kapuskasing.....	199	88	111	197	92.4	78	46	32	23	20	184	15	.....
Keewatin.....	82	40	42	81	92.7	28	20	19	15	.....	80	2	.....
Kenora.....	388	176	212	389	96.9	132	86	86	51	33	370	18	.....
Kirkland Lake.....	384	184	200	378	96.3	154	83	68	34	45	349	32	3
Mattawa.....	66	28	38	63	94.5	19	13	14	13	7	55	11	.....
New Liskeard.....	204	77	127	201	93.3	55	50	50	35	14	149	54	1
Parry Sound.....	215	96	119	210	92.6	59	55	45	37	19	192	23	.....
Rainy River.....	97	47	50	90	94.4	24	23	24	22	4	88	9	.....
Sturgeon Falls.....	259	122	137	256	96.3	81	73	51	37	17	182	74	3
Sudbury.....	359	149	210	353	94.4	32	107	78	111	31	310	45	4
Thessalon.....	91	44	47	92	94.0	29	21	15	15	11	63	28	.....
Timmins.....	586	260	326	562	95.4	282	128	74	65	37	574	.....	12
Tisdale Twp.—													
Schumacher.....	182	82	100	184	96.9	57	44	37	24	20	168	11	3
South Porcupine.....	161	70	91	159	96.1	51	62	27	21	.....	125	31	5
Totals.....	5,258	2,339	2,919	5,168	95.1	1,709	1,315	1,019	773	442	4,389	820	49
Totals, all High Schools....	26,958	11,585	15,373	26,396	94.4	8,567	6,577	5,447	3,682	2,685	17,028	8,854	1076
Grand Totals.....	73,102	34,194	38,908	70,944	94.6	22,365	17,122	14,852	10,958	7,805	57,030	14,471	1601
Increases for year.....	4,402	1,606	2,796	5,442	.....	899	630	1,257	1,035	581	3,064	1,140	198
Decreases for year.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percentages.....	.....	46.8	53.2	97.0	.....	30.6	23.4	20.3	15.0	10.7	78.0	19.8	2.2

TABLE 29—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, MAY, 1940

	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
GRADE IX.....	Boys	1	18	215	1,975	3,887	2,824	1,267	324	47	13	.....	10,571	22,365
	Girls	.....	14	309	2,657	4,517	2,968	1,080	210	34	4	1	11,794	
GRADE X.....	Boys	.....	10	227	1,746	3,061	2,004	812	199	58	6	2	8,125	17,122
	Girls	.....	13	324	2,208	3,580	2,041	640	153	34	3	1	8,997	
GRADE XI.....	Boys	.....	.....	7	252	1,400	2,430	1,536	713	197	39	16	6,590	14,852
	Girls	.....	2	17	303	2,036	3,108	1,836	688	202	55	15	8,262	
GRADE XII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	9	179	1,039	1,833	1,200	587	170	59	5,076	10,958
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	23	302	1,532	2,155	1,248	478	103	41	5,882	
GRADE XIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	1	12	154	781	1,373	942	400	169	3,832	7,805
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	244	1,129	1,517	747	227	92	3,973	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys	1	18	225	2,209	5,895	7,476	5,286	3,532	1,797	615	246	34,194	
	Girls	.....	14	324	2,998	7,051	8,903	5,970	3,640	1,465	389	149	38,908	
GRAND TOTALS.....	1	32	549	5,207	12,946	16,379	14,899	11,256	7,172	3,262	1,004	395	73,102	

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1939

Collegiate Institutes	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil—Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness	
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)		Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$
<i>In Counties</i>												
Barrie.....	526	7,779	12,143	32,694	41,162	13,921		40.6	13.7	54.3	83,333	14.45
Belleville.....	510	4,049	15,154	50,328	53,422	17,585		53.2	17.5	70.7	444,900c	42.62
Brantford.....	928	2,164	12,726	63,642	63,782	10,793		35.5	6.0	41.5	199,393c	7.37
Brockville.....	457	6,409	9,627	55,579	47,819	26,079		56.6	30.9	87.5	201,374c	28.84
Chatham.....	557	2,221	13,330	29,995	46,552			44.9		44.9		
Clinton.....	156	4,452	7,787	5,500	15,248	2,529		51.0	8.4	59.4	86,000	111.76
Cobourg.....	344	5,363	6,837	19,575	30,962	1,525		49.2	2.4	51.6	61,773	20.02
Collingwood.....	94	5,805	4,215	22,306	25,563	9,806		45.9	17.6	63.5	97,402	36.66
Cornwall.....	534	2,521	14,555	26,527	40,673	7,775		39.5	7.5	47.0	326,973c	35.16
Galt.....	345	1,972	9,674	30,841	40,933	4,763		63.0	7.3	70.3	119,420c	10.60
Godfrich.....	259	14,468	6,135	14,483	25,802	3,990		53.3	8.2	61.5	53,057	22.67
Guelph.....	643	3,208	12,678	57,551	51,853	21,478		42.8	17.7	60.5	392,853c	28.14
Hamilton (3).....	2,422	5,874		341,999	273,945	94,536		60.4	20.8	81.2	591,841	3.58
Ingersoll.....	232	3,491	3,397	18,466	27,046			58.6		58.6		
Kingston.....	969	5,496	12,584	72,020	78,872	5,223		43.8	2.9	46.7	70,000	3.58
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	598	2,350	54,578	48,098	12,561	41.4		10.8	52.2	63.0	178,523	4.95
Lindsay.....	503	5,859	10,201	23,254	35,780	4,472		37.3	4.7	42.0	40,774	.95
London (3).....	2,208	3,682	40,957	305,201	262,973	84,463		64.6	20.7	85.3	387,487	4.68
Morrisburg.....	156	4,360	6,817	6,880	13,568	4,554		46.1	15.5	61.6	49,634	68.93
Napanee.....	211	4,948	9,036	5,527	21,225	3,425		53.0	8.5	61.5	41,147c	26.32
Niagara Falls.....	406	2,457	215	63,500	50,907	8,787		63.0	10.9	73.9	89,308	4.92
Orillia.....	484	3,913	6,179	28,505	34,307	5,489		37.7	6.0	43.7	47,810	97.28
Oshawa.....	675	2,899	10,185	75,430	57,917	30,874		44.5	23.7	68.2	326,832	12.32
Ottawa (2).....	2,541	8,609	14,791	339,457	292,537	56,603		61.4	11.9	73.3	543,348	3.47
Owen Sound.....	397	2,522	6,582	35,019	35,966			46.9		46.9		
Pembroke.....	206	1,707	3,018	14,951	19,253	13,491		49.5	34.7	84.2	170,016c	37.49
Perth.....	292	6,059	9,293	13,335	25,197	2,923		46.6	5.4	52.0	15,619	8.72
Peterborough.....	587	2,226	13,207	56,229	73,003	81		68.7	.7	69.4	1,200	.05
Pictou.....	169	535	6,387	9,509	16,550			51.9		51.9		
Renfrew.....	233	2,541	10,656	15,253	24,341	7,697		58.5	18.5	77.0	88,377	27.14
St. Catharines.....	917	3,496	10,990	60,712	71,102	19,011		40.2	10.7	50.9	297,833	13.50
St. Mary's.....	293	4,500	19,886	26,366	47.9	4,686		47.9	8.5	55.4	50,952	22.43
St. Thomas.....	640	3,532	12,195	52,309	61,633	3,709		51.2	3.1	54.3	8,548	.60
Sarnia.....	702	3,766	17,340	74,164	74,230	23,154		57.6	18.0	75.6	11,843	64
Scarborough.....	469	839	25,359	33,299	38.3	D		38.3	D		236,224	31.88
Seaford.....	150	4,219	3,731	5,707	17,028	57.1		50.2		57.1	30,000	27.03
Smith's Falls.....	443	8,143	9,510	25,000	41,986	4,326		50.1	5.1	55.3	5,862	1.29
Stamford.....	416	3,150	10,064	29,003	41,310	9,403		50.4	11.5	61.9	58,770	7.30

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1939

Collegiate Institutes	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness			
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment		
In Counties													
Stratford.....	769	5,307	5,029	\$ 64,221	\$ 62,047	\$ 11,084	41.8	7.5	49.3	\$ 59,120	\$ 4.34		
Strathroy.....	182	3,333	7,303	10,602	18,333	2,602	52.6	7.5	60.1	29,227	17.32		
Toronto (10).....	10,095	32,176	.....	1,663,344	1,359,858	335,130	68.8	16.9	85.7	3,342,978	3.46	
Vankleek Hill.....	153	3,300	7,413	3,000	16,347	1,036	56.9	3.6	60.5	Paid off	.....	
*Weston.....	391	7,522	12,805	22,288	37,580	6,696	50.8	9.0	59.8	70,905	22.43		
Windsor (4).....	3,220	13,486	15,000	343,649	328,664	47,341	54.1	7.8	61.9	1,791,277	18.96		
Woodstock.....	533	3,941	10,489	35,460	50,660	2,225	55.0	2.4	57.4	176,298	23.42		
York Township (3).....	2,635	36,195	29,353	220,454	216,944	64,501	54.3	16.1	70.4	781,642	26.85		
York East.....	895	7,652	1,449	79,759	73,249	22,948	42.4	13.3	55.7	231,785	15.94		
York North.....	293	5,152	8,053	22,333	30,073	8,209	55.0	15.0	77.0	144,861	34.39		
Totals and Averages.....	41,838	279,708	473,623	4,645,384	4,435,965	1,021,484	56.1	12.9	69.0	12,036,525	6.38		
In Districts													
Fort William.....	698	3,703	7,869	104,215	74,859	35,393	55.5	26.2	81.7	478,250	16.80		
North Bay.....	557	4,138	3,126	42,527	41,435	8,275	37.5	7.6	45.1	78,225	8.26		
Port Arthur.....	351	3,882	2,069	50,656	46,735	6,390	67.9	9.3	77.2	6,945	.27		
Sault Ste. Marie.....	739	3,524	5,575	77,488	65,474	23,932	45.0	16.4	61.4	273,600	14.27		
Totals and Averages.....	2,345	15,247	18,639	274,886	228,503	73,990	49.7	16.0	65.7	837,020	10.07		
All Collegiate Institutes.....	44,183	6313,594	¥473,623	4,920,270	4,664,468	1,095,474	55.8	13.1	68.9	12,873,545	6.54		
High Schools													
In Counties													
Alexandria.....	114	1,452	92	12,417	12,043	.....	57.3	.....	57.3	.....	.....
Alliston.....	144	2,642	4,865	4,190	8,848	1,540	30.9	5.4	36.3	8,000	9.70		
Almonte.....	127	2,497	4,310	4,255	13,270	5,583	52.8	22.2	75.0	64,776	65.20		
Amherstburg.....	147	2,644	7,881	12,660	15,955	8,033	54.6	27.5	82.1	20,549	10.67		
Arnprior.....	288	6,900	5,652	14,492	23,548	3,992	41.0	7.0	48.0	39,903	20.88		
Arthur.....	147	3,291	4,772	2,582	9,554	266	32.4	.9	33.3	266	.42		
Athens.....	125	4,294	7,878	1,000	13,354	3,274	57.9	14.2	72.1	29,543	129.58		
Aurora.....	190	3,653	12,113	12,293	20,466	7,293	55.2	19.7	74.9	73,837	55.64		
Avonmore.....	71	1,120	969	7,047	7,152	.....	55.3	.....	55.3	.....	.....
Aylmer.....	197	2,055	6,474	13,448	17,443	6,848	45.2	17.4	62.6	84,443	53.27		
Beamsville.....	136	3,858	11,010	7,935	21,850	6,419	81.3	23.9	105.2	43,271c	60.84		
Blenheim.....	194	5,340	10,258	8,617	19,042	5,617	50.0	14.7	64.7	37,353	46.81		
Bowmanville.....	266	4,528	6,139	18,447	24,334	7,447	46.8	14.3	61.1	83,739	34.78		

*Levy and Charges contain \$1,390 for Reserve. In addition, \$6,374 was raised from the County and paid for debt refunding.

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1939

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil—Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness			
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment		
In Counties													
Bradford.....	95	2,409	\$ 6,163	\$ 5,124	\$ 10,392	\$ 3,784	57.2	20.8	78.0	\$ 34,200	\$ 64.26		
Brampton.....	321	3,392	15,250	18,392	29,312	7,392	46.0	11.6	57.6	62,119	17.99		
Brighton.....	109	1,756	3,033	4,308	8,757	1,308	42.0	6.3	48.3	7,300	10.26		
Burford.....	83	4,385	.....	14,833	10,511	5,246	63.6	31.7	95.3	52,234	13.65	
Burlington.....	291	5,205	14,196	22,670	29,847	11,170	52.9	19.8	72.7	116,091	41.96		
Caledonia.....	182	7,548	12,366	9,521	17,688	7,222	49.7	20.3	70.0	36,109	10.32		
Campbellford.....	197	4,240	9,069	16,363	22,328	8,462	64.1	24.3	88.4	73,223	49.91		
Carleton Place.....	230	4,279	7,891	18,710	22,322	8,256	50.9	18.8	69.7	76,543	52.36		
Cayuga.....	81	2,976	8,129	6,703	11,864	6,103	75.5	38.9	114.4	18,308	122.05		
Chesley.....	120	2,640	4,485	3,550	13,284	225	56.0	.9	56.9	45,448	63.22		
Chesterville.....	135	2,622	3,768	4,281	9,280	383	36.5	1.5	38.1	11,617	24.06		
Colborne.....	104	2,878	8,851	2,625	7,570	3,225	38.4	16.4	54.8	9,322	17.13		
Deseronto.....	80	2,178	2,497	3,500	7,383	.....	47.4	.....	47.4	Paid off	.....	
Dundalk.....	79	2,281	2,633	2,525	7,558	325	47.9	2.1	50.0	.....	.....
Dundas.....	199	2,182	.....	8,845	17,936	9,091	45.9	23.3	69.2	71,340	21.49	
Dunnville.....	196	5,082	7,539	12,471	22,759	4,876	59.3	12.7	72.0	44,359	40.32		
Durham.....	88	2,992	3,906	7,379	10,643	3,229	62.6	19.0	81.6	12,965	26.59		
Dutton.....	117	2,446	8,006	4,644	11,438	3,708	25.5	8.3	33.8	44,802	87.39		
Elmira.....	159	8,677	4,743	14,379	18,497	4,505	58.3	14.2	72.5	81,400	49.00		
Elora.....	82	1,152	2,372	4,631	6,844	1,121	42.0	6.9	48.9	13,685	18.81		
Embrun.....	97	880	696	2,506	4,886	.....	43.3	.....	43.3	.....	.....
Essex.....	241	4,308	5,490	5,220	15,457	D	44.5	D	44.5	41,293	37.64		
Exeter.....	181	12,253	5,583	6,000	14,603	883	42.0	2.5	44.5	25,816	42.47		
Etobicoke.....	313	4,656	3,123	37,409	36,136	9,259	58.7	15.0	73.7	101,050	23.84		
Fergus.....	218	5,700	6,362	13,842	17,887	6,842	41.2	15.7	56.9	77,909	43.82		
Finch.....	89	2,455	3,967	1,045	8,838	.....	54.7	.....	54.7	.....	.....
Flesherton.....	80	1,250	368	6,474	7,359	.....	49.8	.....	49.8	.....	.....
Forest.....	125	3,442	5,572	7,209	12,639	3,210	50.5	12.8	63.3	22,814	39.98		
Fort Erie.....	261	2,267	2,360	35,360	28,084	11,448	53.8	21.9	75.7	183,296	43.58		
Gananoque.....	186	2,007	4,016	12,984	18,505	52.7	52.7	.....	52.7	.....	.....
Georgetown.....	126	2,324	5,386	9,461	15,567	1,261	63.6	5.2	68.8	3,970	2.46		
Glencoe.....	129	2,746	5,496	3,142	10,984	.....	47.9	.....	47.9	.....	.....
Grimsby.....	149	2,334	7,684	11,189	14,148	7,483	51.1	27.0	78.1	74,558	53.78		
Hagersville.....	156	8,249	5,155	3,300	15,726	.....	50.8	.....	50.8	.....	.....
Hanover.....	179	3,648	6,481	12,664	17,261	5,664	51.2	16.8	68.0	46,787	32.02		
Harriston.....	94	1,578	2,734	3,765	8,214	.....	46.6	.....	46.6	.....	.....
Harrow.....	95	793	2,458	6,605	7,593	1,605	41.4	8.8	50.2	12,392	2.71		
Havelock.....	76	1,690	1,165	2,247	5,997	205	39.2	1.3	40.5	4,365	14.25		
Hawkesbury (2).....	234	4,422	2,691	12,440	21,612	.....	51.6	.....	51.6	.....	.....

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1939

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debturc Indebtedness		
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$	\$	
<i>In Counties</i>												
Iroquois.....	106	2,943	5,718	.....	11,807	58.4	.....	58.4	.....	58.4	.....	.....
Kemptville.....	103	4,678	4,183	3,397	12,967	63.7	5.7	69.4	.....	69.4	18,445	56.75
Kincardine.....	155	2,368	4,713	6,968	14,103	48.5	.....	48.5	.....	48.5	.....	.....
Kingsville.....	142	2,007	6,670	11,268	14,182	51.3	5.0	56.3	.....	56.3	23,882	14.01
Lakefield.....	102	2,547	2,949	5,200	10,356	54.7	.....	54.7	.....	54.7	.....	.....
Leamington.....	349	10,557	13,344	19,895	25,488	38.4	4.8	43.2	.....	43.2	36,866	9.82
Listowel.....	196	3,495	6,475	8,976	16,914	43.3	3.5	46.8	.....	46.8	11,009	7.06
Lucan.....	70	2,448	4,043	2,800	8,565	60.9	.....	60.9	.....	60.9	.....	.....
Lucknow.....	95	2,151	3,132	.....	6,842	37.2	.....	37.2	.....	37.2	.....	.....
Madoc.....	132	4,070	4,301	5,782	10,446	42.6	11.5	54.1	.....	54.1	23,028	58.62
Markdale.....	147	2,331	3,607	3,400	8,478	57.6	.....	57.6	.....	57.6	.....	.....
Markham.....	166	5,455	8,299	3,072	15,705	48.0	6.3	54.3	.....	54.3	1,574	3.68
Marmora.....	96	3,185	2,163	590	7,997	42.9	3.2	46.1	.....	46.1	590	2.54
Maxville.....	118	3,197	3,106	1,922	9,050	40.0	4.5	44.5	.....	44.5	5,554	16.82
Meaford.....	180	4,537	5,440	8,935	17,229	47.8	14.2	62.0	.....	62.0	34,120	38.23
Merriton.....	185	7,009	.....	11,105	15,999	43.4	16.4	59.8	.....	59.8	65,651	36.97
Midland.....	369	2,832	5,297	30,159	27,495	38.9	13.9	52.8	.....	52.8	101,008	20.13
Milton.....	162	2,331	12,281	20,987	15,022	48.2	22.7	70.9	.....	70.9	54,058	37.62
Mimico.....	779	13,563	28,670	15,123	59,687	40.9	12.3	53.2	.....	53.2	199,583	44.33
Mitchell.....	173	3,287	7,160	6,352	14,589	45.0	.....	45.0	.....	45.0	.....	.....
Morewood.....	47	3,041	4,141	745	5,660	64.4	.....	64.4	.....	64.4	.....	.....
Mount Forest.....	121	1,751	3,095	5,500	10,034	44.2	.....	44.2	.....	44.2	.....	.....
Nepean.....	464	4,282	3,298	43,151	35,761	40.7	17.2	57.9	.....	57.9	137,860	23.91
Newburgh.....	66	2,336	4,286	1,100	7,666	58.0	.....	58.0	.....	58.0	.....	.....
Newmarket.....	274	4,765	12,862	18,330	27,993	51.5	17.2	68.7	.....	68.7	39,500	16.82
Newcastle.....	31	759	1,343	2,148	4,500	75.4	.....	75.4	.....	75.4	.....	.....
Niagara.....	92	1,417	2,693	6,956	9,176	62.6	5.8	68.4	.....	68.4	4,708	5.94
Norwich.....	108	3,436	4,748	5,931	12,455	57.9	13.2	71.1	.....	71.1	19,996	33.00
Norwood.....	108	2,736	2,325	3,552	9,939	46.3	.....	46.3	.....	46.3	.....	.....
Oakville.....	269	3,399	11,134	14,228	22,983	44.6	7.0	51.6	.....	51.6	35,913	11.80
Omenece.....	51	780	1,398	1,912	4,053	41.2	.....	41.2	.....	41.2	.....	.....
Orangeville.....	166	3,191	4,038	9,162	16,413	49.9	1.4	51.3	.....	51.3	440	.38
Paris.....	214	2,802	6,495	17,373	20,935	51.1	13.6	64.7	.....	64.7	53,760	17.48
Parkhill.....	106	1,555	3,287	2,700	7,564	37.4	.....	37.4	.....	37.4	.....	.....
Pentanguishene.....	157	3,347	500	8,043	10,416	34.1	.....	34.1	.....	34.1	.....	.....
Petrolia.....	192	5,369	8,062	13,070	18,055	49.5	23.9	73.4	.....	73.4	60,630	42.92
Plantagenet.....	102	1,285	1,738	5,854	8,952	47.2	10.6	57.8	.....	57.8	23,973	15.34
Port Colborne.....	388	5,498	12,698	32,257	37,632	49.4	16.1	65.5	.....	65.5	87,678	10.34
Port Credit.....	405	7,294	22,220	11,024	27,465	35.5	16.9	52.4	.....	52.4	160,474	146.03

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1939

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness			
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment		
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			\$	\$		
<i>In Counties</i>													
Port Dover.....	87	1,374	1,296	5,456	6,066	1,946	36.1	11.6	47.7	7,560	5.70		
Port Elgin.....	88	5,737	2,855	5,966	9,067	3,166	55.2	19.3	74.5	45,000	98.66		
Port Hope.....	235	3,274	6,925	20,959	23,963	4,173	52.0	9.0	61.0	24,144	3.22		
Port Perry.....	106	4,212	6,486	5,808	13,620	3,008	69.3	15.3	84.6	29,336	45.74		
Port Rowan.....	33	721	3,303	.....	4,017	.....	63.1	.....	63.1	.....	.....
Prescott.....	149	2,969	4,463	14,272	15,343	6,783	50.5	22.3	72.8	83,086	67.73		
Richmond Hill.....	178	4,080	12,885	6,123	18,915	7,034	53.7	20.0	73.7	70,975	76.18		
Ridgetown.....	153	3,831	6,071	3,950	14,409	.....	50.5	.....	50.5	.....	.....
Ridgeway.....	115	3,075	6,680	13,662	14,350	7,531	63.9	33.5	97.4	87,449	49.03		
Rockland.....	91	3,015	1,398	2,129	7,355	.....	41.9	.....	41.9	.....	.....
Saltfleet.....	227	1,633	77	17,719	16,830	6,419	37.3	14.2	51.5	53,498	9.66		
Shelburne.....	112	2,930	4,971	4,166	10,186	2,732	50.6	13.6	64.2	46,446	81.47		
Simcoe.....	329	2,348	10,764	17,421	23,868	6,129	39.8	10.2	50.0	112,738	24.76		
Smithville.....	92	1,337	2,849	4,700	9,415	1,925	54.8	11.2	66.0	9,523	10.74		
Stirling.....	117	7,410	6,328	2,466	12,240	2,466	53.2	10.7	63.9	19,398	51.19		
Streetsville.....	48	1,762	2,897	3,025	6,625	.....	69.1	.....	69.1	.....	.....
Sydenham.....	117	1,430	.....	12,700	11,334	.....	48.7	.....	48.7	.....	.....
Thorold.....	323	4,245	3,319	28,797	23,962	4,683	38.5	7.5	46.0	66,578	23.47		
Tilbury.....	122	2,160	2,559	3,658	7,450	.....	31.9	.....	31.9	.....	.....
Tillsonburg.....	280	3,435	7,921	10,113	21,038	2,613	39.3	4.9	44.2	21,995	12.19		
Trenton.....	274	2,115	5,534	19,426	22,881	4,231	42.4	7.8	50.2	25,191	7.05		
Tweed.....	125	4,090	5,945	1,173	11,838	.....	51.0	.....	51.0	.....	.....
Uxbridge.....	131	2,201	8,219	6,500	11,244	6,330	45.5	25.6	71.1	90,960	140.01		
Vienna.....	23	987	2,145	329	3,342	.....	76.4	.....	76.4	.....	.....
Walkerton.....	132	2,903	4,994	8,700	14,977	.....	57.5	.....	57.5	.....	.....
Wallaceburg.....	201	2,948	5,932	12,493	19,790	2,893	49.4	7.2	56.6	2,419	1.33		
Wardsville.....	86	884	1,406	1,445	3,083	.....	56.1	.....	56.1	.....	.....
Waterdown.....	144	1,715	857	14,950	15,108	4,293	51.2	14.5	65.7	50,342	15.77		
Waterford.....	137	12,110	6,122	2,000	11,412	8,553	42.7	32.0	74.7	43,899	57.65		
Watford.....	120	3,967	5,555	4,500	10,128	3,210	44.1	14.0	58.1	25,778	63.96		
Welland.....	408	2,349	20,490	38,086	49,339	7,330	60.7	9.0	69.7	15,168	1.54		
Whitby.....	209	3,952	5,369	13,845	22,112	4,135	56.3	10.5	66.8	38,891	15.12		
Wilton.....	134	3,983	3,167	7,000	10,554	1,225	47.1	5.5	52.6	13,817	18.79		
Warton.....	109	1,291	90	3,321	9,394	.....	47.6	.....	47.6	.....	.....
Williamstown.....	109	1,291	90	3,321	9,394	.....	47.6	.....	47.6	.....	.....
Winchester.....	109	4,054	5,674	3,420	13,409	420	60.7	1.9	62.6	1,261	2.28		
Wingham.....	163	3,055	5,291	7,040	14,277	340	46.4	1.1	47.5	623	.70		
Totals and Averages.....		440,214	708,846	1,176,265	1,918,102	424,297	48.5	10.7	59.2	4,079,785	20.24		

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1939

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debture Indebtedness		
		Legislative Grants		School District Levy (B)	Capital	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total (including Arrears)	Per \$1,000 of assessment	
		Ordinary	District (B)										
													\$
In Districts													
Bracebridge.....	201	3,897	4,070	11,663	\$	13,189	6,109	34.1	15.8	49.9	\$	59.61	
Capreol.....	103	2,832	1,103	7,526		10,962	2,086	55.6	10.6	66.2		17.73	
Chapleau.....	154	3,837	.....	13,640		14,031	3,440	45.8	11.2	57.0		36.38
Cobalt.....	168	5,676	5,035	10,500		19,973	D	64.5	D	.....		6.31
Cochrane.....	165	3,354	.....	4,012		16,444	4,012	54.7	13.3	68.0		14.34
Copper Cliff.....	179	2,514	3,673	33,609		24,391	12,802	71.3	37.4	108.7		37.99	
Dryden.....	117	2,165	.....	6,300		8,328	.....	35.7	.....	35.7		.....
Englehart.....	76	1,875	.....	9,157		7,390	.....	49.7	.....	49.7		.....
Fort Frances.....	246	3,017	1,345	37,086		23,771	18,161	45.4	34.7	80.1		20.62	
Gore Bay.....	63	1,697	.....	4,141		5,017	908	44.8	8.1	52.9		65.11
Gravenhurst.....	111	2,354	1,431	6,422		9,266	.....	44.6	.....	44.6		.....
Haileybury.....	79	4,303	1,712	7,316		11,661	.....	76.0	.....	76.0		.....
Huntsville.....	153	2,703	703	8,641		9,747	2,970	34.2	10.4	44.6		9.55	
Iroquois Falls.....	152	2,326	6,694	17,052		22,047	5,620	78.3	20.0	98.3	Rented	.....
Kapuskasing.....	177	3,496	1,648	27,384		23,717	8,574	73.7	26.6	100.3		15.79	
Keewatin.....	82	1,956	.....	4,800		6,695	1,255	39.7	7.4	47.1	See Pub.	.....
Kenora.....	376	3,751	703	39,720		32,437	10,320	44.7	14.2	58.9		27.65	
Kirkland Lake.....	332	3,502	793	37,685		33,882	8,688	53.4	13.7	67.1		31.26	
Mattawa.....	63	1,688	540	2,171		3,958	.....	32.14	.....	32.14		62
New Liskeard.....	181	3,505	4,212	13,618		22,040	617	61.2	1.7	62.9		.....
Parry Sound.....	201	1,906	1,561	11,657		15,143	.....	38.4	.....	38.4		.....
Rainy River.....	101	2,568	531	5,715		8,873	.....	46.1	.....	46.1		.....
Schumacher.....	171	3,167	2,138	34,959		21,489	15,411	66.0	47.4	113.4		25.04	
South Porcupine.....	149	3,170	5,172	29,560		26,603	9,329	92.7	32.5	125.2		12.28	
Sturgeon Falls.....	246	2,899	3,289	13,424		19,655	.....	41.3	.....	41.3		.....
Sudbury.....	362	3,154	1,338	32,000		44,993	.....	49.3	.....	49.3		.....
Thessalon.....	95	2,682	.....	5,147		7,029	1,135	38.8	6.3	45.1		50.32
Timmins.....	484	3,776	.....	46,118		43,373	9,251	45.2	9.6	54.8		18.29
Totals and Averages.....	4,987	83,770	47,691	498,742		506,104	127,107	51.4	12.9	63.6	1,235,808	19.08	
All High Schools.....	25,803	657,1675	F708,846	1,675,007		2,424,206	551,404	49.0	11.2	60.0	5,315,593	19.96	
Grand Totals.....	69,986	6885,269	F1,182,469	6,595,277		7,088,674	1,646,878	53.3	12.4	65.7	18,189,138	8.13	
A Average Daily Attendance for Calendar year.													
B Includes Debture Levy.													
C Combined Debt of Academic and Vocational Schools.													
D In Default.													
E In the Districts, the Provincial Government assumes 80% of the cost of tuition of non-resident pupils.													
F Total County share to Colleges and High Schools, \$1,195,169 including District Grant.													

A Average Daily Attendance for Calendar year.

B Combined Debt of Academic and Vocational Schools.

C In Default.

D In the Districts, the Provincial Government assumes 80% of the cost of tuition of non-resident pupils.

F Total County share to Collegiate and High Schools, \$1,195,169 including District Grant.

TABLE 31—DAY SCHOOLS—TEACHERS; PUPILS; MAY

Schools	Type of School	Teachers				Complete May Enrolment				Full-Time	
		Full-Time		Part-Time and Occasional		Totals	Male	Female	Percentage Attendance Efficiency	Totals	Male
		Male	Female	Male	Female						
In Counties											
1 Barrie.....	AC	1	1	3	1	62	10	52	91.4	62	10
2 Beamsville.....	A.AGR.	.....	.....	5	5	27	14	13	90.2	27	14
3 Belleville.....	ACT	9	4	5	2	298	145	153	97.9	298	145
4 Brantford.....	ACT	8	6	13	5	359	203	156	92.7	359	203
5 Brockville.....	AC	1	1	6	5	121	47	74	94.5	121	47
6 Chatham.....	CT	8	7	.....	1	428	220	208	95.0	428	220
7 Cornwall.....	AC	7	3	5	6	209	103	106	94.9	209	103
8 Fort Erie.....	ACT	1	2	5	1	120	50	70	95.4	120	50
9 Galt.....	ACT	.....	3	10	7	179	102	77	90.4	179	102
10 Guelph.....	ACT	7	5	2	2	279	126	153	93.9	279	126
11 Hamilton—Commerce.....	COM.	13	20	.....	.....	929	152	777	95.8	929	152
12 Hamilton—Technical.....	T	50	16	.....	1	1,414	1,050	364	93.6	1,307	943
13 Westdale.....	T	27	10	1	1	767	374	393	92.6	767	374
14 Kemptville.....	A.AGR.	1	.....	.....	1	122	57	65	93.7	122	57
15 Kingston.....	ACT	11	6	.....	.....	640	301	339	97.2	625	301
16 Kitchener.....	ACT	12	5	6	4	488	232	256	92.9	488	232
17 London.....	CT	43	13	.....	.....	1,812	906	906	95.1	1,812	906
18 Napanee.....	AC	.....	2	3	1	52	11	41	91.5	52	11
19 Niagara Falls.....	ACT	10	5	4	6	425	232	193	96.0	425	232
20 Oshawa.....	ACT	10	6	7	3	554	271	283	95.3	542	259
21 Ottawa—Technical.....	T	49	2	1	.....	1,744	1,668	76	93.6	1,712	1,658
22 Ottawa—Commerce.....	COM.	29	18	.....	.....	1,262	218	1,044	94.0	1,262	218
23 Owen Sound.....	ACT	5	6	5	2	231	78	153	90.2	231	78
24 Pembroke.....	AC	2	1	2	3	110	37	73	96.1	110	37
25 Perth.....	AC	.....	.....	4	2	108	37	71	96.2	108	37
26 Peterborough.....	ACT	8	4	8	7	409	183	226	96.8	409	183
27 Picton.....	AC	.....	2	2	1	43	17	26	91.9	43	17
28 Renfrew.....	A.C.A.	1	3	3	3	110	64	46	94.7	110	64
29 Ridgetown.....	A.AGR.	6	5	.....	.....	71	31	40	92.4	71	31
30 St. Catharines.....	ACT	8	9	7	3	314	143	171	91.1	314	143
31 St. Thomas.....	CT	10	8	2	.....	361	163	198	93.1	358	162
32 Sarnia.....	ACT	9	4	9	7	508	218	290	91.5	508	218
33 Scarborough.....	AC	1	1	6	6	123	38	85	93.1	123	38
34 Simcoe.....	A.AGR.	1	1	8	3	156	72	84	90.5	156	72
35 Stamford.....	A.C.A.	6	3	3	3	275	167	108	95.0	275	167
36 Stratford.....	AC	1	2	6	2	163	63	100	95.4	163	63
37 Toronto—Central Technical.....	T	73	28	6	1	3,199	2,361	838	94.0	3,036	2,260
38 Toronto—Danforth Technical.....	T	52	14	5	3	2,238	1,670	568	93.7	2,238	1,670
39 Toronto—Central Commerce.....	COM.	28	18	.....	.....	1,874	462	1,412	91.7	1,792	426
40 Toronto—Eastern Commerce.....	COM.	39	16	.....	.....	1,616	412	1,204	90.1	1,616	412
41 Toronto—Northern Vocational.....	CT	56	28	.....	2	2,067	943	1,124	90.9	2,067	943
42 Toronto—Western Vocational.....	CT	71	21	1	.....	2,307	1,077	1,230	91.7	2,307	1,077
43 Welland.....	ACT	8	4	6	6	379	259	120	94.4	368	248
44 Weston.....	ACT	12	7	5	5	465	298	167	92.0	465	298
45 Windsor.....	CT	44	20	.....	.....	1,731	1,049	682	94.8	1,731	1,049
46 Woodstock.....	AC	1	2	6	7	134	48	86	94.2	134	48
47 East York.....	AC	4	7	7	4	528	134	394	92.0	528	134
48 North York.....	AC	1	1	3	2	158	52	106	94.2	158	52
49 York—Runnymede.....	AC	2	.....	3	3	123	28	95	87.5	123	28
50 Vaughan Road.....	AC	1	4	6	4	200	27	173	93.8	200	27
51 York Memorial.....	AC	3	2	5	6	200	42	158	93.3	200	42
Totals.....	.....	750	356	194	137	32,492	16,665	15,827	94.2	32,067	16,387
In Districts											
1 Fort Frances.....	AC	2	1	4	4	136	68	68	95.6	136	68
2 Fort William.....	CT	20	14	.....	.....	1,013	465	548	89.9	775	364
3 Haileybury.....	AM	2	.....	3	2	63	63	.....	93.5	63	63
4 Kirkland Lake.....	ACT	8	3	10	5	302	153	149	95.1	302	153
5 North Bay.....	ACT	10	4	1	2	348	203	145	93.2	331	196
6 Port Arthur.....	CT	16	13	1	.....	621	319	302	95.7	621	319
7 Sault Ste. Marie.....	CT	13	7	.....	.....	684	338	346	91.8	665	326
8 Sudbury.....	CT	18	11	.....	.....	518	259	259	95.6	518	259
9 Timmins.....	ACT	8	5	4	4	325	187	138	92.9	325	187
Totals.....	.....	97	58	23	17	4,010	2,055	1,955	94.2	3,736	1,935
Grand Totals.....	.....	847	414	217	154	36,502	18,720	17,782	94.2	35,803	18,322
Increases for year.....	.....	77	.....	35	5	220	777	.....	.....	911	917
Decreases for year.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	557	.....	.....	.....
Percentages.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.3	48.7	.....	.....	51.2

The Navigation Schools had enrolments as follows: Collingwood (35), Kingston (11).

Type of school:—AC —Composite (academic, commercial and technical.) COM.—Commercial.
 AC —Combined academic and commercial. T —Technical.
 CT —Combined commercial and technical. N —Navigation.
 A.AGR.—Combined academic and agriculture. AM —Academic, and
 A.C.A. —Academic, Commercial, Agriculture. Mining School.

SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE DISTRIBUTION, 1939-40

Pupils														
May Enrolment			May Full-Time Enrolment Classified as		Grade Distribution of Full-Time Pupils							Complete Enrolment by Areas		
Female	Aver. Daily Attendance for year		Commer- cial	†Vocation ¹	Prepara- tory	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Special	Resident	County or District	Non- Resident
1	52	64	62				29	21			12	37	25	
2	13	27		27			19	8				8	19	
3	153	268	190	108			142	94	62			219	70	
4	156	329	174	185	4	102	132	86	35			295	50	14
5	74	122	121				53	36	18		14	95	26	
6	208	319	243	185		112	114	59	43		100	278	147	3
7	106	215	120	89			119	49	41			100	98	11
8	70	104	120				55	43	21		1	114	6	
9	77	196	88	91		31	85	42	7		14	120	49	10
10	153	262	178	101		114	86	49			30	229	48	2
11	777	1,012	929			377	271	156	70		55	911	18	
12	364	1,427	120	1,187	186	579	324	155	14	6	43	1,382	26	6
13	393	830	346	421	26	260	226	150	72		33	695	70	2
14	65	113		122		38	46	25	13			46	72	4
15	324	599	156	83		386	139	72	28			524	113	3
16	256	535	326	162		83	141	123		83	58	415	69	4
17	906	1,369	848	964	134	489	473	265	169	11	271	1,499	279	34
18	41	48	52				19	14			19	31	21	
19	193	440	199	226		175	125	125				395	20	10
20	283	627	136	173		233	191	102	16			451	90	13
21	54	1,545		1,712	47	535	404	317	185	109	115	1,577	158	9
22	1,044	1,297	1,262			463	421	269	109			1,210	52	
23	153	210	145	86		83	69	36	13		30	186	44	1
24	73	115	110			45	39	18	4			96	13	1
25	71	108	108			23	29	17			39	73	34	1
26	226	453	222	187		179	132	69	4		25	314	89	6
27	26	41	43			17	26					27	16	
28	46	95	87	23		46	34	15	15			64	46	
29	40	71	*	*		37	20	14				34	36	1
30	171	371	190	124			165	87	37		25	259	55	
31	196	375	97	261		131	86	66	51		24	267	89	5
32	290	530	164	344		218	141	77	72			390	117	1
33	85	133	123				72	51				115	3	5
34	84	147	*	*		82	38	24	12			77	79	
35	108	213	172	103		67	36	78	94			180	34	61
36	100	179	163			62	49	22			30	143	18	2
37	776	2,111		3,036	122	1,267	685	458	253	139	112	3,129	40	30
38	568	2,097		2,238		888	656	326	296	46	26	2,096	131	11
39	1,366	1,505	1,792			555	514	385	185	45	108	1,872		2
40	1,204	1,639	1,616			506	481	375	206		48	1,610		6
41	1,124	2,041	1,143	924	84	534	528	382	213	83	243	2,010		57
42	1,230	2,440	1,196	1,111	32	866	636	410	171	60	132	2,271		36
43	120	304	141	227		88	176	93	11			188	191	
44	167	516	116	349	*	219	157	67	8		14	80	385	
45	682	1,627	*	*		476	570	318	219	19	129	1,568	108	55
46	86	146	134				73	21	12		28	113	21	
47	394	544	528			230	143	74	31		50	524	4	
48	106	160	158			88	33	37				113	45	
49	95	123	123				46	27	14		36	91	30	2
50	173	232	200				79	62	28		31	182	18	
51	158	219	200				84	65	24		27	200		
15,680		30,493	14,641	14,849	635	10,667	94,02	5,960	2,876	601	1,926	28,903	3,172	417
1	68	128	66	70		58	37	24	17			112		24
2	411	701	360	415		347	194	125	109			892	121	
3		63		63		22	18	12	11			23	37	3
4	149	308	143	159		102	86	103	11			281	21	
5	135	277	180	151		43	131	107			50	299	38	11
6	302	649	198	305		195	204	121	79	9	13	573		48
7	339	465	334	331		224	153	104	30	93	61	612	58	14
8	259	481	292	226		210	173	108	27			445		73
9	138	345	175	150		94	134	88	9			269		56
1,801		3,417	1,748	1,870		1,295	1,130	792	293	102	124	3,506	275	229
17,481		33,910	16,389	16,719	635	11,962	10,532	6,752	3,169	703	2,050	32,409	3,447	646
		811					515	728	619	241		97	132	
6					152	681					359			9
48.8		94.7	48.4	49.4	1.8	33.4	29.4	18.9	8.9	2.0	5.6	88.8	9.4	1.8

*Unclassified.

†Includes Industrial, Agriculture, Home Economics, and Art Courses.

TABLE 32—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME PUPILS, MAY, 1940

	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
PRE-VOCATIONAL.....	2	7	4	31	60	171	99	44	6	2	1	.....	427	635
Boys.....	2	7	4	31	60	171	99	44	6	2	1	.....	427	635
Girls.....	3	8	7	11	30	94	38	12	5	.....	.....	.....	208	.....
GRADE IX.....	.....	3	62	645	1,725	2,102	1,372	473	127	21	3	2	6,535	11,962
Boys.....	.....	3	62	645	1,725	2,102	1,372	473	127	21	3	2	6,535	11,962
Girls.....	.....	3	49	746	1,816	1,722	805	226	42	14	.....	4	5,427	.....
GRADE X.....	.....	.....	3	36	531	1,599	1,672	1,046	376	97	24	6	5,390	10,532
Boys.....	.....	.....	3	36	531	1,599	1,672	1,046	376	97	24	6	5,390	10,532
Girls.....	.....	.....	2	49	648	1,711	1,506	865	258	72	19	12	5,142	.....
GRADE XI.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	398	992	1,021	637	213	55	37	3,384	6,752
Boys.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	398	992	1,021	637	213	55	37	3,384	6,752
Girls.....	.....	.....	.....	1	55	573	1,161	914	455	152	35	22	3,368	.....
GRADE XII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	194	402	429	282	95	44	1,461	3,169
Boys.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	194	402	429	282	95	44	1,461	3,169
Girls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	32	301	578	449	216	87	41	1,708	.....
GRADE XIII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	58	109	142	76	37	428	703
Boys.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	58	109	142	76	37	428	703
Girls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	34	56	80	50	28	25	275	.....
SPECIAL.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	65	128	153	141	98	103	697	2,050
Boys.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	65	128	153	141	98	103	697	2,050
Girls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	35	128	309	366	272	137	102	1,353	.....
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	2	10	69	712	2,347	4,294	4,400	3,172	1,837	898	352	229	18,322	.....
Boys.....	2	10	69	712	2,347	4,294	4,400	3,172	1,837	898	352	229	18,322	.....
Girls.....	3	11	58	807	2,557	4,169	3,973	2,960	1,655	776	306	206	17,481	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	5	21	127	1,519	4,904	8,463	8,373	6,132	3,492	1,674	658	435	35,803	.....

TABLE 33—DAY SCHOOLS—NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS OF STUDY, 1939-40

SCHOOLS	English	Mathematics	Science	History and Civics	French	Draughting	Shopwork	Art and Design	Domestic Science	Domestic Arts	Commercial Work	Agriculture	Music
<i>In Counties</i>													
Barrie.....	62	62	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	181
Beamsville.....	23	23	.....	23	.....	.....	14	.....	13	.....	.....	27	19
Belleville.....	218	224	73	194	.....	80	80	38	63	60	190	.....	47
Brantford.....	359	359	185	337	8	180	180	39	49	49	174	.....	.....
Brockville.....	121	121	.....	121	.....	40	40	53	59	.....	121	.....	99
Chatham.....	343	304	219	297	17	177	199	181	137	111	278	.....	112
Cornwall.....	209	209	89	209	34	83	83	.....	6	.....	120	.....	.....
Fort Erie.....	120	120	120	88	35	.....	25	.....	22	.....	120	.....	.....
Galt.....	165	172	144	179	.....	91	102	91	77	77	88	.....	31
Guelph.....	279	279	216	249	.....	114	114	58	102	102	178	.....	114
Hamilton—													
Technical.....	1,521	1,511	1,525	1,513	126	1,111	1,140	868	386	445	146	943	181
Commerce.....	874	929	350	718	.....	.....	.....	606	606	606	929	.....	316
Westdale.....	811	779	739	593	127	306	346	350	404	404	376	.....	280
Kemptville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	37	.....	.....	120	.....
Kingston.....	582	610	473	571	392	301	270	389	309	315	186	.....	390
Kitchener-Waterloo	410	440	225	410	.....	170	175	.....	250	250	350	.....	220
London.....	1,607	1,638	1,203	1,812	116	629	775	257	394	355	896	.....	898
Napanee.....	52	52	14	19	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	52	.....	19
Niagara Falls.....	395	420	273	360	165	181	214	183	.....	136	258	.....	158
Oshawa.....	522	510	377	510	297	241	260	157	194	194	373	.....	377
Ottawa—													
Technical.....	1,660	1,660	1,660	1,660	777	1,571	1,658	1,003	.....	.....	.....	.....	737
Commercial.....	1,262	1,108	925	1,262	678	150	150	547	670	670	1,262	.....	293
Owen Sound.....	201	201	155	201	.....	71	72	138	96	120	145	.....	129
Pembroke.....	106	96	45	84	80	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	113	.....	84
Perth.....	108	108	52	108	.....	30	30	23	60	.....	108	52	23
Peterborough.....	409	320	286	342	200	141	181	230	202	30	139	.....	204
Pictou.....	40	39	35	15	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	43	.....	.....
Renfrew.....	85	89	66	69	.....	.....	48	.....	12	.....	87	39	40
Ridgetown.....	71	57	71	71	37	34	34	48	40	.....	.....	71	57
St. Catharines.....	314	314	217	314	.....	107	106	20	18	18	190	.....	.....
St. Thomas.....	348	354	277	227	2	149	143	66	139	.....	97	52	131
Sarnia.....	508	508	327	404	85	201	212	206	216	216	399	.....	255
Scarboro.....	118	79	123	115	41	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	133	.....	34
Simcoe.....	154	146	.....	153	1	71	71	.....	84	84	.....	152	156
Stamford.....	275	275	105	138	.....	138	105	.....	.....	.....	144	138	68
Stratford.....	163	163	90	163	118	.....	31	59	31	.....	163	.....	62
Toronto—													
Central Technical	3,036	2,718	2,836	2,619	326	1,943	1,948	1,324	587	562	267	.....	958
Danforth ".....	2,231	2,127	2,095	2,201	746	1,709	1,740	1,109	448	462	.....	.....	1,148
Western ".....	1,381	1,249	1,371	1,401	257	942	982	782	256	299	614	.....	638
Western Comm'ce	1,574	1,313	985	1,477	453	90	155	86	149	135	1,574	.....	179
Central ".....	1,874	1,777	1,202	1,639	1,471	.....	.....	768	.....	.....	1,874	.....	555
Eastern ".....	1,630	1,166	1,128	1,592	1,598	.....	.....	535	.....	.....	1,630	.....	506
North, Vocational	2,067	1,774	1,824	1,824	1,245	662	1,185	938	619	619	1,412	.....	1,292
Welland.....	368	268	220	311	.....	210	233	17	77	17	141	.....	264
Weston.....	451	448	380	410	.....	345	355	100	183	183	116	.....	372
Windsor.....	1,712	1,303	1,268	1,165	595	1,044	1,083	103	154	154	668	.....	1,046
Woodstock.....	100	134	.....	100	21	.....	35	.....	38	.....	134	.....	.....
York East.....	500	497	335	478	443	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	528	.....	373
York North.....	158	158	88	121	88	.....	.....	107	.....	.....	158	.....	51
York Twp.—													
Runnymede.....	120	115	.....	73	14	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	123	.....	16
Vaughan Road.....	200	172	.....	169	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....
Memorial.....	173	176	84	84	146	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	200	.....	38
Totals.....	32,070	29,674	24,475	29,255	10,908	13,272	14,616	11,015	7,187	6,673	17,559	1,594	12,970
<i>In Districts</i>													
Fort Frances.....	129	129	121	120	.....	56	.....	54	38	.....	66	8	.....
Fort William.....	728	725	527	697	35	440	440	212	365	365	577	.....	545
Haileybury.....	59	60	63	45	20	51	*57	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	.....
Kirkland Lake.....	302	279	176	291	23	129	140	122	124	124	143	.....	76
North Bay.....	323	323	43	231	.....	127	180	64	85	24	180	.....	43
Port Arthur.....	608	557	526	539	106	286	286	175	98	83	198	.....	398
Sault Ste. Marie.....	610	530	357	502	129	265	277	80	154	154	373	.....	353
Sudbury.....	518	518	444	557	117	226	195	310	182	.....	174	.....	310
Timmins.....	325	325	182	325	8	158	163	.....	137	.....	143	.....	173
Totals.....	3,602	3,446	2,439	3,307	438	1,738	1,681	1,017	1,861	750	1,854	8	1,898
Grand Totals..	35,672	33,120	26,914	32,562	11,346	15,010	16,297	12,032	8,370	7,423	21,267	1,602	14,868

*Metallurgy and Mining.

†Surveying.

WAR WORK CLASSES



Motor Mechanics



Aeroplane Construction

TABLE 34—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, DAY SCHOOLS, 1939

Schools	Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year	Major Sources of Receipts					Disbursements		Cost per Pupil—Day (cents)			Debiture Indebtedness (Including any Arrears)	
		Legislative Grants		County Grants	School District Levy A	Current	Capital B	Current	Capital B	Total	Amount	Per \$1,000 of Assessment	
		Ordinary	Building										
													\$
In Counties													
Barrie.....	57	1,792	2,096	\$ 960	\$ 1,086	\$ 4,500	\$ 3,766	40.7	C	40.7	\$	C.	
Beamsville.....	61	2,002	2,096	4,331	2,885	6,671	3,766	52.6	31.4	87.0	C	.....
Belleville.....	295	8,580	10,319	8,211	32,285	40,413	18,105	73.9	31.1	107.0	C	.....
Brantford.....	449	11,509	5,301	7,400	30,782	55,937	10,522	63.2	11.9	75.1	C	.....
Brockville.....	103	6,358	.....	1,600	11,100	15,663	C	82.6	.....	82.6	C	.....
Chatham.....	328	10,798	7,861	15,842	43,201	49,938	19,012	77.6	29.5	107.1	C	.....
Conwall.....	225	11,745	.....	11,166	38,591	36,338	17,844	83.6	41.0	124.6	C	.....
Fort Erie.....	78	3,736	.....	846	6,283	9,921	C	63.5	.....	63.5	C	.....
Galt.....	278	8,236	12,843	13,133	35,823	40,757	29,743	78.1	57.0	135.1	C	.....
Guelph.....	374	9,612	10,091	4,843	31,396	44,219	14,318	62.5	20.2	82.7	C	.....
Hamilton (3).....	3,479	68,474	34,856	16,696	465,264	443,262	187,973	68.4	20.7	97.4	C	1,615,434	
Kemptville.....	44	1,192	.....	1,793	1,456	3,565	406	40.9	5.7	46.6	C	.....
Kingston.....	238	10,486	9,823	8,614	36,867	48,497	14,140	103.8	30.3	134.1	C	366,803	
Kitchener-Waterloo	577	15,544	9,291	5,206	62,713	71,759	14,246	64.1	12.7	76.8	C	61,320	
London.....	1,369	29,467	10,875	30,446	146,202	175,968	40,701	66.6	15.4	82.0	C	241,370	
Napanee.....	53	2,737	.....	3,212	757	7,859	.....	78.2	.....	78.2	C	.....
Niagara Falls.....	394	9,940	1,255	3,859	48,744	49,770	15,282	62.9	19.5	82.4	C	25,310	
Oshawa.....	632	11,265	11,209	7,926	52,319	59,799	25,442	49.0	20.8	69.8	C	18.79	
Ottawa (2).....	2,874	48,421	.....	34,360	276,007	309,596	51,112	56.5	9.3	65.8	C	3.48
Owen Sound.....	243	7,494	8,346	5,489	27,243	35,395	21,438	88.5	53.6	142.1	C	7.49	
Pembroke.....	157	4,546	.....	1,371	7,475	10,318	.....	34.9	.....	34.9	C	63,459
Perth.....	100	3,672	.....	3,097	4,444	7,996	974	43.3	5.3	48.6	C	5.206
Peterborough.....	478	15,552	8,827	14,206	50,230	65,842	23,555	72.4	25.9	98.3	C	281,100	
Pictou.....	50	2,538	.....	3,584	458	6,581	.....	66.8	.....	66.8	C	11.47
Renfrew.....	102	4,948	2,987	4,797	10,785	18,018	6,389	94.3	33.5	127.8	C	13.57	
Ridgeway.....	67	3,941	.....	4,327	3,000	11,541	.....	92.2	.....	92.2	C	.....
St. Catharines.....	917	15,624	.....	11,931	60,455	70,004	18,026	39.6	10.2	49.8	C	.....
St. Thomas.....	394	10,104	8,956	11,821	61,087	63,810	19,487	84.3	25.7	110.0	C	13.65	
Sarnia.....	539	13,859	.....	17,990	55,948	65,632	17,467	65.8	17.5	83.3	C	48
Scarborough.....	157	5,215	.....	2,378	18,281	19,799	D	67.1	D	.....	C	.....
Simcoe.....	142	4,530	.....	9,338	4,000	15,072	1,532	58.2	5.9	64.1	C	.....
Stamford.....	205	5,940	.....	3,743	19,275	25,901	6,275	64.2	15.6	79.8	C	3.65
Stratford.....	198	4,887	.....	3,743	16,055	15,976	2,771	40.8	7.1	47.9	C	1.09
Toronto (6).....	11,742	308,334	57,031	1,257	1,912,077	1,845,531	400,692	80.3	17.4	97.7	C	3,601,710	
Welland.....	405	12,133	5,734	35,072	27,087	54,684	13,097	67.8	16.2	84.0	C	372	
Weston.....	497	12,557	5,086	37,210	16,552	57,101	10,983	60.0	11.5	71.5	C	193,951	
Windsor.....	1,784	32,875	.....	2,644	193,956	213,762	27,461	62.3	8.0	70.3	C	1,039,042
Woodstock.....	131	4,422	.....	12,417	11,078	15,383	.....	60.8	.....	60.8	C	11.00
York Township (3).....	620	12,754	.....	10,165	66,517	66,773	15,771	31.4	7.4	38.8	C	58,766
York East.....	558	9,709	.....	4,201	57,467	55,916	14,672	51.9	13.6	65.5	C	192,347
York North.....	162	3,479	.....	4,491	10,706	11,732	4,578	38.6	15.1	53.7	C	80,780
Totals and Averages.....													
	31,556	789,007	222,787	371,973	3,968,073	4,226,799	1,067,868	68.5	17.6	86.1	9,224,399	5.48	
In Districts													
Fort Frances.....	128	4,461	.....	2,917	10,545	16,457	C	66.6	.....	66.6	C	.....
Fort William.....	813	18,685	.....	7,136	92,349	110,803	45,606	68.8	28.3	97.1	C	487,525
Haileybury.....	98	9,248	.....	.....	5,130	11,217	2,997	85.6	22.9	108.5	C	47,006
Kirkland Lake.....	274	9,234	2,212	1,098	53,984	43,074	10,142	81.4	19.2	100.6	C	.....
North Bay.....	268	8,447	12,099	3,432	42,527	41,548	21,228	78.4	40.0	118.4	C	451,157	
Port Arthur.....	664	15,743	21,795	2,589	79,291	87,361	33,569	65.6	25.2	90.8	C	380,173	
Sault Ste. Marie.....	496	10,580	8,239	6,967	55,202	54,004	27,160	55.0	27.7	82.7	C	181,000	
Sudbury.....	652	13,134	7,774	7,774	63,260	73,545	17,470	58.1	23.8	81.9	C	9.44	
Timmins.....	353	9,990	6,873	3,824	41,999	50,130	11,766	73.6	17.3	90.9	C	344,581	
Totals and Averages.....													
	3,716	99,522	58,028	35,737	443,987	488,139	170,938	66.8	26.2	93.0	2,025,148	18.28	
Grand Totals and Averages.....													
	35,272	p924,266	280,815	412,060	4,412,060	4,714,938	1,238,806	68.3	18.5	86.8	11,249,547	6.27	

^A Includes debenture levy.
^B Payments on debenture debt, including interest and deposits to sinking funds.
^C Combined debt of academic and vocational departments. See High Schools.
^E In the Districts, in place of a County grant, the Province pays for outside pupils at the rate of \$100 per pupil of average daily attendance.
^F Includes District Non-Resident Grant of \$65,737.

TABLE 35—NIGHT

Schools	Teachers				Students		
	Male		Female		Enrolment		
	Total	No. who taught in Day School	Total	No. who taught in Day School	Total	Male	Female
<i>In Counties</i>							
1 Barrie.....	4	2	4	2	115	40	75
2 Belleville.....	6	5	.....	.....	249	249	.....
3 Brantford.....	14	10	5	4	507	349	158
4 Chatham.....	8	7	4	2	434	228	206
5 Cornwall.....	16	10	4	3	519	361	158
6 Dunnville.....	1	1	2	1	40	.....	40
7 Fort Erie.....	8	4	.....	.....	142	134	8
8 Galt.....	7	4	2	2	293	170	123
9 Hamilton.....	21	18	2	2	676	610	66
10 Hanover.....	1	1	2	1	28	10	18
11 Kemptville.....	2	2	.....	.....	37	32	5
12 Kingston.....	10	9	2	2	538	258	280
13 Kitchener.....	17	10	7	5	664	422	242
14 London.....	31	23	8	4	1,360	774	586
15 New Toronto.....	3	3	3	2	154	27	127
16 Niagara Falls.....	11	9	4	2	532	290	242
17 Oshawa.....	18	14	9	4	876	530	346
18 Ottawa—Technical.....	32	24	14	.....	1,791	684	1,107
19 Commerce.....	15	14	12	9	1,275	348	927
20 Owen Sound.....	7	5	5	5	267	145	122
21 Pembroke.....	9	4	5	2	249	107	142
22 Peterborough.....	18	11	7	4	920	480	440
23 Renfrew.....	3	.....	3	3	97	45	52
24 St. Catharines.....	13	10	7	2	680	411	269
25 St. Thomas.....	8	8	3	3	246	145	101
26 Sarnia.....	14	13	3	3	585	313	272
27 Stratford.....	13	8	4	1	547	305	242
28 Toronto—Central Technical.....	88	59	27	8	3,547	2,053	1,494
29 Danforth Technical.....	50	33	27	2	3,330	1,748	1,582
30 Central Commerce.....	32	20	4	2	1,188	417	771
31 Eastern Commerce.....	22	22	3	.....	1,110	434	676
32 Northern Vocational.....	64	47	32	16	3,044	1,158	1,886
33 Western Vocational.....	59	47	25	7	2,269	1,156	1,113
34 Welland.....	10	8	4	1	626	365	261
35 Weston.....	12	9	5	5	410	271	139
36 Windsor.....	34	26	11	6	1,745	1,174	571
37 Woodstock.....	8	3	4	1	308	184	124
38 York Township—Runnymede.....	1	1	2	.....	72	32	40
39 Vaughan Road.....	4	4	1	1	164	52	112
40 York Memorial.....	3	3	.....	.....	70	27	43
41 *Public Schools.....	4	4	6	1	190	80	110
42 York East.....	3	3	.....	.....	68	37	31
Totals.....	704	518	272	118	31,962	16,655	15,307
<i>In Districts</i>							
1 Fort Frances.....	5	5	5	3	308	119	189
2 Fort William.....	26	14	9	6	1,386	982	404
3 Kirkland Lake.....	18	12	6	3	450	251	199
4 North Bay.....	6	5	5	4	280	129	151
5 Port Arthur.....	14	10	11	7	597	256	341
Totals.....	69	46	36	23	3,021	1,737	1,284
Grand Totals.....	773	564	308	141	34,983	18,392	16,591
Decrease for the Year.....	11	16	4	14	1,498	1,182	316
Percentages.....	.....	73.0	.....	45.8	.....	52.6	47.4

*Several Public Schools of York Township used for Evening Vocational classes.

SCHOOLS, 1939-40

Students						Aggregate Student Hours Attendance	No. of Nights School was Open	No. of Class- rooms
Beginners			Nationality					
Total	Male	Female	Canadian	British	Others			
1	85	30	55	113	2	7,695	43	8
2	127	127	.....	221	22	6,968	52	9
3	335	222	113	421	61	28,191	39	19
4	341	160	181	371	22	17,582	41	12
5	272	168	104	437	59	42,056	92	46
6	25	.....	25	34	5	1,154	.....	3
7	94	86	8	101	16	6,026	39	7
8	197	99	98	263	19	12,332	79	10
9	522	463	59	503	95	29,180	144	26
10	26	9	17	20	.....	1,306	39	5
11	34	29	5	37	.....	1 632	31	1
12	417	180	237	459	62	13,274	44	18
13	380	220	160	578	16	21,935	85	30
14	972	512	460	1,142	155	55,618	80	43
15	67	14	53	113	11	n.r.	42	6
16	326	153	173	404	60	19,585	40	21
17	492	279	213	706	66	51,455	44	35
18	1,011	432	579	1,666	80	69,311	89	64
19	1,042	293	749	1,187	63	47,838	90	52
20	178	87	91	252	10	10,186	47	12
21	129	38	91	246	2	n.r.	41	13
22	461	218	243	855	58	38,091	114	39
23	39	16	23	96	.....	5,452	37	11
24	387	223	164	567	55	35,722	100	37
25	199	106	93	219	23	11,443	39	13
26	459	239	220	493	35	23,987	65	23
27	324	173	151	483	51	18,130	81	34
28	1,755	983	772	2,605	432	152,158	96	193
29	n o	r e c o	r d	2,832	432	111,102	96	117
30	785	258	527	1,010	71	42,355	77	61
31	731	266	465	983	101	n.r.	77	29
32	1,845	680	1,165	2,610	343	117,861	77	139
33	1,333	690	643	1,956	213	89,448	93	115
34	375	218	157	499	31	25,588	40	26
35	270	170	100	344	57	14,802	39	28
36	1,351	901	450	1,244	221	66,540	83	50
37	144	76	68	256	42	10,084	59	8
38	53	23	30	63	8	3,489	46	5
39	152	33	119	143	16	7,077	46	9
40	58	22	36	62	5	3,224	46	6
41	83	38	45	159	28	65,216	45	10
42	59	33	26	58	10	3,607	45	5
17,935						1,288,700	.....	1,398
1	300	114	186	287	8	12,811	33	22
2	816	602	214	1,190	96	46,785	159	43
3	280	150	130	340	40	31,558	93	27
4	194	91	103	262	11	14,685	44	14
5	358	135	223	483	55	22,548	100	27
1,948						128,387	.....	133
19,883						1,417,087	.....	1,531
1,722						.....	.....	14
†56.8						.....	.....	.....

†Of Total Enrolment.

n.r.—Not Reported.

WAR WORK CLASSES



Fine Instrument Class



Radio Construction

TABLE 36—NIGHT SCHOOLS—Classification of Pupils by Subjects of Study, 1940-41

I. ACADEMIC

A—CULTURAL

1. English for New Canadians.....	182	6. Public Speaking.....	95
2. Reading.....	242	7. French.....	228
3. Literature.....	200	8. German.....	16
4. Composition and Spelling.....	501	9. Vocal Music.....	11
5. Grammar.....	340	10. Dramatic Art.....	23

B—PRACTICAL

1. Arithmetic.....	734	4. Trigonometry.....	169
2. Algebra.....	350	5. Mensuration.....	72
3. Geometry.....	282	6. Shop Mathematics.....	1,125

II. VOCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL

A—DOMESTIC ARTS

1. Cooking.....	1,587	6. Sewing and Dressmaking.....	3,491
2. Hygiene and Dietetics.....	273	7. Millinery.....	267
3. Home Nursing.....	344	8. Textiles.....	47
4. Home Economics.....	149	9. Embroidery and Lace Making.....	17
5. Drafting and Design (Clothing).....	9	10. Period Furniture.....	19

B—COMMERCE

1. Stenography.....	4,359	8. Filing.....	146
2. Typewriting.....	5,132	9. Office Routine.....	104
3. Business English.....	198	10. Book-keeping.....	1,885
4. Journalism.....	29	11. Advertising.....	104
5. Rapid Calculation.....	28	12. Salesmanship.....	59
6. Business Machines.....	691	13. Commercial Law.....	27
7. Business Forms.....	182	14. Dictaphone Transcription.....	168

C—ART, DRAFTING AND DESIGN

(a) Pure Art:		5. Anatomy.....	49
1. History of Art.....	19	6. Life Drawing.....	185
2. Elementary Art.....	18	7. Modelling.....	29
3. Colour Study.....	252	8. Perspective.....	84
4. Still Life Drawing.....	131	9. Antique Drawing.....	51
(b) Applied Art:		3. Interior Decorating.....	111
1. Illustrating.....	149	4. Costume Drawing and Design.....	172
2. Commercial Art and Design.....	176	5. Photography.....	51
(c) Industrial Drafting and Design:		5. Electrical Drawing.....	2
1. Mechanical Drawing.....	2,014	6. Machine Drawing and Design.....	411
2. Industrial Design.....	133	7. Tool Design.....	44
3. Blue Print Reading.....	336	8. Sheet Metal Drawing.....	128
4. Architectural Drawing.....	273	9. Horological Drafting.....	47

D—CRAFTS

1. Leather Working.....	40	5. Rugs.....	19
2. Wood Carving.....	27	6. Art Metal Work.....	16
3. Cabinet Making.....	257	7. Printing.....	135
4. Pottery.....	31	8. Pattern Making.....	19

E—SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING

(a) Science:		5. Metallurgy and Assaying.....	12
1. Chemistry.....	336	6. Applied Mechanics.....	17
2. Industrial Chemistry.....	172	7. Electricity.....	811
3. Chemistry for Nurses.....	55	8. Aerodynamics.....	15
4. Mineralogy and Geology.....	15	9. Photography.....	39
(b) Engineering:		4. Diesel Engines.....	100
1. Stationary.....	214	5. Telephony.....	16
2. Refrigeration and Air Conditioning.....	26	6. Telegraphy.....	46
3. Aviation.....	120	7. Wireless.....	56

F—TRADES AND INDUSTRY

1. General Woodworking.....	874	7. Auto Mechanics.....	1,830
2. Carpentry and Building.....	240	8. Armature Winding.....	116
3. Painting and House Decorating.....	63	9. Radio Construction and Repair.....	116
4. Machine Shop Work.....	3,733	10. Glove Making.....	13
5. Acetylene Welding.....	2,108	11. Hair Dressing.....	98
6. Electric Welding.....	161		

G—WAR WORK STUDIES

1. Aircraft Construction.....	958	3. Munition Part Inspection.....	38
2. Artillery.....	30		

III. MISCELLANEOUS

1. First Aid.....	25	3. Gymnasium.....	721
2. Lip Reading.....	24	4. Swimming.....	613

THE SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS
TABLE 37—SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, PUPILS, ETC., 1939-40

Schools	Full-Time Teachers		Full-Time Enrolment		Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Year Classification of Full-Time Enrolment						Part-Time Enrolment during the year	Beginners admitted during the year	Retirements during the Year while in				
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male			1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	Special							
Hamilton—Boys' Handicraft. Girls' Handicraft.	10	1 6	201	104	184 94	86.2 87.9	89	107	5	104	99	89 15	107 12	15 13	5	5	5		
Toronto —Boys' (Jarvis St.). Girls' (Dovercourt Rd.). Girls' (Bolton Ave.).	24	15 11	541	297 255	467 271 204	86.4 89.6 87.1	235 81 52	153 102 51	109 110 53	30 4 53	14	12 9 1	275 151 163	34 3 38	96 5 26	113 68 55	32 14 17		
Totals.	34	33	742	656	1,220	87.4	457	413	277	87	60	104	22	688	179	246	254	54	14
Increase for year.		2	53	24	27	.6	145	27	111	50	46	104	7	13	53	30	13	29	2
Decrease for year.																			

TABLE 38—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME PUPILS, MAY, 1940

	12 years		13 years		14 years		15 years		16 years		17 years		18 years		19 years		20 years		21 and Over		Totals		Year Total	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
First Year.	7	1	113	81	119	73	74	48	10	4	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	324	209	533	533
Second Year.	1	1	8	25	132	134	98	33	18	12	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	1	260	205	465	465
Third Year.					11	19	71	109	24	27	5	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	114	162	276	276
Fourth Year.							7	51	12	11	9	5	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	30	80	110	110
Fifth Year.											4	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	6	14	14	14	14
Totals by Sexes.	8	1	121	106	262	238	250	241	64	54	21	14	6	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	742	656	1,398	1,398
Grand Totals.	9	9	227	500	491	491	491	491	118	118	35	35	8	8	2	2	2	2	6	6	1,398	1,398	2,796	2,796

TABLE 39—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1939

Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Major Items of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (Cents)			Debiture Indebtedness	
		Legislative Grant	School District Levy	School Levy	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	Total	Total
Hamilton—Boys' Handicraft. Girls' Handicraft.	215	\$ 5,058	\$27,783	\$11,153	\$ 34,369	\$ 76	82.3	.2	82.5	41,767	18,049
Toronto —Boys' (Jarvis St.). Girls' (Dovercourt Rd.). Girls' (Bolton Ave.)	473	2,447	88,591	101,768	14,890	12,682	108.6	13.5	122.1	\$108,000	93,658
Totals and Averages.	1,244	6,154	43,037	41,075	\$249,347	\$22,554	102.1	9.2	111.3	\$141,310	244,175

TABLE 40—Professional Certificates Issued by the Department of Education during the Calendar Year 1940
A—General

Training Schools	Classification of Certificates							Grand Totals	
	Public and Separate School			High School		Vocational School			
	First Class		Second Class		Interim	Perman-ent	Interim		Permanent
	Interim	Perm.	Interim	Perm.					
	Ordinary	Specialist	Ordinary	Specialist					
Ontario College of Education	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	403
Normal Schools.	1,585	.....	127	.....	384	.....	.....	.....	1,712
Ontario Technical Training College. . . . .		.....		.....		.....	22	.....	48
Interim Certificates Issued.	1,604	.....	127	.....	384	.....		.....	2,115
Interim Certificates Made Permanent.		1,082		125		464		.....	1,671
Total Number of Certificates Issued.	1,604	1,082	127	125	384	464		.....	3,786

B—Special

Subject	(1) One-Year Course						(2) Summer School		
	Elementary		Intermediate		Specialist		Subject		
	Int.		Int.		Int.		Agriculture and Horticulture.....		
	Int.	Perm.	Int.	Perm.	Int.	Perm.	Art.....	Elementary	Specialist
Home Economics.....			17	8			Commercial Subjects.....	16	
Manual Training.....			17				Music—Vocal.....	497	
*Art.....	37		15	2	16	6	—Instrumental.....	110	
*Physical Education.....	82		37				Physical Culture.....		
*Vocal Music.....	34		15				Manual Training.....		
†Primary Specialists.....	5						Home Economics.....		
							Auxiliary Education.....	124	
							Education.....	1,600	122
							Farm Mechanics.....	Oral French.....	
							Health Education.....	Provisional High School Assistant.....	46

*Taken at the Ontario College of Education.

†Taken at the Toronto Normal School.

NOTE 1.—In addition to the above, 65 Interim Certificates in Elementary Agriculture and Horticulture were issued on pro tanto standing.

NOTE 2.—During the year 60 High School Principals' Certificates were granted and the following Interim certificates were made permanent: — 686 Elementary, 163 Intermediate and Supervisor's, 22 Auxiliary Education, and 85 Kindergarten-Primary.

C—Temporary

PUBLIC COUNTY INSPECTORATES — Dundas 2, Durham 1, Essex 2, Frontenac 6, Glengarry 1, Grey 3, Haldimand 1, Hastings 9, Lambton 2, Lanark 2, Norfolk 1, Northumberland 2, Perth 2, Peterborough 2, Simcoe 3, Stormont 1, Waterloo 2, Welland 1, Wellington 2. Total, 45.

PUBLIC DISTRICT INSPECTORATES—Division I, 1: III, 5; IV, 1; VI, 4; VIII, 1; IX, 4; X, 1; XII, 4; XIII, 1; XIV, 4; XVI, 5; XVII, 8. Total, 39.

R.C. SEPARATE INSPECTORATES —Division IV, 26; VIII, 3; X, 2; XIV, 1; XVII, 2. Total, 34.

Total Temporary Certificates, 118.

TABLE 41—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1940

The type of Secondary Schools is shown thus: Collegiate Institute (CI); High School (H); Continuation School (C); Technical School (T); Commercial School (Com); Composite (academic, commercial and technical) (ACT); Combined academic and commercial (AC); Combined Vocational (commercial and technical) (CT); Combined academic and vocational agriculture (A. Agr.); Combined academic and mining school (AM).

Senior Auxiliary Schools shown thus: (SA); Navigation Schools shown thus: (N).

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Brant	Brantford (ACT)	Paris (H)		Burford (H), Mount Pleasant (C), St. George (C), Scotland (C)
Bruce		Chesley (H), Kincardine (H), Southampton (C), Walkerton (H), Wiarton (H).	Hepworth (C), Lion's Head (C), Lucknow (H), Midway, Paisley (C), Port Elgin (H), Ripley (C), Tara (C), Teeswater (C), Tiverton (C)	Allenford (C).
Carleton	Ottawa (2 CI) (T) (Com.)	Eastview	Richmond (C), Rockcliffe	Bowesville (C), Carp (C), Fitzroy Harbour (C), Jockvale (C), Kars (C), Kenmore (C), Kinburn (C), Manotick (C), Metcalfe (C), Nepean (H), North Gower (C), Pierce's Corners* (C)
Dufferin		Orangeville (H)	Grand Valley (C), Shelburne (H)	Honeywood (C), Laurel (C)
Dundas			Chesterville (H), Iroquois (H), Morrisburg (C.I.), Winchester (H)	Hallville (C), Morewood (H), South Mountain (C)
Durham		Bowmanville (H), Port Hope (H)	Millbrook (C), Newcastle (H)	Blackstock (C), Orono (C)
Elgin	St. Thomas (CI) (CT)	Aylmer (H)	Dutton (H), Port Stanley, Rodney (C), Springfield (C), Vienna (H), West Lorne (C)	Belmont (C), Fingal (C), Port Burwell (C), Sparta (C)
Essex	Windsor (4 CI) (CT)	Amherstburg (H), Essex (H), Harrow (H), Kingsville (H), La Salle, Leamington (H), Riverside, Tecumseh.	Belle River, St. Clair Beach.	Comber (C), Pelee Island (C)
Frontenac	Kingston (CT) (N)		Portsmouth	Sydenham (H), Wolfe Island (C)
Glengarry		Alexandria (H)	Lancaster, Maxville (H)	Williamstown (H)
Grenville		Prescott (H)	Cardinal (C), Kemptville (H), Merrickville (C)	North Augusta (C), Spencerville (C)
Grey	Owen Sound (ACT)	Durham (H), Hanover (H), Meaford (H), Thornbury (H)	Chatsworth (C), Dundalk (H), Flesherton (H), Markdale (H), Neustadt, Shallow Lake	Feversham (C), Holstein (C)
Haldimand		Dunnville (H)	Caledonia (H), Cayuga (H), Hagersville (H), Jarvis (C)	Selkirk (C)
Haliburton				Haliburton (C), Minden (C), Wilberforce (C)
Halton		Burlington (H), Georgetown (H), Milton (H), Oakville (H)	Acton (C)	

*Malakoff Continuation School

TABLE 41—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1940

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Hastings	Belleville (ACT)	Deseronto (H), Trenton (H)	Bancroft (C), Deloro, Frankford (C), Madoc (H), Marmora (H), Stirling (H), Tweed (H)	
Huron		Clinton (C.I.), Goderich (CI), Seaforth (CI), Wingham (H)	Blyth (C), Brussels (C), Exeter (H), Hensall (C)	Fordwich (C), Wroxeter (C)
Kent	Chatham (CI) (CT)	Blenheim (H), Bothwell (C), Dresden (C), Ridgetown (A.Agr.), Tilbury (H), Wallaceburg (H)	Erieau, Highgate (C), Thamesville (C), Wheatley (C)	Merlin (C), Painscourt (C)
Lambton	Sarnia (ACT)	Forest (H), Petrolia (H)	Alvinston (C), Arkona (C), Courtright, Oil Springs (C), Point Edward, Theodford (C), Watford (H), Wyoming (C)	Florence (C)
Lanark		Almonte (H), Carleton Place (H), Perth (AC), Smith's Falls (CI)	Lanark (C)	Pakenham (C)
Leeds		Brockville (AC), Gananoque (H)	Athens (H), Newboro, Westport (2C)	Delta (C), Elgin (C), Lanadowne (C), Lyndhurst (C), Mallorytown (C), Seely's Bay (C)
Lennox and Addington		Napanee (AC)	Bath (C), Newburgh (H)	Denbigh (C), Flinton (C), Odessa (C), Stella (C), Tamworth (C)
Lincoln	St. Catharines (ACT)	Grimsby (H), Merriton (H), Niagara (H)	Beausville (A.Agr.), Port Dalhousie	Smithville (H)
Middlesex	London (3 CI) (CT)	Parkhill (H), Strathroy (CI)	Ailsa Craig (C), Glencoe (H), Lucan (H), Newbury, Wardsville (H)	Delaware (C), Dorchester (C), Ilderton (C), Lambeth (C), Lobo (C), Melbourne (C), Mt. Bridges (C), Thorn dale (C)
Norfolk		Simcoe (ACT)	Delhi (H), Port Dover (H), Port Rowan (H), Waterford (H)	
Northumberland		Campbellford (H), Cobourg (CI)	Brighton (H), Colborne (H), Hastings	Castleton (C), Warkworth (C), Wooler (C)
Ontario	Oshawa (ACT)	Whitby (H), Uxbridge (H)	Beaverton (C), Cannington (C), Port Perry (H)	Brooklin (C), Claremont (C), Pickering (C), Sunderland (C)
Oxford	Woodstock (AC)	Ingersoll (CI), Tillsonburg (H)	Embro (C), Norwich (H), Tavistock (C)	Brownsville (C), Burgessville (C), Drumbo (C), Mt. Elgin (C), Otterville (C), Plattsville (C), Princeton (C), Thamesford (C)
Peel		Brampton (H)	Bolton (C), Port Credit (H), Streetsville (H)	Alton (C), Caledon East (C), Cooksville (C), Inglewood (C)
Perth	Stratford (AC)	Listowel (H), Mitchell (H), St. Mary's (CI)	Milverton (C)	
Peterborough	Peterborough (ACT)		Havelock (H), Lakefield (H), Norwood (H)	Ennismore (C)

TABLE 41—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1940

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Prescott		Hawkesbury (2H), Vankleek Hill (CI)	L'Original	Plantagenet (H)
Prince Edward		Picton (AC)	Bloomfield, Wellington (C)	Consecon (C)
Renfrew		Arnprior (H), Pembroke (AC), Renfrew (ACT)	Barry's Bay, Braeside, Cobden (C) Eganville (2C), Killaloe	Beachburg (C), Chalk River (C), Forester's Falls (C), Westmeath (C)
Russell		Rockland (H)	Casselman	Cumberland (C), Embrun (H), Navan (C), Russell (C)
Simcoe		Alliston (H), Barrie (AC), Collingwood (CI), (N), Midland (H), (N), Orillia (CI), Penetanguishene (H), Stayner (C)	Beeton (C), Bradford (H), Coldwater (C), Creemore (C), Port McNicoll, Tottenham (C), Victoria Harbour	Cookstown (C), Elmvale (C), Lefroy (C), Minesing (C), Severn Bridge (C), Southampton (C), Thornton (C)
Stormont		Cornwall (AC)	Finch (H)	Aultsville (C), Avonmore (H), Wales (C)
Victoria		Lindsay (CI)	Bobcaygeon (C), Fenelon Falls (C), Omenee (H), Woodville (C)	Kinmount (C), Little Britain (C)
Waterloo	Galt (ACT), Kitchener (ACT)	Elmira (H), Hespeler, Preston (C), Waterloo	Ayr (C), New Hamburg (C)	New Dundee (C), Wellesley (C)
Welland	Niagara Falls (ACT)	Fort Erie (AC), Port Colborne (H), Thorold (H)	Chippawa, Fonthill, Humberstone	Pelham (C), Ridgeway (H), Stevensville (C), Stamford (AC)
Wellington	Guelph (ACT)	Harriston (H), Mount Forest (H), Palmerston (C)	Arthur (H) Clifford (C), Drayton (C), Elora (H), Erin (C), Fergus (H)	Rockwood (C)
Wentworth	Hamilton (2CI), (Com.), (T), (2SA), (ACT)	Dundas (H)	Waterdown (H), Stoney Creek (H)	Lynden (C)
York	Toronto (10CT), (3SA), (2T), (2CT), (2 Com.)	Aurora (H), Leaside, Mimico (H), Newmarket (H), New Toronto, Weston (ACT)	Forest Hill (C), Long Branch (C), Markham (H), Richmond Hill (H), Stouffville (C), Sutton (C), Swansea, Woodbridge	(a) In York Twp.: Runnymede (AC), Vaughan Rd. (AC), York Memorial (AC) (b) In East York Twp.: East York (AC) (c) In North York " Willowdale (AC) (d) In Scarborough " Scarboro (AC) (e) In Etobicoke " Etobicoke (H) Agincourt (C), Mt. Albert (C), Schomberg (C)

TABLE 41—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1940

DISTRICTS	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Algoma	Sault Ste. Marie (CI), (CT)	Blind River (C), Bruce Mines (C), Nesterville, Thessalon (H)	Hilton Beach	Hornpayne (C), Richard's Landing (C), White River (C)
Cochrane		Cochrane (H), Hearst, Iroquois Falls (H), Kapuskasing (H), Matheson, Smooth Rock Falls (C), Timmins (ACT)		South Porcupine (H), Schumacher (H)
Kenora		Dryden (H), Keewatin (H), Kenora (H), Sioux Lookout (C)		Red Lake (C)
Manitoulin		Gore Bay (H), Little Current (C)		Manitowaning (C), Mindemoya (C)
Muskoka		Bala, Bracebridge (H), Gravenhurst (H), Huntsville (H)	Port Carling (C), Port Sydney, Rosseau, Windemere	MacTier (C), Milford Bay (C)
Nipissing	North Bay (ACT)	Bonfield, Cache Bay, Mattawa (H), Sturgeon Falls (H)		
Parry Sound		Kearney, Parry Sound (H), Powassan (C), Trout Creek	Burk's Falls (C), South River (C), Sundridge (C)	Sprucedale (C)
Rainy River		Fort Frances (AC), Rainy River (H)		Emo (C)
Sudbury	Sudbury (H), (T)	Capreol (H), Chelmsford, Coniston (C), Copper Cliff (H), Frood Mine, Massey (C), Webbwood		Chapleau (H), Espanola (C)
Timiskaming		Charlton, Cobalt (H), Englehart (H), Haileybury (AM), Latchford, New Liskeard (H)	Thornloe	Fraserdale (C), Kirkland Lake (ACT)
Thunder Bay	Fort William (CI) Port Arthur (CI) (CT)	Geraldton (H)		Nipigon (C), Schreiber (C)

TABLE 42—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES, AS OF
DECEMBER 31, 1940

A—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

V. K. Greer, M.A., Chief Inspector, Public and Separate Schools...	} Parliament Buildings, Toronto
J. D. Campbell, B.A., Assistant Chief Inspector, Public and Separate Schools.....	
J. B. MacDougall, B.A., D.Paed., Assistant Chief Inspector, Public and Separate Schools.....	
Robert Gauthier, B.A., Ph.L., B.Paed., Director of French Instruction	
C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.....	
L. Helen De Laporte, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.....	
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes.....	
R. D. Keefe, B.A., Provincial School Attendance Officer.....	
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Bac., Provincial Supervisor of Music.....	

(1) CITY—PUBLIC

Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
Brantford.....	Russell Reid, B.A.....	Brantford.
Chatham.....	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Superintendent of Schools....	Chatham.
Hamilton.....	Frank E. Perney, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools....	} Hamilton.
	V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed....	
	J. W. Van Loon, B.A., B.Paed....	
Kitchener.....	H. J. Prueter, B.A., D.Paed.....	Kitchener.
London.....	G. A. Wheable, B.A., Superintend- ent of Schools.....	} London.
	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Ottawa.....	McGregor Easson, B.A., D.Paed., Chief Inspector.....	} Ottawa.
	Robert Westwater, B.A., B.Paed.	
Peterborough.....	K. S. Wightman, B.A., B.Paed....	Peterborough.
Sarnia.....	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sarnia.
St. Catharines.....	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed....	St. Catharines.
Toronto.....	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., Superintendent of Schools....	} Toronto.
	W. E. Hume, B.A., D.Paed.....	
	P. F. Munro, M.A., D.Paed.....	
	A. G. Leitch, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	G. W. McGill, M.A., D.Paed....	
	H. E. Cavell, M.A., B.Com., B.Paed.....	
	A. W. R. Doan, M.A., D.Paed....	
	J. L. McCullough, B.A., B.Paed..	
Welland.....	John Flower, B.A.....	Welland.
Windsor.....	Leonard Wheelton, B.A., Super- intendent of Schools.....	} Windsor.
	A. R. Davidson, B.A.....	

(2) COUNTY—PUBLIC

Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
Brant and Norfolk (in part); Town of Paris.	W. Joyce, B.A.....	Brantford.
Bruce, East; Grey (in part); Huron (in part); Towns of Chesley, Walkerton, Villages of Mildmay, Tara.....	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed.....	Walkerton.
Bruce, West; Towns of Kincardine, Southampton; Villages of Lucknow, Paisley, Port Elgin, Ripley, Teeswater, Tiverton.	G. C. Dobson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kincardine.
Carleton; Town of Eastview; Villages of Rockcliffe Park, Richmond.....	T. P. Maxwell, B.A.....	Ottawa. 39 Glen Ave.
Dufferin; Town of Orangeville; Villages of Grand Valley, Shelburne.....	H. A. Halbert, B.A., B.Paed....	Orangeville.
Dundas; Villages of Chesterville, Iroquois, Morrisburg and Winchester.....	W. J. Stewart, B.A., B.Paed....	Winchester.
Durham (in part) and City of Oshawa; Town of Bowmanville.....	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed....	Oshawa.
Elgin; City of St. Thomas; Town of Aylmer; Villages of Dutton, Port Stanley, Rodney, Springfield, Vienna, West Lorne.....	J. C. Smith, B.A.....	St. Thomas.
Essex, (No. 1); Towns of Amherstburg, Essex, Harrow, Riverside, Tecumseh; Villages of Belle River, St. Clair Beach....	D. M. Eagle.....	Windsor, 165 California Ave.
Essex, (No. 2); Towns of Kingsville, Leamington.....	F. W. Minkler, B.A., B.Paed....	Kingsville.
Frontenac, South (No. 1); Lennox (in part); Villages of Bath, Portsmouth.....	S. A. Truscott, M.A.....	Kingston.
Frontenac, North, and Addington (in part)	T. J. Thompson, B.A., B.Paed...	Sharbot Lake.
Frontenac, South (No. 2); and City of Kingston.....	F. P. Smith, M.A.....	Kingston.
Glengarry (in part) and Prescott (in part); Town of Alexandria; Villages of Lancaster, Maxville.....	R. O. Staples, B.A., B.Paed.....	Alexandria.
Grey, East; Towns of Meaford, Thornbury; Village of Chatsworth.....	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.....	Meaford.
Grey, North, and Bruce, North; City of Owen Sound; Town of Wiarton; Villages of Hepworth, Lion's Head, Shallow Lake.	J. J. Wilson, B.A.....	Owen Sound.
Grey, South; Towns of Durham, Hanover; Villages of Dundalk, Flesherton, Markdale, Neustadt.....	G. E. Pentland, M.A.....	Hanover.
Haldimand; Town of Dunnville; Villages of Caledonia, Cayuga, Hagersville, Jarvis...	J. L. Mitchener, B.A.....	Cayuga.
Halton; Towns of Burlington, Georgetown, Milton, Oakville; Village of Acton.....	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed.....	Milton.
Hastings, Centre; Villages of Madoc, Stirling, Tweed.....	A. W. McGuire, B.A.....	Tweed.
Hastings, North, and Renfrew (in part); Villages of Bancroft, Deloro, Marmora...	J. D. Deyell, B.A., B.Paed.....	Bancroft.
Hastings, South, and City of Belleville; Town of Trenton; Village of Frankford...	J. R. Pickering, B.A., B.Paed....	Belleville.
Huron, East; Towns of Seaforth, Wingham; Villages of Blyth, Brussels.....	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed....	Goderich.
Huron, West; Towns of Goderich, Clinton, Villages of Exeter, Hensall.....	E. C. Beacom, B.A.....	Goderich.
Kent; Towns of Blenheim, Bothwell, Dresden, Ridgetown, Tilbury, Wallaceburg; Villages of Erieau, Thamesville, Wheatley	G. A. Pearson, B.A.....	Chatham.
Lambton, (No. 1); Town of Forest; Villages of Courtright, Point Edward, Thedford, Wyoming.....	H. B. Galpin, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sarnia.
Lambton, (No. 2); Town of Petrolia; Villages of Alvinston, Arkona, Oil Springs, Watford.....	J. J. Edwards, B.A.....	Petrolia.
Lanark; Towns of Almonte, Carleton Place, Perth, Smith's Falls; Village of Lanark...	L. B. Hyde, B.A.....	Perth.

(2) COUNTY—PUBLIC

Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
Leeds and Grenville (No. 1); Town of Gananoque; Villages of Newboro, Westport.	James F. McGuire, M.A.	Gananoque.
Leeds and Grenville (No. 2); Town of Brockville; Village of Athens.	E. Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.	Brockville.
Leeds and Grenville (No. 3); Town of Prescott; Villages of Cardinal, Kemptville, Merrickville.	R. A. A. McConnell, B.A.	Prescott.
Lennox and Hastings, South (in part); Towns of Deseronto, Napanee; Village of Newburgh.	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.	Napanee.
Lincoln (in part); Towns of Grimsby, Merritton, Niagara; Villages of Beamsville, Port Dalhousie.	Geo. A. Carefoot, B.A., B.Paed. .	St. Catharines.
Middlesex, East; Village of Lucan.	D. G. Smith, B.A.	London, 155 Thornton Ave.
Middlesex, West; Towns of Parkhill, Strathroy; Villages of Ailsa Craig, Glencoe, Newbury, Wardsville.	Gordon Young, B.A.	Strathroy.
Norfolk (in part); Town of Simcoe; Villages of Delhi, Port Dover, Port Rowan, Waterford.	W. L. Bowden, B.A.	Simcoe.
Northumberland and Durham (No. 1); Towns of Cobourg, Port Hope; Villages of Newcastle, Millbrook.	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed.	Cobourg.
Northumberland and Durham (No. 2); Town of Campbellford; Villages of Brighton, Colborne, Hastings.	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.	Brighton.
Ontario North, and York (in part); Town of Uxbridge; Villages of Beaverton, Cannington, Sutton West.	T. R. Ferguson, M.A.	Uxbridge.
Ontario South; Town of Whitby; Village of Port Perry.	R. A. Hutchison, B.A.	Whitby.
Oxford North, and City of Woodstock; Villages of Embro, Tavistock.	Geo. M. Mather, B.A.	Woodstock.
Oxford South; Towns of Ingersoll, Tillsonburg; Village of Norwich.	J. W. Hagan, M.A.	Ingersoll.
Peel; Town of Brampton; Villages of Bolton, Port Credit, Streetsville.	W. F. Smith, B.A., B.Paed.	Brampton.
Perth, North, and Wellington (in part); Towns of Listowel, Mitchell; Village of Milverton.	A. E. Nelson, B.A.	Stratford.
Perth, South, and City of Stratford; Town of St. Mary's.	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.	Stratford.
Peterborough East; Villages of Havelock, Lakefield, Norwood.	L. W. Copp, B.A., B.Paed.	Peterborough.
Peterborough West, and Victoria, East; Town of Lindsay; Villages of Bobcaygeon, Omemee.	R. F. Downey, B.A., B.Paed.	Peterborough.
Prescott and Russell (No. 1); Towns of Hawkesbury, Rockland, Vankleek Hill, Village of L'Original (Prot. Sep. Sch.)....	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.	Russell
Prescott and Russell (No. 2).	F. Choquette, B.A.	Ottawa, 121 Frank St.
Prescott and Russell (No. 3); Village of L'Original (Pub. S.).	J. S. Gratton.	Plantagenet.
Prescott and Russell, (No. 4); Glengarry (in part).	Joseph Lapensee, B.A.	Plantagenet.
Prince Edward; Town of Picton; Villages of Bloomfield, Wellington.	A. F. Brown, B.A.	Picton.
Renfrew, North; Town of Pembroke; Village of Cobden.	Norman Campbell, M.A.	Pembroke.
Renfrew, South; Towns of Arnprior, Renfrew; Villages of Barry's Bay, Braeside, Eganville, Killaloe Station.	H. Bolingbroke, B.A., B.Paed.	Renfrew.

(2) COUNTY—PUBLIC

Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
Simcoe, Centre; Towns of Barrie, Penetanguishene (Prot. Sep. Sch.)	W. R. McVittie, B.A.	Barrie.
Simcoe, East; Muskoka (in part); Towns of Midland, Orillia; Villages of Coldwater, Port McNicoll, Victoria Harbour	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.	Orillia.
Simcoe North and Kent (in part); Town of Penetanguishene (Pub. S.)	H. J. Payette, B.A.	Chatham.
Simcoe South; York (in part); Town of Alliston; Villages of Beeton, Bradford, Tottenham	C. A. Lapp, B.A., B.Paed.	Bradford.
Simcoe, West, Grey (in part); Dufferin (in part); Towns of Collingwood, Stayner; Village of Creemore	J. K. Evans, B.A.	Collingwood.
Stormont; Town of Cornwall; Village of Finch	James Froats, M.A., B.Paed.	Finch.
Victoria, West; Villages of Fenelon Falls, Woodville	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.	Lindsay.
Waterloo, No. 1; Towns of Elmira, Waterloo	G. H. Dobrindt, B.A.	Kitchener.
Waterloo, No. 2; City of Galt; Towns of Hespeler and Preston; Villages of Ayr, New Hamburg	Chas. Howitt, B.A., B.Paed.	Galt.
Welland, East; City of Niagara Falls; Town of Thorold; Village of Chippawa	Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed.	Niagara Falls, 1166 Victoria Ave
Welland, South; Towns of Fort Erie, Port Colborne; Village of Humberstone	N. R. Wightman, B.A.	Welland, 39 Oakland Ave.
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part); Village of Fonthill	W. A. Marshall, B.A., B.Paed.	Welland, 84 Merritt St. W.
Wellington, North; Towns of Fergus, Harrison, Mount Forest; Palmerston; Villages of Arthur, Clifford, Drayton, Elora	L. P. Meziez, B.A., B.Paed.	Fergus.
Wellington, South; City of Guelph; Village of Erin	G. G. McNab, M.A., D.Paed.	Guelph.
Wentworth; Town of Dundas; Villages of Waterdown, Stoney Creek	H. G. Lockett, M.A., B.Paed.	Hamilton, Court House
York (No. 1); Towns of Aurora, Newmarket; Villages of Markham, Woodbridge, Richmond Hill, Stouffville	W. H. T. Mooney, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto, 200 Douglas Dr.
York (No. 2); Towns of Mimico, New Toronto, Weston; Village of Long Branch	M. R. Fydell, B.A.	Toronto, 6 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 3); Village of Swansea	W. A. Fydell, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto, 8 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 4)	W. W. A. Trench, B.A.	Richmond Hill.
York (No. 5)	J. E. Wilkinson, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto, 12, 34 Chudleigh Ave
York (No. 6); Town of Leaside; Village of Forest Hill	R. A. Johnston, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto, 544 Briar Hill Ave.

(3) DISTRICT—PUBLIC

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
I	Kenora and Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Dryden, Keewatin, Kenora and Sioux Lookout.....	S. Shannon, B.A.....	Kenora.
II	Rainy River; Towns of Fort Frances, Rainy River.....	W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed..	Fort Frances.
III	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Fort William.....	L. J. Williams, B.A.....	Fort William.
IV	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Port Arthur.....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	Port Arthur.
V	Algoma (in part); City of Sault Ste. Marie; Village of Hilton Beach ...	D. T. Walkom, B.A.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
VI	Algoma (in part); Nipissing (in part); Parry Sound (in part); Sudbury (in part); Towns of Capreol, Coniston, Copper Cliff.....	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury.
VII (1)	Algoma (in part); Sudbury (in part); City of Sudbury; Towns of Blind River, Frood Mine, Massey, Webbwood.....	O. M. MacKillop, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury.
(2)	Sudbury (in part).....	L. Carrière, B.A.....	Sudbury.
VIII	Algoma (in part); Manitoulin; Towns of Bruce Mines, Gore Bay, Little Current, Nesterville, Thessalon....	Sidney Geiger, B.A.....	Gore Bay.
IX (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane, Hearst, Smooth Rock Falls.	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.....	Iroquois Falls.
(2)	Cochrane (in part).....	Remi Milette, B.A., B.Paed.....	Cochrane
X (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Iroquois Falls, Timmins.....	H. W. Brown, B.A.....	Timmins, 46 Patricia Blvd.
(2)	Cochrane (in part).....	R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
XI	Cochrane (in part); Temiskaming; Towns of Larder Lake, Matheson..	J. E. Horton, B.A.....	Kirkland Lake
XII	Timiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt, Englehart, Haileybury, Latchford, New Liskeard; Village of Thornloe.....	W. L. Lovell, B.A.....	Haileybury.
XIII (1)	Nipissing and Parry Sound (in part); City of North Bay; Towns of Cache Bay, Mattawa, Sturgeon Falls....	J. W. Trusler, B.A.....	North Bay, 306 McIntyre St. W.
(2)	Nipissing (in part); Sudbury (in part)	C. X. Charron, B.A.....	Sturgeon Falls
XIV	Muskoka (in part); and Nipissing, South (in part); Parry Sound (in part); Towns of Kearney, Powassan, Trout Creek; Villages of Burk's Falls, South River, Sundridge.....	E. R. Underhill, B.A.....	Huntsville
XV	Muskoka (in part), and Parry Sound; Town of Parry Sound; Village of Rosseau.....	J. L. Moore, B.A.....	Parry Sound.
XVI	Muskoka (in part); Towns of Bala, Bracebridge, Gravenhurst; Villages of Port Carling, Port Sydney, Windermere.....	G. S. Johnson, B.A.....	Bracebridge.
XVII	Haliburton and Muskoka (in part); Town of Huntsville.....	Archibald Stouffer, B.A., B.Paed.....	Minden.

(4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
I	Districts of Algoma, Kenora, Manitoulin, Rainy River, Thunder Bay; Cities of Fort William, Port Arthur, Sault Ste. Marie (in part), Sudbury (in part); Towns of Fort Frances, Keewatin, Kenora, Little Current, Rainy River, Sioux Lookout.....	W. J. Greening, B.A., B.Paed.	Port Arthur, 288 Harrington Ave.
II	Districts of Algoma (in part); Sudbury (in part); Cities of Sudbury (in part), Sault Ste. Marie (in part); Towns of Blind River, Chelmsford, Massey.....	L. Carrière, B.A.....	Sudbury, 112 College St.
III	Districts of Sudbury (in part), Rainy River, Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Coniston, Fort Frances, Geraldton.....	Louis Charbonneau, M.A., Ph. D.....	Ottawa, 1 Beckwith St.
IV	District of Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane, Hearst, Smooth Rock Falls.....	Remi Millette, B.A., B.Paed.	Cochrane.
V	District of Nipissing (in part); City of North Bay; Towns of Bonfield, Cache Bay, Sturgeon Falls, Mattawa.....	C. X. Charron, B.A.....	Sturgeon Falls.
VI	Districts of Cochrane (in part); Timiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt, Haileybury, Iroquois Falls, New Liskeard, Timmins; Village of Thornloe.....	R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
VII	Districts of Cochrane (in part), Parry Sound, Sudbury, Temiskaming; Cities of North Bay, Sudbury; Towns of Blind River, Chapleau, Cobalt, Cochrane, Coniston, Haileybury, Iroquois Falls, Kearney, Massey, Mattawa, Sturgeon Falls, Timmins.....	A. M. McNamara, B.A....	North Bay, 4 First Ave. East
VIII	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Towns of Amherstburg, Riverside (in part).....	L. J. Langan, B.A.....	Windsor, 386 Randolph Ave.
IX	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Towns of La Salle, Riverside (in part); Villages of Tecumseh, Belle-Rivière.....	Lucien Laplante, M.A.....	Windsor, 1346 Benjamin Ave.
X	Counties of Essex (in part), Huron, Kent, Lambton, Simcoe (in part); Muskoka District; Cities of Chatham, Sarnia; Towns of Blenheim, Essex, Leamington, Midland, Tilbury, Wallaceburg.....	H. J. Payette, B.A.....	Chatham, 48 Robertson Ave.
XI	Counties of Bruce, Huron, Middlesex, Norfolk, Perth; Cities of London, Stratford, St. Thomas, Woodstock; Towns of Goderich, Ingersoll, St. Mary's, Seaforth, Simcoe, Tillsonburg, Walkerton, Parkhill; Villages of Delhi, Mildmay, Teeswater.....	V. C. Quarry, B.A.....	London, 613 Wellington St.
XII	Counties of Grey, Waterloo, Wellington; Cities of Brantford, Galt, Guelph, Kitchener, Owen Sound; Towns of Hanover, Hespeler, Mount Forest, Paris, Preston, Waterloo; Villages of Arthur, Elora, Fergus..	J. C. Walsh, B.A., B.Paed..	Kitchener, St. Mary's Sch., Young St.

(4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
XIII	County of Wentworth; Cities of Hamilton, St. Catharines; Town of Dundas.....	J. V. Scanlan, B.A.....	Hamilton, 36 Beulah Ave.
XIV	Counties of Northumberland, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Simcoe, Victoria, York (in part); Cities of Niagara Falls, Oshawa, Peterborough; Towns of Barrie, Campbellford, Cobourg, Lindsay, Collingwood, Merriton, Mimico, Newmarket, Oakville, Orillia, Picton, Thorold, Trenton, Weston, Whitby; Villages of Hastings, Port Dalhousie.....	Wm. A. Hayden, M.A.....	Toronto, 33 Claxton Blvd.
XV	City of Toronto (in part); York (in part); Town of Leaside.....	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D.	Toronto, 47 Browning Ave.
XVI	City of Toronto (in part); York (in part); Villages of Forest Hill, Swansea	T. S. Melady, M.A.....	Toronto, 42 Lynngrove Ave.
XVII	Counties of Frontenac, Hastings (in part); Glengarry (in part); Addington, Stormont (in part); Cities of Belleville, Kingston; Towns of Alexandria (in part); Brockville, Cornwall (in part), Gananoque, Prescott; Villages of Chesterville, Marmora, Tweed, Portsmouth.....	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kingston, 98 William St. W.
XVIII	Counties of Lanark, Leeds, Renfrew Nipissing District; City of North Bay (in part); Towns of Almonte, Arnprior, Pembroke (in part); Perth, Renfrew, Smith's Falls; Villages of Barry's Bay, Eganville, Killaloe Station, Westport.....	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew.
XIX	County of Carleton (in part); City of Ottawa (in part); Town of Eastview (in part).....	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed.....	Ottawa, 860 Echo Drive.
XX	City of Ottawa (in part), Clarkstown.	C. A. Latour, B.A.....	Ottawa, 67 Osgoode St.
XXI	Counties of Renfrew, Stormont; City of Ottawa (in part); Towns of Cornwall, Pembroke.....	A. Gascon, B.A., B.Paed...	Ottawa, 74 Marlowe Cresc.
XXII	Counties of Carlton, Dundas, Russell, Stormont (in part); Town of Eastview (in part); Village of Casselman	F. Choquette, B.A.....	Ottawa, 121 Frank St.
XXIII	Counties of Glengarry, Prescott (in part, Russell (in part); Towns of Alexandria, Rockland.....	J. S. Gratton.....	Plantagenet.
XXIV	Counties of Glengarry (in part); Prescott (in part); Russell (in part); Stormont (in part), Towns of Hawkesbury, Vankleek Hill; Village of Lancaster.....	Joseph Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet.

B—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Secondary School Inspectors

R. W. Anglin, M.A. G. L. Gray, B.A.
 A. J. Husband, B.A. S. D. Rendall, B.A.
 W. A. Jennings, B.A. R. H. Wallace, M.A.
 A. G. Hooper, M.A. C. W. Robb, B.A.
 T. Kennedy, M.A.

Vocational School Inspectors

F. S. Rutherford, B.A.Sc. L. S. Beattie, B.A.
 Miss A. M. Hamill, B.A. A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc.
 Miss A. W. Cameron, B.A. Norman Davies, B.A.
 Miss E. D. McKim, B.A. D. W. Gordon

Registrar of Trade Schools—W. S. Kirkland, M.A., LL.D.
 Address of above Officials—Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

TABLE 43—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

(NOTE—The year in brackets indicates the latest revision.)

Reports

1. *Report of the Minister*
2. *Report of Staffs of Public and Separate Schools*
3. *Report of Staffs of Collegiate Institutes, High Schools, Continuation Schools, Vocational Schools, Senior Auxiliary Schools, Normal Schools and Normal-Model Schools*
4. *Report of the Committee of Enquiry into the Cost of Education in the Province of Ontario (1938)*
5. *Report on the operation of The Trade Schools Regulations Act (1939)*
6. *Sixth Report of the Actuary on the Condition of the Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Fund (1939)*

Acts*

1. *The Department of Education Act (1940)*
2. *The Public Schools Act (1939)*
3. *The Separate Schools Act (1940)*
4. *The High Schools Act (1938)*
5. *The Continuation Schools Act (1938)*
6. *The Vocational Education Act (1940)*
7. *The School Attendance Act (1938) and The Adolescent School Attendance Act (1938)*
8. *The Boards of Education Act (1938)*
9. *The School Sites Act (1934)*
10. *The Auxiliary Classes Act (1936)*
11. *The Public Libraries Act (1939)*
12. *The University Act (1928)*
13. *The School Law Amendment Acts (1936 to 1940)*
14. *The Community Halls Act (1927)*
15. *The Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act (1940)*

*Price 25c each.

Regulations

1. *General Regulations, Public and Separate Schools (1940)*
2. *Regulations of the High Schools and Collegiate Institutes (1939)*
3. *Regulations of the Continuation Schools (1941)*
4. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization, and Management of Vocational Schools, and Vocational Departments in Continuation Schools, High Schools and Collegiate Institutes (1940)*
5. *Regulations, Examinations, and Courses of Study of the Normal Schools (Cir. 23) (1940)*
6. *Special Regulations and Courses of Study of the University of Ottawa Normal School (Cir. 23-B) (1940)*
7. *Extracts from the Statutes for Use in the Normal Schools (1939)*
8. *Regulations for the Administration of the Consolidated Schools (Cir. 40) (1935)*
9. *Regulations for Auxiliary Classes (Cir. A.C. 6) (1939)*
10. *Regulations respecting the Application of the School Attendance Act and the Adolescent School Attendance Act (Cir. A.A. 1) (1932)*
11. *Regulations respecting Medical and Dental Inspection of Public and Separate Schools (Cir. 56-D) (1940)*
12. *Instructions to School Inspectors re the Apportionment of the Legislative Grant among the Public and Separate Schools (Instr. 12) (1940)*
13. *Regulations respecting Special Departmental Grants to Public and Separate Schools (Cir. 56) (1940)*
14. *Regulations respecting Special Departmental Grants in Agriculture for Public and Separate Schools (Cir. 56-E) (1939)*
15. *Regulations for Inspectors' Certificates (Cir. 37) (1940)*
16. *Instructions to Presiding Officers and Candidates regarding the Annual Departmental Examinations (Instr. 5)*
17. *Regulations of The High School Entrance Examination (Cir. 48)*

Regulations—Continued

18. *General Regulations for Teachers' Institutes* (Cir. 60) (1930)
19. *Regulations respecting Permanent Certificates* (Kindergarten-Primary, Second Class, First Class) (Cir. 72) (1940)
20. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization and Management of Home Economics and General Shop Work Courses in Secondary Schools and in Grades IX and X of the Public and Separate Schools*
21. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization, and Management of Manual Training Courses in Public and Separate Schools* (1939)
22. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization, and Management of Home Economics Courses in Public and Separate Schools* (1939)
23. *Recommendations and Regulations for the Establishment, Organization, and Management of Home Economics and Manual Training General Shop Courses in Secondary Schools and in Grades IX and X of the Public and Separate Schools* (1939)
24. *Regulations for Grades IX, X, XI, XII, and XIII in Collegiate Institutes, High, Vocational and Continuation Schools and for Grades IX and X in Public and Separate Schools (re Subjects of Study, Special Grants, Qualifications of Teachers)* (1939)

Courses of Study

1. *Programme of Studies for Grades I to VI of the Public and Separate Schools* (1940)
2. *Programme of Studies for Grades VII and VIII of the Public and Separate Schools* (1940)
3. *Courses of Study for Grades IX and X (Lower School and Fifth Classes) in Collegiate Institutes, High, Vocational, and Continuation Schools, and Public and Separate Schools* (1938)
4. *Courses of Study, Middle and Upper Schools, and Examinations of the High Schools, Collegiate Institutes and Continuation Schools* (1938)
5. *Suggested Courses of Study for Commercial High Schools and Departments established under the Vocational Education Act* (1932)
6. *Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils* (Cir. 46) (1940)
7. *Music in Rural Schools* (1940)
8. *An Introductory Course in Music Appreciation through Listening, for Elementary Schools* (1938)
9. *Operettas, Music Plays, Cantatas* (1938)

Text Books

1. *Text Books Authorized and Recommended, and Text Book Regulations for Public, Separate, Continuation and High Schools and Collegiate Institutes* (Cir. 14) (1940)
2. *Text Books Authorized and Approved for Vocational Schools* (Cir. 52) (1940)
3. *Supplementary Reading for Departmental Examinations* (Cir. 58) (1940)
4. *Suggested Books for Supplementary Reading in English Literature, Grades IX and X* (1939)
5. *Teachers' Manuals, etc.* (1937)
6. *Upper School Requirements in Modern Languages* (Cir. 69) (1936)
7. *A Graded List of French Supplementary Reading Books* (Prepared for Schools which are Attended by French-Speaking Pupils, and in which French is a Subject of Instruction with the Approval of the Minister)

Miscellaneous

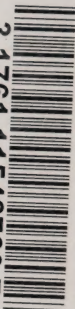
1. *General Announcement of Summer Courses*
2. *School Year and Holidays* (Form 94)
3. *Selected Scripture Readings*
4. *Teachers' Library for Public and Separate School Teachers* (1938)
5. *Health Handbook for Teachers in Public and Separate Schools* (1938)
6. *Canadian Intelligence Examination.*

406891
Gov.Doc. Ontario. Education, Dept.of
Ont Report.
E 1940

**University of Toronto
Library**

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED



3 1761 11546760 7